



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



540
569
v. 6





G M E L I N ' S C H E M I S T R Y .

The Concluding Volume (the 18th) of the

H A N D - B O O K O F C H E M I S T R Y ,

Translated and Edited by
H E N R Y W A T T S , B . A . , F . R . S . ,
Is now ready.

H A R R I S O N A N D S O N S ,
BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,
59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

October 20, 1871.

MESSRS. HARRISON and Sons have to announce that, in accordance with the arrangements made with the Council of the Cavendish Society, they have completed the above important work.

Subscribers are informed that this, the concluding volume, together with the Index, will be forwarded to all those who have paid their subscription for the year 1864.

Several of the volumes being now out of print, and others very scarce, subscribers desirous of completing sets are requested to make early application.

Messrs. Harrison and Sons are enabled to offer, for a limited period, complete sets of the Organic Chemistry (12 volumes) for Four Guineas, or separate volumes at 10s. 6d. each.

59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

CAVENDISH SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Works can now be had of HARRISON and SONS, 95, Pall Mall, at the prices affixed:—

HAND-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 6 vols., demy 8vo, cloth. Some of these volumes are out of print. A new edition of vol. 1, and a few of vols. 4, 5, and 6, can be had to complete sets, 10s. 6d. each.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 12 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, complete for £4 4s.; separate vols., 10s. 6d.

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth 7s.

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s.

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. OLDING, F.R.S. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, £1 11s. 6d.

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. *The first volume of this work is out of print.* The 2nd and 3rd vols., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. each.

DR. OTTO FUNKE'S ATLAS OF PHYSIOLOGICAL PLATES. 7s.

HARRISON AND SONS,

BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

9

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK

OF

CHEMISTRY.

BY

HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S., F.C.S.,

Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BRITISH MUSEUM
NATURAL HISTORY
DEPARTMENT

LONDON:

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL,

BOOKSELLER TO HER MAJESTY, AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

1872.

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

174626

YRABOL
XONUL. GROTATZ CHA. BL
VTI23VNU

MICROFILM AVAILABLE

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK OF CHEMISTRY.

N.B. *The figures in thick type denote the volumes.*

A.

<i>Abies balsamea</i> , Turpentine from....	18, 19	Acetamide, compounds of	12, 543
<i>Abies excelsa</i> , Oil from the seeds of	18, 316	" preparation of, from acetate of ammonia	12, 543
" Turpentine from	18, 18	" with Biacetamide	12, 546
<i>Abies pectinata</i> , Turpentine from	18, 18	Acetanilide	11, 314
Abietate of Ethyl	18, 7	Acetate, Acetic	8, 334
Abietates, metallic	18, 5	" of Allyl....	10, 543; 13, 544
Abietic acid, formation of Sylvic acid from	17, 318	" Alumina	8, 303; 13, 443
Abietic Anhydride	18, 8	" Amarine	12, 197
Abietin	18, 7, 18	" Ammonia	8, 294
Abietinic Acid	18, 18	" Amyl	11, 69
Absolute strength of Affinity	1, 136	" Aniline	11, 262
" zero of Heat	1, 302	" Atropine	16, 455
Absorbent earths	3, 133	" Auric	8, 334
Absorption, compounds formed by	1, 86	" of Baryta	8, 301
" of Heat	1, 213	" Benzidine	11, 340
" Heat accompanying vaporization	1, 272	" Benzyl	12, 52
" Light	1, 165	" Benzylenc	12, 224
Absynthiin	17, 354	" Berberine	17, 195
Acacia, Oil of	14, 356	" Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 150
Acechloride of Platinum	9, 31	" Bichloromethylic	9, 231
Acediamine	12, 546	" Bichlorovinic	9, 235
Acediamine: Hydrochlorate	13, 535	" of Bismuth	8, 308
<i>Aceite d' Amacey</i>	14, 356	" Butyl	10, 107
Acephalæ, Byssus of	18, 372	" Cadmium	8, 310
Acephoric Acid....	9, 6	" Capryl	13, 200, 587
Acephosgenic Acid	9, 7	" Cerium	8, 303
Aceplatinous Oxide	9, 37	" Cetyl	16, 375
Acetal	9, 38; 12, 519; 13, 452, 455, 476	" Chelerythrine	17, 159
" formation of Aldehyde from	13, 437	" Chelidoninc....	17, 166
Acetamidate of Mercury	12, 545	" Cholesteryl	18, 117
" Silver	12, 545	" Chromic	8, 306
Acetamide	9, 246; 13, 535	" Chromous	8, 305
		" of Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229, 613
		" Cinchonine	17, 216
		" Cobalt	8, 322
		" Cocaine	16, 303
		" Codeine	17, 86

Acetate of Corydaline	17, 609	Acetate of Morphine	16, 434
„ Cuminic	14, 156	„ Narcotine	15, 145
„ of Cumoglycol	14, 153	„ Nickel	8, 323
„ Cumylene	14, 153	„ Nicotine	14, 231
„ Cupric oxide	8, 323	„ Nitroarmaline	16, 125
„ Cupric oxide and		„ Oxyacanthine	17, 199
ammonia	8, 326	„ Phloramine	15, 71
„ Cupric oxide and lime	8, 328	„ Perchloromethylic	9, 233
„ Cupric, with mercuric		„ Perchlorovinic	9, 240
chloride	8, 332	„ of Picoline	11, 271
„ Cuprous	8, 323	„ Platinous	8, 334
„ of Cyanethine	13, 237	„ of Potash	8, 297
„ Ethyl	8, 493	„ Potash, emission of	
„ Ethyl, action of ter-		light in the crystal-	
chloride of phospho-		lisation of	1, 208
rus on	10, 488	„ Quadrichlorovinic	9, 238
„ Ethyl, decomposition		„ of Quinidine	17, 301
of, by potassium	8, 499	„ Quinine	17, 289
„ Ethylene	12, 502	„ Quintichlorovinic	9, 238
„ Ethylene, basic ?	13, 430	„ of Rhodium	8, 334
„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 512	„ Salicylous acid	12, 245
„ Ferric	8, 320; 13, 446	„ Septichlorovinic	9, 239
„ Ferroso-ferric, use of		„ Sextichlorovinic	9, 238
crude, for steeping wood	7, 113	„ of Silver	8, 333
„ Ferrous	8, 320	„ Solanine	18, 97
„ of Furfurine	10, 381	Acetates of Soda	8, 299
„ Glucina	8, 303	Acetate of Soda with mercuric	
„ Glycol	12, 502	cyanide	8, 333
„ Gold	8, 334	„ Stannethyl	9, 99
„ Harmaline	16, 119	Acetates, Stannous and Stannic	8, 310
„ Harmine	16, 107, 111	Acetate of Stibethyl	10, 527
„ Hydrargethyl	10, 532	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 502
„ Iron	8, 320	„ Strontia	8, 302
„ Iron, action of heat		„ Strychnine	17, 502
on	10, 512	„ Sycoceryl	17, 44
„ Jamaïcine	17, 315	„ Terechloromethylic	9, 232
„ Lanthanum	8, 303; 12, 512	„ Terechlorovinic	9, 237
„ Lead	8, 310, 316	„ of Thorina	8, 305
„ Lead, neutral, com-		Acetates of Tin	8, 310
pound of, with ana-		„ Titanium	8, 305
cardate of lead	17, 521	Acetate, Uranic	8, 306
„ Lead, neutral, electro-		„ Uranous	8, 306
lysis of	1, 463	Acetates of Uranium, double,	
„ Lime	8, 302	8, 307, 320, 333; 13, 442	
„ Lithia	8, 300	Acetate of Vanadium	8, 305
„ Magnesia	8, 303	„ Yttria	8, 303
„ Manganous	8, 303	„ Zinc	8, 308
„ Mercuric	8, 332	„ Zinco-uranic	8, 310
„ of Mercuric oxide and		„ of Zirconia	8, 305
ammonia	8, 332	Acetates, Metallic	8, 294
„ Mercuric, with mercuric		Acetic Acetate	8, 334
cyanide	8, 332	Acetic Acid	12, 512
„ Mercurous	8, 330	„ aqueous	8, 293
„ of Mercurous oxide and		„ anhydrous	8, 334
ammonia	8, 332	„ combinations of	8, 291
„ Methyl	8, 484	„ decompositions of	8, 291
„ Methylene	13, 392	„ expansion of, by	
„ Methylstrychnine	17, 519	heat	1, 231
„ Molybdenum	8, 305	„ formation of	8, 283

Acetic Acid, formation of Marsh-				Acetone, decomposition of, by			
gas by heating, with				ammonia and sulphide			
a fixed alkali	7, 252			of carbon	9, 14		
" glacial, impurities of	8, 287			" decomposition of, by			
" glacial, percentage				ammonia and sulphur	9, 12		
of, in aqueous acetic				" decomposition of, by			
acid	8, 293			ammonia and sulphu-			
" glacial, preparation of	8, 287			retted hydrogen	9, 14		
" glacial, properties of	8, 290			" decomposition of, by			
" impurities in	8, 289			bichloride of platinum	9, 10		
" literature of	8, 282			" decomposition of, by			
" natural formation of	13, 442			bichromate of potash	9, 10		
" occurrence of, in tur-				" decomposition of, by			
pentine-water	13, 442			bromine	9, 5		
" preparation	8, 284			" decomposition of, by			
" production of Me-				chlorine	9, 4		
thyl by electrolysis				" decomposition of, by			
of	7, 247			combustion	9, 4		
" sources of	8, 283			" decomposition of, by			
" supposed relative				hydrate of potash	9, 14		
position of atoms in	7, 33			" decomposition of, by			
" synthesis of	13, 442			hydrochloric acid	9, 8		
Acetic Anhydride ...	8, 334			" decomposition of, by			
" compound of				iodic acid	9, 8		
with Aldehyde	13, 440			" decomposition of, by			
Acetic Ether	8, 493			iodine and phosphorus	9, 9		
" action of Chlorine on	13, 534			" decomposition of, by			
Acetic Salicylate	12, 282			nitric acid 9, 8; 13, 468			
Acetin	9, 496			" decomposition of, by			
Acetins, Glycolic	13, 429			oil of vitriol	9, 8		
Aceto-arseniate, Cupric	8, 329			" decomposition of, by			
Aceto-benzoate of Lead	12, 42			pentachloride of phos-			
Acetobenzoic Ether	12, 52			phorus 9, 9; 13, 468			
Acetobenzolic Ether	12, 223			" decomposition of, by			
Acetobutyrate of Ethylene	13, 433			phosphoric acid	9, 9		
Acetobutyrim, Glycolic	13, 433			" decomposition of, by			
Acetochlorhydrin 9, 498; 13, 579				phosphorus	9, 5		
Acetochlorobromhydrin	13, 580			" decomposition of, by			
Aceto-cinnamic Anhydride	13, 293			potassium and sodium			
Acetocinnamic Anhydride	14, 156			9, 15; 13, 469			
Acetodichlorhydrin	13, 579			" decomposition of, by			
Acetoglucose	15, 331			quick lime 9, 16; 13, 471			
Acetokinate of Lead	16, 231			" decomposition of, by			
Acetomannitan	15, 375			red heat	9, 4		
Acetomyristate of Lead	16, 213			" expansion of, by heat	1, 231		
Acetone	9, 1			" formation of	9, 1		
" and Ammonia, with				" formation of Marsh-gas			
Tannic acid	15, 472			by heating with a			
" bichlorinated	13, 464			fixed alkali	7, 252		
" brominated	13, 464			" Hexachlorinated 9, 5; 13, 467			
" combinations of	9, 16			" insoluble compound of,			
" compound of, with				containing carbon and			
bisulphite of ammo-				phosphorus	9, 7		
nia	13, 469			" Monochlorinated	13, 463		
" compounds of, with al-				" Pentachlorinated 9, 5; 13, 465			
kaline bisulphites	10, 522			" preparation of	9, 1		
" constitution of 9, 4; 13, 462				" properties of	9, 3		
" decomposition of, by				" solution of Turpentine			
ammonia	9, 10			oil in	14, 271		

Acetone, solution of Volatile oils				Acetyl-chrysophanic Acid	.... 16, 177
in ....	.... 7, 169			Acetyl-cinchonine	.... 17, 234
" Trichlorinated	.... 13, 465			Acetylene, compound of, with	
Acetones	.... 7, 44, 214			hæmoglobin	.... 18, 395
Acetonic acid	.... 9, 37; 13, 473			Acetylia	.... 13, 485
Acetonine	.... 9, 10; 13, 378			Acetylium	.... 10, 537
Acetonitrate of Baryta	.... 13, 443			Acetyl-mercaptan	.... 8, 350
Acetonitrate of Strontia	.... 13, 443			Acetyl-neurine	.... 18, 382
Acetonitrile	.... 9, 294			Acetyl-phloroglucin	.... 15, 71
" action of fuming sul-				Acetyl-urea	.... 9, 292
phuric acid on	.... 12, 485			<i>Achillea Millefolium</i> , Ferment-oil	
" preparation of	.... 12, 542			of	.... 14, 406
" relation of, to Ful-				Achillein	.... 18, 212
minic acid	.... 12, 553			Achmite	.... 5, 286
Acetonyl	.... 9, 14			Acid, Abietic	.... 18, 2
Acetonylamide	.... 9, 14			" Abietinic	.... 18, 18
Acetopropionate of Silver	.... 9, 408			" Aboleic (of Berzelius)	.... 12, 451
" of Soda	.... 9, 405			" Acephoric	.... 9, 6
Acetosalicyl	.... 12, 245; 13, 242			" Acephogenic	.... 9, 7
Acetostannethyl	.... 9, 101			" Acetic	.... 8, 282; 12, 513
Acetosylamine	.... 12, 541			" Acetonic	.... 9, 37; 13, 475
Acetothujenin	.... 16, 246			" Acetosaccharic	.... 9, 258
<i>Acetum concentratum</i>	.... 8, 284			" Acetylchrysophanic	.... 16, 177
<i>Acetum crudum</i>	.... 8, 284			" Aconitanilic	.... 11, 408
<i>Acetum destillatum</i>	.... 8, 284			" Aconitic	.... 11, 402
<i>Acetum Lythargyri</i>	.... 8, 314			" Acrylic	.... 9, 363
<i>Acetum radicale</i>	.... 8, 282			" Adipic	.... 11, 422
<i>Acetum Saturni</i>	.... 8, 314			" Aesciglycollic	.... 18, 43
Acetureide	.... 9, 292			" Aesciglyoxalic	.... 18, 43
Acetyl, Benzoyl, and Sulphophenyl,				" Aescinic	.... 18, 35
Nitride of	.... 12, 159			" Aescioxalic	.... 18, 44
" Bromide	.... 9, 187; 10, 536			" Albuminic	.... 18, 302
" Bromide, action of, on				" Albumin-sulphuric	.... 18, 289
glycerin	.... 13, 580			" Aldehydic	.... 8, 181
" Bromide, expansion of, by				" Allanturic ?	.... 9, 447
heat	.... 1, 227, 229			" Allitric ?	.... 9, 443
" Chloride	.... 9, 191; 10, 536			" Allophanic	.... 9, 266
" Chloride, action of, on				" Alloxanic	.... 10, 160, 565
anhydrous sulphuric				" Allyl-sulphuric	.... 13, 543
acid	.... 13, 455			" Allylxanthic	.... 13, 544
" Chloride, compound of,				" Aloeretic	.... 12, 9
with aldehyde	.... 13, 441			" Aloetic	.... 12, 1, 10
" Chloride, expansion of, by				" Aloisic ?	.... 13, 216
heat	.... 1, 227, 229			" Alphanjalapic	.... 16, 411
" Chloride, produced by the				" Alpha-orselleic	.... 12, 371
action of chlorine on				" Alpha-orsellic	.... 12, 371
aldehyde	.... 12, 533			" Alphanollic	.... 17, 151
" Chloride, reaction of, with				" Althionic	.... 8, 431
sulphocyanide of potas-				" Amalic	.... 11, 433
sium	.... 10, 521			" Amidanistic	.... 13, 143
" Iodide	.... 9, 185; 10, 537; 12, 531			" Amidobenzoic	.... 12, 142
" Perchloride	.... 9, 194			" Amidocuminic	.... 14, 174
" Peroxide	.... 13, 446			" Amidonitroxanilic	.... 11, 313
" Salicylide	.... 12, 240			" Amidoxypropionic	.... 18, 368
" Sulphide	.... 9, 35			" Ampelic	.... 12, 272
" Thiacetate	.... 9, 306			" Amygdalic	.... 15, 429
Acetyl-æsculetin	.... 16, 26			" Amylomalic	.... 11, 79
Acetylamine	.... 12, 541			" Amyloxalic	.... 11, 73
Acetyl-benzoin	.... 12, 175			" Amylphloretic	.... 13, 315

Acid, Amylphosphoric	11, 49	Acid, Benzenanthylic, anhy-	
„ Amylphosphorous	11, 48	drous	12, 462
„ Amylsalicylic	12, 260	„ Benzoglycolic	12, 64
„ Amylsulphuric	11, 55	„ Benzoic	12, 32
„ Amylsulphurous	11, 50	„ Benzoic, anhydrous	12, 93
„ Amyltartaric	11, 80	„ Benzolactic	12, 92
„ Amylxanthic	11, 60	„ Benzonitrobenzoic, anhy-	
„ Anacardic	17, 519	drous	12, 137
„ Anachuita-tannic	15, 511	„ Benzosulphuric	11, 155
„ Anchoic	13, 374	„ Benzo-valeric, anhydrous	12, 96
„ Anemonic	16, 268	„ Benzoylsalicylamic	12, 324
„ Angelic	10, 410	„ Beta-orselleic	12, 371
„ „ anhydrous	10, 416	„ Beta-orsellic 12, 371, 377;	16, 295
„ Anilic	12, 306	„ Betuloretic	17, 403
„ Anilocyanic	11, 301	„ Biacetogueretic	16, 489
„ Anilotic	12, 306	„ Biamidobenzoic	12, 149
„ Anisamic	13, 142	„ Biamidocuminic	14, 176
„ Anisic	13, 123	„ Biamidomeconic	12, 435
„ Anisoic	14, 503	„ Bibromacetic 12, 538;	13, 531
„ Aniso-nitranisic	13, 140	„ Bibromisatic	13, 71
„ Anisuric	13, 241	„ Bibromisatosulphurous	13, 72
„ Anisylous	13, 120	„ Bibromobutyric	10, 136
„ Anitrohumic	17, 474	„ Bibromocarbolie	11, 168
„ Anthranilic	12, 326	„ Bibromonaphthylodithionie	14, 33
„ Anthropic	16, 365	„ Bibromophloretic	13, 330
„ Antimonic	4, 330	„ Bibromosalicylic	12, 287
„ Antimonious	4, 329	„ Bibromostearic	17, 146
„ Antitartaric	10, 365	„ Bibromosulphonaphthalic	14, 33
„ Apocrenic 15, 158;	17, 469	„ Bichlorisamic	13, 113
„ Apocrenic (Mulder's)	17, 473	„ Bichlorisatic	13, 79
„ Apoglucic	13, 365	„ Bichlorisatosulphurous	13, 81
„ Apophyllic	13, 154	„ Bichlorisatydic	13, 103
„ Arabic	15, 194	„ Bichlorobutyric	10, 140
„ Arachidic	17, 370	„ Bichlorocarbolie	11, 179
„ Araucaric	18, 20	„ Bichlorofilipelosic	15, 31
„ Argentoprussic	8, 28	„ Bichloronaphthylodithionie	14, 45
„ Arsenic	4, 262	„ Bichlorophthalic	13, 17
„ Arsenious	4, 253	„ Bichloropteritannic acid....	15, 502
„ Arseniovinic ?	8, 481	„ Bichlorosalicylic	12, 298
„ Arsenumethylic	13, 496	„ Bichlorosalicylous	12, 297
„ Arvic	17, 474	„ Bichlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 45
„ Aspartic	10, 230	„ Bichloro-sulphosomethylic	7, 302
„ Atherospermatannic	15, 514	„ Bichlorotannaspidic	15, 497
„ Atropic	16, 458	„ Biethylcyanuric	13, 564
„ Auric	6, 207	„ Biethylmeconic	12, 433
„ Axinic 16, 317;	17, 46	„ Biethylphosphoric	8, 401
„ Azelaic	17, 79	„ Biliary, from guano	18, 69
„ Azoleic	12, 451	„ Bimethyleitric ?	11, 463
„ Azulinic	11, 375	„ Binetrobenzoic	12, 134
„ Azulmic (Braconnot's)	17, 476	„ Binetrobromocarbolie	11, 208
„ Bassic	16, 365	„ Binetrocarbolie	11, 205
„ Bebiric	17, 173	„ Binetrocuminic	14, 171
„ Benic	17, 558	„ Binetrodiphenamic	11, 345
„ Benic (Walter's)	16, 365	„ Binetro-ethylie	12, 555
„ Benz-acetic, anhydrous	12, 95	„ Binetrogentianic	16, 182
„ Benzamic	12, 142	„ Binetrometholic	12, 494
„ Benzhydrolie	17, 395	„ Binetrophloretic	13, 331
„ Benzilic	12, 182	„ Binetrosalicylic	12, 313
„ Benzimic	12, 146	„ Binetrosulphonaphthalic....	14, 87

Acid, Bismuthic	4, 432	Acid, Camphoranilic	14, 455
„ Bisulphanilic	11, 298	„ Camphoric	14, 455
„ Bisulphethoic	12, 516	„ Capric	14, 485
„ Bisulphethosulphuric	8, 411	„ Caproic	11, 414
„ Bisulphobenzollic	11, 156	„ Caprylic	13, 190
„ Bisulpho-hydrokinonic	16, 240	„ Capsulascic	16, 151
„ Bisulphomethoic	12, 464	„ Carbanilic	12, 143, 326
„ Bisulphonaphthalic	14, 21	„ Carbazotic	11, 212
„ Bithiobenzolic	11, 287	„ Carbobenzoic	12, 47
„ Boheic	12, 473	„ Carbohydrokinonic	16, 235
„ Boracic	2, 97	„ Carbohumic acid....	17, 476
„ Bromacetic	12, 532	„ Carbolic	11, 139
„ Bromanilamic	11, 288	„ Carbomethylic	7, 290
„ Bromanilic	11, 171	„ Carbonic....	2, 89
„ Bromanisic	13, 132	„ Carbo-ulmic	17, 476
„ Bromaniso-nitranisic	13, 141	„ Carbovinic	3, 394
„ Bromerucic	17, 560	„ Carminic	16, 205
„ Bromexanthic	17, 535	„ Carmufellic	14, 208
„ Bromic	2, 277	„ Catechutannic	15, 515
„ Bromisatic	13, 70	„ Cathartic	13, 241
„ Bromobenzoic	12, 107	„ Ceric	13, 160
„ Bromoboracic	2, 281	„ Ceropic	13, 16
„ Bromocarbolic	11, 168	„ Cerosic	13, 82
„ Bromocinnamic	13, 294	„ Cerotic	13, 184
„ Bromocomenic	11, 392	„ Cerotyl-sulphuric	13, 137
„ Bromoguaiaretic	17, 245	„ Cetic	16, 365
„ Bromoleic	17, 101	„ Cetraric	17, 21
„ Bromomethyloselenious	10, 492	„ Cetylene-sulphuric	16, 370
„ Bromonaphthylodithionic, <i>see</i> Acid Bromosulpho- naphthalic.		„ Cetyl-xanthic	13, 371
„ Bromophenasic	11, 168	„ Cevadic	13, 186
„ Bromophenesic	11, 168	„ Chelidonic	12, 413
„ Bromophenisic	11, 170	„ Chenocholic	13, 130
„ Bromoplatinic	8, 292	„ Chiococcic	13, 142
„ Bromopropionic	9, 428	„ Chloracetamic	9, 272
„ Bromopyromeconic	16, 445	„ Chloracetic	12, 537
„ Bromosalicylic	12, 285	„ Chloranilamic	11, 239
„ Bromosalicylous	12, 284	„ Chloranilic	11, 190
„ Bromostannic	5, 84	„ Chloranisic	13, 135
„ Bromostannous	5, 84	„ Chloraniso-nitranisic	13, 142
„ Bromostearic	17, 145	„ Chlorazosuccic	10, 36
„ Bromosulphonaphthalic	14, 33	„ Chlorelayl-hyposulphuric	2, 340
„ Brunolic....	15, 163	„ Chloreluxanthic	17, 536
„ Butylsulphuric	16, 105	„ Chloric	2, 312
„ Butyracetic	10, 552; 13, 560	„ Chlorindoptenic	11, 181
„ Butyric	16, 77	„ Chlorisamic	13, 112
„ Butyric, anhydrous	16, 88	„ Chlorisatic	13, 75
„ Butyroleic	13, 365	„ Chlorisatosulphurous	13, 77
„ Butyrolimnodic, <i>see</i> Bog- butter.		„ Chlorisatydic	13, 101
„ Cacodylic	9, 327	„ Chlorobenzoic	12, 112
„ Caffeic	15, 504	„ Chlorocarbethamic	9, 229
„ Caffeitanic	15, 504	„ Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric	2, 340
„ Caineic	16, 143	„ Chlorocerotic	13, 139
„ Callutannic	15, 514	„ Chlorocinnamic	13, 295
„ Camphic	14, 353	„ Chlorochromic	4, 135
„ Campholic	14, 453	„ Chlorocomenic	11, 390
„ Camphoranilic	14, 461	„ Chloroxanthic	12, 460
		„ Chlorofillic	16, 128
		„ Chlorofilipulosic	15, 30
		„ Chloroform-hyposulphuric	2, 340

Acid, Chlorohumic	17, 465	Acid, Citric	11, 436
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, <i>see</i> Acid, Chlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Citridic	11, 402
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, <i>see</i> Acid Bichlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Citrobianilic	11, 468
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, <i>see</i> Acid, Tetrachlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Cobaltic ?	5, 328
„ Chloroleic	17, 101	„ Cocatannic	15, 518
„ Chloromethylselenious	10, 492	„ brown, from the husks of Coccus grains	14, 477
„ Chloronaphthalic	14, 65	„ Coculostearic	16, 365
„ Chloronaphthistic, <i>see</i> Chloronaphthalic acid.		„ Columbic	17, 529
„ Chloroniceic	11, 176	„ Comenamic	11, 393
„ Chloronitrobenzoic	12, 138	„ Comenic	11, 382
„ Chlorophenesic	11, 178	„ Convolvulic	16, 156
„ Chlorophenisic	11, 181	„ Convolvulinolic	16, 161
„ Chloroplatinic	6, 294	„ Copaivic	17, 326
„ Chloroplatinous	6, 293	„ Cornic	18, 221
„ Chloropropionic	13, 559	„ Cortepinitannic	15, 489
„ Chlororhodie	18, 416	„ Cotarnamic	16, 134
„ Chlorosalicylic	12, 296	„ Cotarnic	16, 134
„ Chlorosalicylicous	12, 294	„ Coumaric	13, 317
„ Chlorostannic	5, 88	„ Crenic	15, 158; 17, 466
„ Chlorastannous	5, 84	„ Crenic (Mulder's)	17, 473
„ Chlorostearic	17, 146	„ Croconic	10, 388
„ Chlorosuccilic	9, 273	„ Cuminamic, <i>see</i> Acid Amidocuminic.	
„ Chlorosulphobenzoic	12, 117	„ Cumic	14, 148
„ Chlorosulphobenzolic	11, 175	„ Cuminuric	14, 160
„ Chlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 38	„ Cupric ?	5, 413
„ Chloro-sulphosomethylic	7, 301	„ Curic	18, 19
„ Chlorous	2, 305	„ Curiuic	18, 20
„ Chloroxalovinic	9, 245	„ Cyameluric	9, 382
„ Chloroxynaphthalesic, <i>see</i> Acid, Perchloronaphthalic.		„ Cyanic	8, 61
„ Chlorosuccic	9, 429	„ „ with bitter almond oil	12, 28
„ Chloroxynaphthalic, <i>see</i> Acid, Chloronaphthalic.		„ Cyanuric	9, 449
„ Cholesteric	13, 157	„ Cyanylic	9, 461
„ Cholic	18, 46	„ Damaluric	12, 436
„ Choloïdanic	16, 412	„ Dialuric	10, 155
„ Choloïdic	18, 52	„ Digitalic	16, 339
„ Chromic	4, 116	„ Digitalinic	16, 339
„ Chrysammic	12, 1	„ Digitaloic	14, 529
„ Chrysanilic	12, 329	„ Dilituric	10, 181
„ Chrysanic	12, 302	„ Dinitrobenzoic	12, 134
„ Chrysatrie	12, 12	„ Dinitro-ethylie	12, 555
„ Chrysophanic	16, 171; 18, 241	„ Dinitro-methylie	12, 494
„ Cimicic	16, 284	„ Dinitrophenyl-citraconamic	11, 325
„ Cinchonine-sulphuric	16, 232	„ Disulphometholic	12, 484
„ Cinchonatanmic	15, 479	„ Dithiobenzolic	11, 237
„ Cinnamic	13, 268	„ Dithionaphthylie, <i>see</i> Acid sulphonaphthalic.	
„ Cissotannic	15, 516	„ Dithionic	2, 174
„ Citracobinitranilic	11, 325	„ Doeglie	17, 179
„ Citraconanilic	11, 323	„ Dracic	13, 123
„ Citraconic	10, 417	„ Draconic	13, 123
„ Citranilic	11, 465	„ Dulcitaric	15, 388
		„ Elaidic	17, 74
		„ Elateric	17, 367
		„ Ellagic	16, 183
		„ Epiglycerobitaric	13, 582
		„ Erucadic	17, 552

Acid, Erucic	17, 549	Acid, Gallic	12, 396
„ Erythric	12, 381	„ Gallotannic	15, 449
„ Erythroleic	12, 359	„ Gambodic	17, 416
„ Etheric	8, 180	„ Gardeniatannic	15, 520
„ Ethionic	8, 432	„ Gentianic	16, 178
„ Ethylbibromosalicylic	12, 290	„ Geoceric	17, 445; 18, 141
„ Ethylbichlorosalicylic	12, 299	„ Georetic	17, 444
„ Ethylbinitrophoretic	13, 333	„ Gingkoic	18, 82
„ Ethylbinitrosalicylic	12, 319	„ Glaucumelanic	15, 14
„ Ethylbromosalicylic	12, 286	„ Globularitannic	16, 83
„ Ethylcamphoric	14, 465	„ Glucic	18, 237
„ Ethylcarbohydrokinonic	16, 240	„ Glucobhexacitric	15, 334
„ Ethylcomenic	11, 389	„ Glucosuccinic	15, 333
„ Ethylhemipinic	14, 434	„ Glucotetratartaric	15, 333
„ Ethylmeconic	12, 431	„ Glutamic	18, 437
„ Ethylmucic	11, 511	„ Glyceric	13, 568
„ Ethylnitrosalicylic	12, 312	„ Glycerobitartrac	13, 582
„ Ethyloxamic	9, 262	„ Glycerocitric	13, 583
„ Ethylphloreic	13, 314	„ Glyceromonotartaric	13, 581
„ Ethylphosphoric 8, 399; 13, 456		„ Glycerosuccinic	13, 581
„ Ethylphosphorous	8, 397	„ Glycerotertartaric	13, 582
„ Ethylpteritannic	15, 503	„ Glyceroxalic	13, 581
„ Ethylsalicylamic	12, 323	„ Glycocholic	18, 56
„ Ethylsalicylic	12, 259	„ Glycocholonic	18, 62
„ Ethylsulphobenzoic	12, 63	„ Glycolic	12, 508; 13, 535
„ Ethylsulphuric	8, 415	„ Glyoxylic	12, 505; 13, 434
„ Ethylsulphurous	8, 408	„ Graphitic	14, 517
„ Ethyltannaspidic	15, 499	„ Gratioloic	16, 471
„ Ethyltrithionic	12, 513	„ Guaiacic	11, 397; 17, 252
„ Euchroic	10, 18	„ Guaiaconic	17, 155
„ Eugenic	14, 201	„ Guaiaretic	17, 241
„ Euphrasiatannic....	15, 518	„ Gurgunic	17, 545
„ Euxanthic 15, 343; 17, 530		„ Gyrophoric	16, 295
„ Evernic	16, 443	„ Hederic	15, 527
„ Everninic	16, 445	„ Hederitannic	15, 527
„ Evernitic	16, 547	„ Helianthic, or Heliantho-	
„ of Faraday's smouldering		tannic	15, 345, 522
baryta-salt	14, 20	„ Hemipinic	14, 430
„ Fatty, C ¹⁸ H ³⁶ O ⁴	17, 181	„ „ acid produced	
„ Ferric P	5, 201	by decomposi-	
„ Ferriprussic	7, 449	tion of	14, 432
„ Ferroprussic	7, 429	„ Hippuric....	12, 69
„ Fillicic	16, 126	„ Hircic	10, 89
„ Filimelisisulphuric	15, 26	„ Hordeic	15, 49
„ Filinoleic	18, 74	„ Humic	17, 458, 478
„ Filipelolic	15, 25	„ Humin-nitric	17, 461
„ Flavindic	13, 91	„ Humocrenic	17, 466, 475
„ Fluoboric	2, 363	„ Humopic	16, 145
„ Formic	7, 268	„ Hyænic....	18, 106
„ Formobenzoic	12, 57	„ Hydantoic ?	10, 250
„ Fulminic 9, 295; 12, 551		„ Hydrabietic	18, 8
„ Fulminuric	10, 556	„ Hydriodic	2, 261
„ Fumaric	10, 22	„ Hydriodous	2, 261
„ Fumic	17, 476	„ Hydrobromic	2, 279
„ Fungic	10, 227	„ Hydrobromous	2, 279
„ Gaedinic....	16, 319	„ Hydrochloric	2, 319
„ Galitannic	15, 519	„ Hydrochloric, solubility of	
„ Gallactic....	15, 229	silver chloride in	6, 428
„ Gallamic....	12, 435	„ Hydrochlorosaccharic	9, 252

Acid, Hydrochromocyanic	....	7, 420	Acid, Iodacetic	....	13, 529
" Hydrocobaltidcyanic	....	7, 492	" Iodic	....	2, 253
" Hydrocyanic	....	7, 378, 389	" Iodocinnamic	....	13, 293
" Hydrocyanic, with bitter			" Iodomethylselenious	....	10, 492
almond oil	....	12, 28	" Iodoplatinic	....	6, 291
" Hydroferricyanic	....	7, 449	" Iodoplatinous	....	6, 290
" Hydroferrocyanic	7, 429; 9, 506		" Iodopyromeconic	....	10, 443
" Hydrofluoboric	....	2, 364	" Iodosalicylic	....	12, 283
" Hydrofluosilicic	....	3, 366	" Iodostannic	....	5, 83
" Hydroiridocyanic	....	8, 60	" Iodostannous	....	5, 82
" Hydroleic	....	17, 89	" Iodous ?	....	2, 252
" Hydromargaric	....	17, 89	" Ipecacuanhic	....	15, 523
" Hydromargaritic acid	....	17, 88	" Ipomæic	....	14, 493
" Hydromellonic	9, 386; 10, 545		" Isamic	....	13, 109
" Hydropersulphocyanic	....	8, 103	" Isatic	....	13, 54
" Hydropiperic	....	15, 11	" Isatinamic	....	13, 109
" Hydroplatinocyanic ?	....	8, 44	" Isatosulphurous	....	13, 56
" Hydroselenic	....	2, 241	" Isethionic	8, 428; 10, 518	
" Hydroselenocyanic	....	8, 122	" Isobiglycoethylenic	....	15, 232
" Hydrosulphocyanic	....	8, 70	" Isocetic	....	16, 365
" Hydrosulphomellonic			" Isotartaric	....	10, 330
9, 472; 10, 548			" Itaconanilic	....	11, 324
" Hydrosulphocarbonic	....	2, 206	" Itaconic	....	10, 424
" Hydrosulphuric	....	2, 195	" Jalapic	....	16, 408
" Hydrosulphurous	....	2, 193	" Jalapinic	....	16, 400
" Hydrotelluric	....	4, 404	" Japonic	....	12, 394
" Hydrothiocyanic	....	8, 113	" Kalisaccharic	....	13, 237
" Hydrothio-sulphopruissic	....	8, 98	" Kinic	....	16, 222
" Hydroxalic	....	11, 513	" Kinotannic	....	15, 525
" Hydurilic	....	10, 158	" Kinovatannic	....	15, 346
" Hyocholic	....	18, 100	" Kinovic	15, 345; 18, 24	
" Hyoglycocholic	....	18, 101	" Kinovous	....	15, 32
" Hyperspiroylic	....	12, 246	" Lactamic	....	11, 471
" Hypoacetylon	8, 499; 9, 43		" Lactic	....	11, 472
" Hypobenzoylous	....	12, 48	" Lactic, anhydrous	11, 495, 501	
" Hypobromous ?	....	2, 276	" Lactucic	....	16, 278
" Hypochloric	....	2, 309	" Lævo-camphoric	....	14, 463
" Hypochlorous	....	2, 294	" Lævoracemic	....	10, 365
" Hypogaic	....	16, 317	" Lævotartaric	....	10, 365
" Hyponitric	....	2, 380	" Lampic	....	8, 180
" Hypophosphorous	....	2, 113	" Lantanuric ?	....	9, 445
" Hypopicrotoxic	....	14, 477	" Lauric	....	15, 43
" Hyposulpharsenious	....	4, 271	" Laurostearic, see Acid,		
" Hyposulphindigotic	....	13, 45	Lauric.		
" Hyposulphoglutic	....	14, 23	" Lecanoric	....	12, 377
" Hyposulphonaphthalic, see			" Leditannic	....	15, 527
Acids, Sulphonaphthalic			" Lepargylic	....	13, 374
and Bisulphonaphthalic.			" Leucic	....	15, 58, 536
" Hyposulphophosphoric	....	2, 212	" Leucoturic	....	9, 444
" Hyposulphophosphorous	....	2, 209	" Lichenic	....	16, 195
" Hyposulphuric	....	2, 174	" Lignosulphuric	....	15, 164
" Hyposulphurous	....	2, 160	" Lignohumic	....	17, 474
" Igasuric	....	10, 229	" Limettic	....	14, 519
" Illicic	....	16, 511	" Linoleic	....	16, 305
" Imasatic	....	13, 109	" Lipic	....	10, 434
" Indigotic	....	12, 306	" Lithic	....	10, 456
" Inosinic	....	11, 119	" Lithofellic	....	17, 375
" Insolinic	....	13, 318	" Lizaric, see Alizarin.		

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

174626

YRASHU
XORU. GROTATZ CHA. B.
YTI28VHU

MICROFILM AVAILABLE

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK OF CHEMISTRY.

N.B. *The figures in thick type denote the volumes.*

A.

<i>Abies balsamea</i> , Turpentine from....	18, 19	Acetamide, compounds of	12, 543
<i>Abies excelsa</i> , Oil from the seeds of	18, 316	" preparation of, from acetate of ammonia	12, 543
" Turpentine from	18, 18	" with Biacetamide	12, 546
<i>Abies pectinata</i> , Turpentine from	18, 18	Acetanilide	11, 314
Abietate of Ethyl	18, 7	Acetate, Acetic	8, 334
Abietates, metallic	18, 5	" of Allyl....	10, 543; 13, 544
Abietic acid, formation of Sylvic acid from	17, 318	" Alumina	8, 303; 13, 443
Abietic Anhydride	18, 8	" Amarine	12, 197
Abietin	18, 7, 18	" Ammonia	8, 294
Abietinic Acid	18, 18	" Amyl	11, 69
Absolute strength of Affinity	1, 136	" Aniline	11, 262
" zero of Heat	1, 302	" Atropine	16, 455
Absorbent earths	8, 133	" Auric	8, 334
Absorption, compounds formed by	1, 86	" of Baryta	8, 301
" of Heat	1, 213	" Benzidine	11, 340
" Heat accompanying vaporization	1, 272	" Benzyl	12, 52
" Light	1, 165	" Benzylenc	12, 224
Absynthiin	17, 354	" Berberine	17, 195
Acacia, Oil of	14, 356	" Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 150
Acechloride of Platinum	9, 31	" Bichloromethylic	9, 231
Acediamine	12, 546	" Bichlorovinic	9, 235
Acediamine: Hydrochlorate	13, 535	" of Bismuth	8, 308
<i>Acete d'Amacey</i>	14, 356	" Butyl	10, 107
Acephala, Byssus of	18, 372	" Cadmium	8, 310
Acephoric Acid....	9, 6	" Capryl	13, 200, 587
Acephosgenic Acid	9, 7	" Cerium	8, 303
Aceplatinous Oxide	9, 37	" Cetyl	16, 375
Acetal 9, 38; 12, 519; 13, 452, 455, 476		" Chelerythrine	17, 159
" formation of Aldehyde from	13, 437	" Chelidonine....	17, 166
Acetamidate of Mercury	12, 545	" Cholesteryl	18, 117
" Silver	12, 545	" Chromic	8, 306
Acetamide	9, 246; 13, 535	" Chromous	8, 305
		" of Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229, 613
		" Cinchonine	17, 216
		" Cobalt	8, 322
		" Cocaine	16, 303
		" Codeine	17, 86

B.

Acid, Polychromatic	11, 1	Acid, Rheadic	16, 527
„ Polygalic, <i>see</i> Senegin.		„ Rhodizonic	10, 398
„ Porphyric	17, 183	„ Rhodotannic	15, 530
„ Propæscinic	18, 38	„ Rhustannic	15, 531
„ Propionic		„ Ricinelaidic	17, 135
9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558		„ Ricinoleic	17, 131
„ Propyloxanthic	9, 399	„ Roccellic....	16, 474
„ Proteinchlorous	12, 265	„ Rosacic	10, 200
„ Protein-sulphuric	18, 257	„ Rosolic	11, 153
„ Protic	18, 335	„ Ruberythric	16, 42
„ Protocatechuic	16, 238	„ Rubiacic....	16, 50
„ Pseudoacetic	9, 414	„ Rubianic	15, 318; 16, 38
„ Pteritannic	15, 500	„ Rubic	12, 394
„ Purpuric....	10, 191	„ Rubichloric	16, 66
„ Pyrocitric	10, 417	„ Rubindenic	13, 109
„ Pyrogallie	11, 398	„ Rufgallic	12, 412
„ Pyroguacacic	12, 350; 17, 252	„ Rufimoric	15, 476
„ Pyroleic, <i>see</i> Acid, Sebacic.		„ Rubitannic	15, 532
„ Pyroligneous	7, 258; 15, 149	„ Ruthenic	6, 399
„ Pyroliville	14, 206	„ Rutic, <i>see</i> Rutin.	
„ Pyromaric	17, 325	„ Sabadillic	18, 186
„ Pyromeconic	10, 438	„ Saccharic	11, 513
„ Pyromellitic	10, 14	„ Saccharohumic	17, 474
„ Pyromoritanic	11, 879	„ St. Evre's, prepared from	
„ Pyromucic	10, 383	chloroniceic acid	10, 404
„ Pyrophosphoric	2, 126	„ Salicylamic	12, 320
„ Pyraceremic	9, 424	„ Salicylic....	12, 246
„ Pyroricinic	17, 142	„ Salicylic, anhydrous	12, 282
„ Pyrotartanilic	11, 328	„ Salicylous	12, 235
„ Pyrotartaric	11, 83	„ Salicylous, with alkaline	
„ Pyrotartaric, anhydrous....	11, 101	bisulphites	12, 241
„ Pyrotartaronitrilic	11, 328	„ Salicyluric	12, 331
„ Pyrotartarilic	11, 328	„ Santalic	16, 259
„ Pyrotartaronitrilic	11, 329	„ Sarcolactic	11, 498
„ Pyroterebille	11, 422	„ Sebacic	14, 493
„ Pyruvic	9, 418	„ Sebamic	14, 501
„ Quadrichlorobutyric	10, 141	„ Selenic	2, 239
„ Quadrichloronaphthylodi-		„ Selenious	2, 236
thionic, <i>see</i> Acid, Qua-		„ Sinapic	14, 520
drichlorosulphonaph-		„ Sinapolic	17, 552
thalic.		„ Solaneic	} <i>see</i> Potato-
„ Quadrichlorosuccinic	10, 142	„ Solanostearic	
„ Quadrichlorosulphonaph-		fat.	
thalic	14, 62	„ Spiroylic	12, 246
„ Quadrichlorotannaspidic....	15, 499	„ Stannic	5, 71
„ Quadrichlorovalerianic	11, 103	„ Stannic: anomalous hy-	
„ Quercetic	16, 488	drate of	5, 73
„ Quercitartaric	15, 216	„ Stannic: ordinary hy-	
„ Quercitric	16, 496	drate of	5, 74
„ Quinine-sulphuric	17, 307	„ Stearic	17, 103
„ Quinovatannic	15, 484	„ Stearidic....	17, 78
„ Quintichlorocarbohic	11, 184	„ Stearophanic	16, 366
„ Racemic	10, 346	„ Stilbesic	12, 181
„ Racemic, anhydrous	10, 361	„ Stilbic	12, 182
„ Racemomethylic....	10, 362	„ Stilbous	12, 178
„ Racemovinic	10, 363	„ Stillistearic	16, 366
„ Ratanhiatannic	15, 529	„ Styphnic....	11, 228
„ Retene-bisulphuric	17, 12	„ Suberamic	13, 221
„ Rhamnotannic	15, 530	„ Suberanilic	13, 222
		„ Suberic	13, 204

Acid, Succinanilic	11, 317	Acid, Sulphurific	13, 68
„ Succinic	10, 108	„ Sulphosaccharic	9, 252; 15, 530
„ Succinic, anhydrous	10, 135	„ Sulphosalicylic	12, 275
„ Sulphacetic	8, 436	„ Sulphosinapic	10, 33
„ Sulphacetothymic	14, 420	„ Sulphosomethylic	7, 295
„ Sulphacetylic	8, 412	„ Sulphosomethylic, terchlo-	
„ Sulphallylic	13, 543	rinated	7, 351
„ Sulphamidonic	15, 104	„ Sulphostannic	5, 80
„ Sulphamyllic	11, 55	„ Sulphostannous	5, 78
„ Sulphanilic	11, 296	„ Sulphosuccinic	10, 129
„ Sulphanisic	13, 128, 586	„ Sulphotelluric	4, 406
„ Sulphantimonic	4, 354	„ Sulphotellurous	4, 405
„ Sulphantimonious, amor-		„ Sulphoterebic	14, 277
phous	4, 340	„ Sulphotymic	14, 419
„ Sulphantimonious, crystal-		„ Sulphotoluic	12, 230
lised	4, 337	„ Sulphotungstic	4, 33
„ Sulpharsenic	4, 277	„ Sulphotungstous	4, 32
„ Sulpharsenious	4, 273	„ Sulphovinic	8, 415
„ Sulphetheric	10, 518	„ Sulphovinic, formation of	
„ Sulphetherisulphuric	8, 435	from alcohol	8, 222
„ Sulphindigotic	13, 58	„ Sulphovinic, constitution	
„ Sulphisatanous	13, 105	of	10, 515
„ Sulphobenzoenic	12, 230	„ Sulphoviridic	13, 66
„ Sulphobenzoic	12, 53	„ Sulphoxanthic	8, 466
„ Sulphobenzolic	11, 155	„ Sulphoxyarsenic	4, 280
„ Sulphobenzovinic	12, 63	„ Sulphoxylolic	13, 117
„ Sulphobutylic	10, 105	„ Sulphoxyphosphoric	2, 220
„ Sulphocamphoric	13, 379	„ Sulphuric	2, 175
„ Sulphocaprylic	13, 196	„ ethylated	13, 414
„ Sulphocarbomethylic	7, 298	„ Sulphurous	2, 168
„ Sulphocinnamic	13, 278	„ Sulphydic	2, 195
„ Sulphoeumolic	13, 344	„ Sylvic	17, 318
„ Sulphocymenic or Sulpho-		„ Sylvinolic	18, 1
cymolic	14, 188	„ Taigutic	16, 521
„ Sulphodracylic	12, 230	„ Tannaspidic	15, 496
„ Sulphoflavic	13, 68	„ Tannecortepinic	15, 492
„ Sulphofulvic	13, 68	„ Tannic	15, 449
„ Sulphoglyceric	9, 494	„ Tannic, from fruits	15, 519
„ Sulphoglycolic	13, 428	„ Tanningenic	12, 388
„ Sulphomesitylo-sulphuric	9, 30	„ Tannomelanlic	12, 412
„ Sulphometanethic	14, 200	„ Tannopic	15, 491
„ Sulphomethylic	7, 305	„ Tannoxylic	12, 437
„ Sulphonaphthalic	14, 13	„ Tartalic	4, 2
„ Sulphonaphthalidamic, <i>see</i>		„ Borate of	4, 4
Acid, Sulphonaphthylamic.		„ Hydrochlorate of	4, 6
„ Sulphonaphthonic, <i>see</i> Acid,		„ Hydrofluante of	4, 8
Sulphonaphthalic.		„ Phosphate of	4, 4
„ Sulphonaphthylamic	14, 109	„ Sulphate of	4, 5
„ Sulphophenic	11, 157	„ Tantalous	4, 2
„ Sulphophenylbenzoic	12, 158	„ containing Tung-	
„ Sulphophenylic	11, 155	sten	4, 45
„ Sulphophiloretic	13, 313	„ Tartaric	10, 265
„ Sulphophoenicic	13, 95	„ Anhydrous	10, 337
„ Sulphophosphoric	2, 217	„ Inactive	10, 369
„ Sulphophosphorous	2, 215	„ Tartalic	10, 333
„ Sulphophosphovinic	8, 466	„ Tartramic	10, 344
„ Sulphopianic	14, 432	„ Tartramylic	11, 80
„ Sulphopropylic	9, 399	„ Tartrelic	10, 333
„ Sulphopurpuric	13, 67	„ Tartromethylic	10, 388

Acid, Tartroic	10, 845	Acid, Turpetholic	17, 455
" Tartrovinic	10, 340	" Tyrosine-sulphuric	13, 362
" Taurochenocholic	18, 131	" Ulmic	15, 158
" Taurocholic	18, 63	" Ulmic (Boullay's)	17, 462
" Taurylic	11, 154	" Ulmic (Mulder's)	17, 472
" Telluric	4, 400	" Ulmic (Peligot's)	17, 466
" " Hydrochlorate of	4, 413	" Uramilic	10, 190
" Tellurous	4, 397	" Ureo-carbonic	7, 377
" Terbromocarbolic	11, 170	" Uroerythric	18, 408
" Terbromosalicylic	12, 291	" Uric	10, 455
" Terchloracetic	9, 209	" Uroxyanic	10, 478
" Terchloracarbolic	11, 181	" Usnic	17, 48
" Terchlorofilic	18, 129	" Uvic	10, 346
" obtained from bihydrochlorate of terchloronaphthalin by the action of nitric acid	14, 67	" Vaccinic	11, 421
" Terchlorophthalic	13, 17	" Valerianic	11, 21
" Terchloropteritannic	15, 502	" " anhydrous	11, 37
" Terchlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 54	" Valeric	11, 21
" Terchlorotannaspidic	15, 498	" Valerotannic	15, 533
" Terchlorovalerianic	11, 103	" Vanadic	4, 86
" Terebentic	14, 255	" " Behaviour of with fluxes	4, 100
" Terebentic	13, 118	" " Phosphate of	4, 90
" Terebenzic	13, 183	" Veratric	13, 354
" Terebic	12, 467	" Vinomellitic?	10, 13
" Terebolic	12, 467	" Vulpic	17, 149
" Terechrysic	11, 424	" Xanthamyllic	11, 60
" Terephthalic	13, 13	" Xanthic	8, 448
" Ternitranisic	13, 143	" Xanthomethyllic	7, 293
" Ternitrocarbolic	11, 211	" Xanthopinic	14, 436
" Ternitrocresylic	11, 228	" Xanthoproteic	18, 264
" Ternitrogentianic	18, 182	" Xanthotannic	15, 533
" Tetrathionic	2, 164	" Xylochloric	15, 534
" Thiactic	9, 355; 13, 446	" Zumic	11, 472
" " anhydrous	9, 356	Acid-albumin, Eichwald's	18, 343
" Thioformic	12, 479	" Panum's	18, 261
" Thiomelanic	8, 240	Acidifying Principle, see Oxygen.	
" Thionaphthamic	14, 115	Acids, action of Phosphorus Trichloride on	10, 487
" Thionuric	10, 183	" and bases, heat developed in the combination of	1, 296
" Thiotolamic	12, 343	" development of electricity by combination of, with one another	1, 330
" Thujetic	18, 244	" development of electricity by combination of, with bases	1, 331
" Thymoilic	15, 37	" development of electricity by combination of, with water	1, 320
" Titanic	3, 471	" Amidated	7, 197
" " Hydrate of	3, 475	" Animal	7, 197
" Toluolsulphuric	12, 230	" combination of, with water	2, 63
" Toluylic	13, 8	" Copulated or Conjugated	7, 206
" Torfic	17, 474	" Fatty	7, 229
" Torfocrenic	17, 475	" " natural occurrence of	13, 387
" Torfoxycrenic	17, 475	" " separation of	15, 210
" Trichloronaphthylodithionic, see Acid Terchlorosulphonaphthalic.		" Organic	7, 196
" Trigenic	9, 311	" " action of ammonia on	7, 141
" Trithionic	2, 166		
" Tungstic	4, 26		
" Tungstic, behaviour of with fluxes	4, 42		
" Turpethic	17, 454		

- Acids, Organic, Anhydrides of 7, 193
 " " basicity of 7, 197
 " " bibasic 7, 203—205
 " " compounds of Urea
 with 13, 405
 " " copulated 7, 221—226
 " " destructive distil-
 lation of 7, 81
 " " hypothetically an-
 hydrous 7, 13
 " " mixture of, with
 volatile oils and
 camphor 7, 168
 " " monobasic 7, 202, 204
 " " reactions of with
 metallic oxides 7, 209
 " " salts of 7, 207
 " " solubility of in
 alcohol 8, 274
 " " tribasic 7, 204—205
 " Polybasic, Glycerides of 13, 580
 " Polythionic 2, 168
 " Solid fatty, separation of 15, 46
 " Vegetable 7, 196
Acidum aceti crystallisatum 8, 282
 " *boracis* 2, 97
 " *borussicum* 7, 389
 " *muraticum* 2, 319
 " " *oxigenatum* 2, 289
 " *salis* 2, 319
 " *spiosum* 12, 235
 " *sulfuricum* 2, 175
 " *sulfurosus* 2, 168
 " *uvicum* 10, 346
 " *vitrioli phlogisticatum* 2, 168
 " *vitriolicum* 2, 175
 Acolyctine 18, 178
 Aconitanilic acid 11, 408
 Aconitate of Ethyl 11, 408
 Aconitates, metallic 11, 405—407
 Aconitic acid 11, 402
 Aconitine 18, 173
 salts of 18, 176
 Aconitobianil 11, 409
Aconitum Napellus, preparation
 of Aconitic acid from 11, 403
 Acorin 18, 213
 Acorns, sugar of 15, 215
 volatile oil of 14, 357
 Acrene series 9, 363
 Acid principle of the Daphnads 17, 178
 principles of Digitalis 14, 531
 principle of White Mustard 14, 527
 Acrol 9, 365
 Acrolein 9, 365
 action of water on 13, 551
 Acrylates, metallic 9, 371
 Acryl-compounds, *see* Allyl-com-
 pounds 10, 543
 Acrylic acid 9, 369
 Acrylic Ether 9, 372
 Acryl-resins 9, 368
 Actynolite 3, 405
 Adansonin 18, 213
 Adhesion 1, 20—30
 between elastic fluids 1, 20—26
 between elastic fluids
 and solids 1, 26
 between liquids 1, 27
 between liquids and
 solids 1, 27—30
 between solids 1, 30
 phenomena, develop-
 ment of heat accom-
 panying 1, 300
 Adhesive attraction 1, 20
 Adipate of Ethyl 11, 424
 Adipates, metallic 11, 423
 Adipic acid 11, 422
 Adipocere 18, 390
 Adularia 3, 442
 Aegyryne 5, 280
 Aërated vegetable alkali 3, 14
 Aeschynite 3, 478
 Aescigenin 18, 37
 Aesciglycol 18, 43
 Aesciglycolal 18, 43
 Aesciglycollic acid 18, 43
 Aesciglyoxal 18, 43
 Aesciglyoxalic acid 18, 43
 Aescinic acid 18, 35
 Aescioxalic acid 18, 44
 Aescorkein 18, 45
 Aescorcin 18, 45
 Aesculetin 15, 23
 compounds obtained
 from 18, 44, 45
 hydrated 18, 25
 metallic compounds
 of 18, 25
 Aesculin 15, 341; 18, 19
 hydrated 18, 23
Aesculus Hippocastanum, oil of
 the seeds of 17, 97
Aether 7, 190
 sulfuricus 8, 171
Aethiops martialis 5, 193
 per se 6, 3
Afer 7, 190
 Affinity 1, 31—159
 alternating 1, 125
 chemical results of 1, 38
 columns of 1, 144
 of composition 1, 35
 elective double 1, 119, 140
 simple 1, 33, 117
 fundamental notion of 1, 33
 history of 1, 33

Affinity, influence of, on combination	1, 85—111	Air, Atmospheric, properties of	2, 402
„ influence of, on decomposition	1, 111—136	„ Atmospheric, weight of a litre of	1, 281
„ influence on, of condensation	1, 37	„ crystallisation influenced by access of	1, 9
„ influence on, of contact	1, 36	„ dephlogisticated	2, 20
„ influence on, of electricity	1, 37	„ destruction of organic germs in, by passing it through a red-hot tube	7, 109
„ influence on, of expansion	1, 37	„ effect of exclusion of, in arresting fermentation	7, 99
„ influence on, of light	1, 37	„ heavy inflammable	7, 249
„ influence on, of liquidity and gaseity	1, 36	„ „ combustible	7, 249
„ influence on, of temperature	1, 36	„ hepatic	2, 195
„ Kant's theory of phenomena of	1, 159	„ inflammable	2, 42
„ latent	1, 124	„ magnetic relations of	1, 516
„ mediating	1, 35	„ and Mercury, comparison of the expansion of by heat	1, 225
„ origin and nature of phenomena of	1, 145—159	„ nitrous	2, 377
„ predisposing, decompositions by	1, 124	„ rarefied, electric conducting power of	1, 312
„ range of	1, 34	„ vital	2, 20
„ reciprocal	1, 125—133	Air-gun light	1, 206
„ „ apparent cases of	1, 132	„ -pistol	2, 59
„ reciprocal, illustrations of	1, 129	„ -pump light	1, 205
„ „ influences affecting	1, 125	„ -pyrometer	1, 226
„ separating	1, 124	„ -thermometer	1, 226
„ strength of	1, 136—145	Ajwakaphul, <i>see</i> Thymol.	
„ synonyms of	1, 33	Akcethine	9, 12
„ tables of	1, 138, 140	Alabaster	3, 201
„ theories of 1, 31; and 145—159		Alanine....	9, 434
„ of individual substances, theory of	1, 160	Alantin....	18, 112
„ works and memoirs relating to	1, 31	Alban	17, 342
Agalmatolite	3, 419, 452	Albertus Magnus	1, 4
Agaricin	18, 122, 213	Albite....	3, 443
Aggregation, attraction of	1, 6	Albukasis	1, 3
Age or Axin	17, 47	Albumin, coagulated solution of in aqueous ammonia....	18, 293
Aginin	17, 47	Albumin, coagulation of	18, 277, 284
Agitation, crystallisation effected by	1, 9	„ composition of	18, 284
Aggregation, state of, in organic compounds	7, 45	„ decomposition of, by dry distillation	18, 287
Aggregation of compounds, state of	1, 86	„ of Eggs, <i>see</i> Egg-albumin.	
Agricola, George	1, 4	„ non-coagulation of, by rennet	18, 302
<i>Agrostemma Githago</i> , preparation of Saponin from the seeds of	18, 86	„ of Plants, <i>see</i> Plant-albumin.	
Air, alkaline	2, 416	„ supposed occurrence of, in milk	18, 275, 307
„ Atmospheric, memoirs relating to	2, 370	„ oxidation of, by permanganate of potash	18, 288
„ Atmospheric, composition of	2, 403—415	„ precipitation of, by carbonic, phosphoric, and boracic acids	18, 289
		„ precipitation of, by tannic acid	15, 473
		„ preparation of	18, 275, 282

- Albumin, preparation of, leucine from 11, 428
- „ properties of 18, 276, 283
- „ purification of, by dialysis 18, 282
- „ putrefaction of 18, 287
- „ reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 279, 292
- „ reaction of, with alcohol 18, 301
- „ reactions of, with alkalis 18, 279, 294
- „ reactions of, with alumina salts 18, 296
- „ reaction of, with arsenious acid 18, 296
- „ reaction of, with baryta water 18, 296
- „ reactions of, with bismuth salts 18, 297
- „ reaction of, with bromine 18, 288
- „ reaction of, with carbonic acid 18, 301
- „ reactions of, with copper oxides and salts 18, 297
- „ reaction of, with cresylic alcohol 18, 302
- „ reaction of, with dextrin.... 18, 302
- „ reaction of, with ether 18, 301
- „ reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 300
- „ reaction of, with chloride of gold 18, 300
- „ reaction of, with gum-arabic 18, 302
- „ reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 278, 290
- „ reaction of, with iodic acid 18, 290
- „ reactions of, with iron salts 18, 297
- „ reactions of, with lead oxide and salts 18, 297
- „ reaction of, with lactic acid 18, 272
- „ reaction of, with lime 18, 296
- „ reactions of, with mercury salts 18, 298
- „ reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 292
- „ reaction of, with ozonised air 18, 287
- „ reactions of, with platinum salts.... 18, 300
- „ reaction of, with potash 18, 294
- Albumin, reaction of, with silver nitrate 18, 300
- „ reaction of, with strontia-water 18, 296
- „ reaction of, with sulphate of lime 18, 296
- „ reaction of, with sulphuric acid 18, 298, 289
- „ reaction of, with tannic acid 18, 302
- „ reaction of, with tin salts 18, 297
- „ reactions of, with zinc salts 18, 297
- „ saline solutions of, precipitation of, by phosphoric, acetic, lactic, oxalic, and tartaric acids 18, 293
- „ of serum 18, 274
- „ soluble, not obtained free from ash 18, 283
- „ vegetable 18, 426
- Albuminates, metallic 18, 303, 306
- Albuminic acid 18, 302
- Albumino-saline solutions, reactions of 18, 261
- Albuminose 18, 268, 323
- Albumin-peptone 18, 337
- „ -sulphuric acid, insoluble 18, 290
- „ -sulphuric acid, soluble 18, 289
- Albuminous substances, *see* Proteides.
- „ substances, fermentation and putrefaction of 7, 97
- Alchemists, most renowned 1, 3, 6
- Alchemy, foundation of 1, 3
- Alcohol, absolute, preparation of 7, 197; 13, 415
- „ action of bromide and iodide of ethyl on 13, 418
- „ action of metallic chlorides, bromides, and iodides on 13, 418
- „ action of hydriodic acid on 13, 417
- „ action of hydrobromic acid on 13, 417
- „ action of hydrochloric acid on 7, 35, 146; 13, 417
- „ action of sulphuric acid and sulphates on 10, 515; 13, 419
- „ adulteration of volatile oils with 7, 161
- „ compounds of 8, 257

Alcohol of crystallisation, compounds containing	8, 257	Alcohol, decomposition of, by chlorochronic acid	8, 247
„ compounds of, with carbon, boron, phosphorus, and sulphur	8, 263	„ decomposition of, by chlorosulphuric acid	8, 246
„ compounds of, with nitrogen	8, 265	„ decomposition of, by chromic acid	8, 243
„ compounds of, with organic bodies	8, 272	„ decomposition of, by combustion	8, 206
„ compounds of, with oxygen and hydrogen	8, 258	„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate	8, 247
„ compounds of, with selenium, iodine, and chlorine	8, 264	„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate and lime	8, 245
„ constitution of	8, 200	„ decomposition of, by the electric spark	13, 415
„ conversion of, into chloral	7, 34	„ decomposition of, by electricity	8, 202
„ conversion of, into water and ether	7, 35	„ decomposition of, by fluoride of arsenic	8, 246
„ copulated acids produced by	7, 224	„ decomposition of, by fluoboric acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by alkalis	8, 253	„ decomposition of, by fluosilicic acid	8, 246
„ decomposition of, by aqua regia	13, 416	„ decomposition of, by hydrobromic and hydriodic acids	8, 253
„ decomposition of, by arsenic acid	8, 243	„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid	8, 246
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum	8, 248	„ decomposition of, by hydrofluoric acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum and excess of potash	8, 245	„ decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid	8, 220
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin	8, 250	„ decomposition of, by iodine	8, 215
„ decomposition of, by boracic acid	8, 243	„ decomposition of, by mercuric salts	8, 255
„ decomposition of, by bromic acid	8, 221	„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	8, 217
„ decomposition of, by bromine	8, 214	„ decomposition of, by nitric oxide	8, 217
„ decomposition of, by chloric acid	8, 220	„ decomposition of, by osmic acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by chloride of aluminum	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by oxide of manganese and sulphuric acid	8, 244
„ decomposition of, by chloride of arsenic	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by pentachloride of antimony	8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chloride of boron	8, 246	„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	8, 242
„ decomposition of, by chloride of cyanogen	8, 256	„ decomposition of, by phosphorus	8, 216
„ decomposition of, by chloride of lime	8, 214	„ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium	8, 254
„ decomposition of, by chloride of silicium	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by protochloride of iron	8, 250
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc	8, 252	„ decomposition of, by protochloride of platinum	8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chlorine	8, 211		

- | | |
|--|---|
| Alcohol, decomposition of, by
protochloride of sulphur 8, 246 | Alcohol, slow combustion of, in
contact with heavy
metallic oxides, earths,
and charcoal 8, 210 |
| " decomposition of, by
protochloride of tin 8, 252 | " slow combustion of, in
contact with metallic
wires and laminæ 8, 209 |
| " decomposition of, by
a red heat 8, 201 | " slow combustion of, in
contact with platinum-
black 8, 208 |
| " decomposition of, by
sesquichloride of iron 8, 249 | " slow combustion of, in
contact with spongy
platinum 8, 209 |
| " decomposition of, by hy-
drated sulphuric acid 8, 222 | " separation of, from
water by distillation 8, 262 |
| " decomposition of, by an-
hydrous sulphuric acid 8, 221 | " separation of, from water,
by passage of through
membranes 8, 260 |
| " decomposition of, by ter-
chloride of vanadium 8, 247 | " separation of, from
water by exposure to
cold 8, 260 |
| " decomposition of, by
terfluoride of chromium 8, 246 | " solutions of metallic
compounds in 8, 265 |
| " decomposition of, by
uranic sulphate 8, 245 | " solution of turpentine
oil in 14, 271 |
| " decomposition of, by
vanadic acid 8, 245 | " solution of volatile oils in 7, 168 |
| " defuselisation of 13, 415 | " supposed relative posi-
tions of atoms in 7, 33 |
| " flame fed with oxygen 2, 29 | " tables showing the rela-
tion between strength
and boiling-point of 8, 261 |
| " formation of 8, 195 | " tables showing the rela-
tion between strength
and density of 8, 259 |
| " " from ole-
fiant gas 10, 511 | " vapour, tension of, at
different temperatures 1, 262 |
| " formation of acetic
acid by combustion of,
in contact with plati-
num black 8, 285 | " and water, mixtures of 8, 258 |
| " formation of ether and
water from 8, 225 | " Allylic 10, 544; 13, 540 |
| " formation of oxalic
acid from 13, 514 | " Amylic, sources 11, 9 |
| " formation of sulpho-
vinic acid from 8, 222 | " Benzoic 12, 18 |
| " hydrated, preparation of 8, 195 | " Benzylic 12, 18 |
| " hydrated, preparation
of, from mangold-
wurzel 13, 414 | " Butylic 10, 71 |
| " literature and history 8, 194 | " Campholic 14, 332 |
| " mixtures of, with ether 8, 273 | " Caproic 11, 413 |
| " " with wood-
spirit 8, 273 | " Caprylic 13, 183, 587 |
| " preparation of chloral
from 9, 201 | " Cerotyllic 18, 133 |
| " preparation of ethylene
from 8, 163 | " Cetyllic 16, 344 |
| " properties of 8, 199 | " Cinnamic 13, 256, 286 |
| " resolution of, into water
and olefiant gas 7, 34 | " Cresylic 12, 229 |
| " slow combustion of, in
contact with iridium-
black 8, 209 | " Cumilic 14, 143 |
| | " Cymylic 14, 143 |
| | " Hexylic 11, 413 |
| | " Melissic 18, 150 |
| | " Mesitic 9, 1 |
| | " Methylic 7, 258 |
| | " Methylic, synthesis of 12, 477 |
| | " Octylic 13, 183, 587 |
| | " Propylic 9, 398 |
| | " Syccocerylic 17, 43 |

Alcohol, Tritylic	9, 398	Aldehyde, Chloroacetic	18, 140
Alcoholate of Baryta	13, 422	" Cinnamic	13, 258
" Calcium-chloride	8, 267	" Cumic	14, 144
" Lime-nitrate	8, 267	" Euodice	14, 529
" Magnesia-nitrate	8, 268	" Lauric	15, 43
" Magnesium-chloride	8, 268	" Mesitic	9, 26
Alcoholates	8, 257	" Eranthyllic	12, 446
Alcoholic fermentation	15, 265	" Palmitic	16, 349
Alcoholic Potash, action of, on		" Propionic	9, 400
chlorine-compounds	13, 421	Aldehyde-ammonia	8, 280
solutions	8, 257	" -ammonia, bisulphite of	9, 287
Alcoholometer, Gay-Lussac's	1, 11	" resin	17, 456
Alcoholometers	8, 260	Aldehydes	7, 25
Alcohol-radicals	7, 170	" action of ammonia	
" from Boghead		on	7, 140, 142
" cannel coal	13, 386	" composition and clas-	
" compounds of,		sification of	7, 192
with earth-metals	13, 492	" properties of	7, 193
Alcohols, action of phosphorus		Aldehydic Acid	8, 181
terchloride on	10, 487	Aldides, <i>see</i> Aldehydes.	
" constitution and pro-		<i>Alectorolophus hirsutus</i> , bitter of	18, 239
perties of	7, 191	Alembics	1, 288
" expansion of, by heat		Aleurone	18, 385
1, 226—231		Alizarin	14, 129
" formation of, in vinous		" compounds of, with	
fermentation	15, 265, 276	metallic oxides	14, 139
Alcornine	18, 214	" compound of, with ve-	
<i>Alcyonum exos</i> , phosphorescence		rantin	16, 60
of	1, 186	" formation of, from	
Aldehyde	8, 274; 9, 518; 13, 437	rubian	16, 36
" action of chlorine on	12, 535	" hydrate	14, 138
" action of sulphurous		" preparation of, from	
acid gas on	13, 441	madder	14, 133; 16, 33
" combinations of	8, 277	" preparation of, from	
" compound of, with		rubian	14, 133
acetic anhydride	13, 440	Alizarites, metallic	14, 139
" compound of, with		Alkali, aerated vegetable	3, 18
chloride of acetyl	13, 441	" definition of	3, 3
" decompositions of	8, 277; 13, 439, 440	" mild mineral	3, 78
" expansion of, by heat	1, 231	" mineral	3, 74
" formation and prepara-		" produced by oxidation of	
tion of	8, 275	creatine	9, 378
" formation of, from		" vegetable	3, 10
acetal	13, 437	<i>Alkali vegetale fixum</i>	3, 14
" formation of, from		Alkali, volatile	2, 416
sulphovinic acid	13, 438	Alkali-metals	3, 2
" liquid isomeride of	8, 281	" " action of, on or-	
" preparation of	13, 439	ganic compounds	7, 145
" properties of	8, 277	Alkaline Air	2, 416
" solid and fusible iso-		" Bihydrosulphates	2, 226
merides of	8, 281	" Bisulphites, compounds	
" solid and infusible		of, with acetone	10, 522
isomeride of	8, 281	" Bisulphites, compounds	
" supposed relative po-		of, with bitter almond oil	12, 27
sition of atoms in	7, 32	" Bisulphites, compounds	
" Capric	14, 489	of, with cinnamic alde-	
" Caprylic	13, 187	hyde	13, 263
" Cetylic	16, 349	" Bisulphites, compounds	
		of, with cuminal	14, 147

Alkaline Earths	3, 133	Alkarsin with Mercuric Chloride	9, 324
„ Hydrates, action of, on compound Ethers	13, 388	„ with Nitrate of Silver	9, 325
„ Hydrosulphates	2, 225	Alkaptone	18, 412
Alkalis	2, 39	<i>Alkohol Aceti</i>	8, 282
„ electrolysis of	1, 458	<i>Alkohol Vini</i>	8, 194
„ fixed, action of, on organic compounds	7, 133	Alkophyr	18, 337
„ fixed, peculiar behaviour of organic compounds containing nitrogen or chlorine towards	7, 158	Allanite	3, 427
„ organic, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		Allantoic Acid	10, 260
„ less soluble or earthy	3, 133	Allantoin	10, 259
„ reactions of, with cyanogen	7, 387	„ metallic compounds of	10, 262
„ vegetable, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		Allanturic Acid?	9, 447
Alkaloid, bitter, of Carapa-bark	17, 314	Allitric Acid?	9, 443
„ bitter, of Copalche-bark	17, 314	Allophanate of Amyl?	11, 74
„ from <i>Pteris aquilina</i>	10, 410	„ Ethyl	9, 267
„ Stenhouse's, from kidney beans	10, 408	Allophanates, metallic	9, 267
„ from the seeds of <i>Vitex Agnus Castus</i>	18, 212	Allophane	3, 413
Alkaloids, artificial preparation of	7, 178	„ Opaline	3, 411
„ combinations of	7, 181	Allophanic Ether	9, 267
„ decompositions of	7, 181	Alloxan	10, 171
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of	7, 182	„ decomposition of	10, 171
„ history of	7, 176	„ hydrates of	10, 177
„ literature of	7, 175	„ preparation of, from uric acid	10, 171
„ natural, preparation of	7, 177	Alloxan, preparation of Murexide from	10, 194
„ non-existence of ready-formed ammonia in	7, 188	„ properties of	10, 171
„ odour of	7, 180	Alloxanates, metallic	10, 161—169
„ precipitation of, by inorganic bases, salts, &c.	7, 183	Alloxanic acid	10, 160, 565
„ precipitation of, by organic acids and salts	7, 183	Alloxantin	10, 186
„ precipitation of, by tannic acid	7, 177; 15, 473	„ compound of, with urea	13, 405
„ properties of	7, 180	„ hydrated	10, 190
„ salts of	7, 182	„ preparation of Murexide from	10, 194
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 274	Alloys, expansion of certain, in solidifying	1, 256
„ non-oxygenated, composition of	7, 186	„ two solidifying points of	1, 256
„ oxygenated, composition of	7, 187	„ of Aluminium	3, 239
„ of Escholtzia	17, 162	„ Antimony	4, 392
„ Sanguinaria	17, 162	Alloy of Antimony, Bismuth, and Tin	5, 104
Alkanet-red	17, 17	Alloys of Arsenic	4, 316
Alkargen	9, 327	„ Barium	3, 166
Alkarsin	9, 320	„ Bismuth	4, 450
„ with Mercuric Bromide	9, 323	Alloy of Bismuth and Copper	5, 477
		Alloys of Bismuth, Lead, and Tin	5, 180
		Alloy of Bismuth and Silver	6, 193
		Alloys of Cadmium	5, 66
		„ Calcium	3, 220
		Alloy of Cobalt and Iron	5, 354
		„ Cobalt and Tin	5, 354
		„ Copper and Barium?	5, 462
		„ Copper and Cadmium	5, 481
		„ Copper and Iron	5, 489
		„ Copper, Iron, and Zinc	5, 496
		„ Copper and Lead	5, 484
		„ Copper, Lead, Tin, and Zinc	5, 488

Alloy of Copper and Manganese	5, 468	Alloy of Platinum and Barium	6, 327
„ Copper and Molybdenum	5, 467	„ Platinum and Bismuth	6, 333
„ Copper, Nickel, and Zinc	5, 497	„ Platinum and Cadmium	6, 335
„ Copper and Potassium	5, 456	„ Platinum and Copper	6, 337
Alloys of Copper and Tin	5, 481	„ Platinum, Copper, and Zinc	6, 338
Alloy of Copper and Tungsten	5, 466	„ Platinum and Gold	6, 339
Alloys of Copper and Zinc	5, 477	„ Platinum and Iron	6, 336
„ Glucinum	3, 302	„ Platinum and Lead	6, 335
Alloy of Gold and Bismuth	6, 238	„ Platinum and Molybdenum	6, 331
„ Gold and Cobalt	6, 246	„ Platinum and Nickel	6, 337
„ Gold and Copper	6, 246	„ Platinum and Palladium	6, 358
„ Gold, Copper, and Zinc	6, 246	„ Platinum and Potassium	6, 320
„ Gold and Iron	6, 245	„ Platinum and Silver	6, 339
„ Gold and Lead	6, 245	„ Platinum and Sodium	6, 323
„ Gold and Manganese	6, 237	„ Platinum and Tungsten	6, 331
„ Gold and Molybdenum	6, 237	„ Platinum and Tin	6, 335
„ Gold and Nickel	6, 246	„ Platinum and Vanadium	6, 331
„ Gold and Potassium	6, 226	„ Platinum and Zinc	6, 333
„ Gold and Silver	6, 247	Alloys of Potassium	3, 72
„ Gold, Silver, and Copper	6, 251	„ Rhodium	6, 368
„ Gold, Silver, and Palladium	6, 358	„ Rhodium and Lead	6, 368
„ Gold and Tin	6, 239	„ Silicium	3, 465
„ Gold and Tungsten	6, 237	Alloy of Silver and Barium	6, 181
„ Gold and Zinc	6, 239	„ Silver and Copper	6, 197
„ Iridium and Copper	6, 392	„ Silver and Iron	6, 195
„ Iridium and Gold	6, 393	„ Silver and Lead	6, 194
„ Iridium and Lead	6, 392	„ Silver and Molybdenum	6, 183
„ Iridium and Silver	6, 392	„ Silver and Nickel	6, 196
Alloys of Iridium and Platinum	6, 393	„ Silver, Antimony, and Potassium	6, 192
Alloy of Iridium and Tin	6, 391	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 177
„ Iron and Aluminum	5, 275	„ Silver and Tin	6, 194
„ Iron and Barium	5, 273	„ Silver and Tungsten	6, 182
„ Iron and Glucinum	5, 274	„ Silver and Zinc	6, 194
„ Iron and Lead	5, 315	„ Sodium and Zinc	5, 44
„ Iron and Magnesium	5, 274	Alloys of Tantalum	4, 14
„ Iron and Potassium	5, 264	„ Tellurium	4, 426
„ Iron and Tin	5, 314	„ Tin and Bismuth	5, 104
„ Iron and Zinc	5, 312	Alloy of Tin and Potassium	5, 95
„ Lead and Bismuth	5, 178	„ Tin and Sodium	5, 98
„ Lead and Potassium	5, 160	Alloys of Tin and Zinc	5, 105
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 162	„ Titanium	3, 488
Alloys of Lead and Tin	5, 179	„ Tungsten	4, 47
„ Lead, Tin, and Zinc	5, 181	„ Uranium	4, 194
Alloy of Lead and Zinc	5, 179	„ Vanadium	4, 104
Alloys of Lithium	3, 132	„ Zinc	5, 51
„ Magnesium	3, 254	Alloy of Zinc and Bismuth?	5, 51
„ Manganese	4, 248	„ Zinc and Cobalt	5, 353
„ Molybdenum	4, 80	„ Zinc and Potassium	5, 42
Alloy of Nickel and Bismuth	5, 393	Allyl	13, 538
„ Nickel and Cobalt	5, 397	„ Acetate	10, 543; 13, 544
„ Nickel and Copper	5, 497	„ Alcohol	10, 544; 13, 540
Alloys of Nickel and Iron	5, 394	„ Benzoate	12, 841; 13, 545
Alloy of Nickel and Lead	5, 394		
„ Nickel and Tin	5, 394		
„ Nickel and Zinc	5, 394		
Alloys of Palladium	6, 355—357		

Allyl Bibromide	13, 542	Alumina-salts (<i>continued</i>): Ali-	
„ Biniodide	13, 541	zarite	14, 140
„ Butyrate	13, 545	„ Amylosulphate	11, 58
„ Carbonate	13, 543	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
„ Cyanate	13, 544	„ Arseniate	4, 310
„ Iodide	13, 541	„ Azelaate	17, 81
„ Oxide	9, 363; 13, 539	„ Benzoate	12, 40
„ Oxalate	13, 545	„ Borates	3, 309
„ Oxamate	13, 546	„ Bromate	3, 315
„ Persulphide (?)	9, 377	„ Camphorate	14, 461
„ Sulphide	13, 372; 13, 540	„ Carbonate	3, 308
„ Sulphocyanide	13, 544	„ Chlorate	3, 316
„ Terbromide	13, 542	„ Cinnamate	13, 275
„ Valerate	13, 545	„ Citrate	11, 452
„ and Silver, Nitrate of	9, 364	„ Metaphosphate	3, 311
Allylamine	13, 547	„ Mucate	11, 507
Allyl-mercaptan	13, 541	„ Nitrates	3, 318
Allyl-naphthyl-sulphocarbamide	14, 122	„ Oxalates	9, 135
Allyl-sulphuric Acid	13, 543	„ Perchlorate	3, 317
Allyl-urea	13, 546	„ Phosphates	3, 309
Allyl-xanthic Acid	13, 544	„ Phosphite	3, 309
Almond Legumin	18, 433	„ Pyrogallate	11, 401
Almond Oil	17, 92	„ Pyrophosphate	3, 311
Aloeretic Acid	12, 9	„ Pyrotartrate	11, 92
Aloes	17, 618	„ Rhodizonate	10, 402
„ artificial bitter of	12, 1	„ Selenites	3, 314
„ preparation of picric acid		„ Silicates	3, 411
from	11, 213	„ Silicate of, with fluoride	
Aloetamide	12, 12	of silicium, or fluoride	
Aloetic Acid	12, 1—10	of aluminum	3, 419
Aloin	16, 461	„ Suberate	13, 210
Aloisic Acid?	13, 216	„ Succinate	10, 122
Aloisol	13, 214	„ Sulphates	3, 312
Alouchi resin	17, 396	„ Sulphindigotate	13, 64
Alphajalapic Acid	16, 411	„ Sulphites	3, 311
Alphanese	5, 471	„ Tannate	15, 466
Alpha-orcein	12, 368	„ Tantalate	4, 14
Alpha-phloretin	16, 10	„ Tartrate	10, 291
Alpha-quercetin	16, 494	„ Tellurate	4, 425
Alpha-quinidine	17, 295	„ Tellurite	4, 425
Alphatoluic Acid	17, 151	„ Tungstate	4, 45
Alphene, sulphide	9, 394	„ Valerate	11, 33
Alstonia bitter	18, 214	„ Vanadate	4, 103
Althæa, soft resin of	17, 446	„ Zirconate	3, 349
Althæin	10, 240	„ and Ammonia, car-	
Alternating affinity	1, 125	bonate of	3, 318
Althionates	8, 432	„ and Ammonia, sulphate	
Aludels	6, 2	of	3, 318
Alum, Ammonia	3, 318	„ and Ammonia, tartrate	
„ Basic Potash	3, 323	of	10, 292
„ Cubic	3, 323	„ and Baryta, oxalate	
„ Potash	3, 303, 321	of	9, 135
„ Soda	3, 325	„ and Ethylamine, Sul-	
„ Spirit of	3, 322	phate	13, 481
„ use of, for steeping wood	7, 113	„ and Ferric Oxide, sul-	
Alumina	3, 304	phite of	5, 277
„ behaviour of, with fluxes	3, 325	„ and Ferrous Oxide,	
Alumina-salts	3, 307	sulphate of	5, 276
„ Acetate	8, 303; 13, 443	„ and Lithia, phosphate of	3, 326

Alumina and Lithia, sulphate of	3, 326	Aluminium, Chloride of with phosphuretted hydrogen	3, 317
„ and Magnesia, phosphate of	3, 328	„ Chloride, hydrosulphate of	3, 317
„ and Magnesia, sulphate of	3, 329	„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486; 13, 408
„ and Manganous Oxide, silicate of	4, 245	„ Fluoride of, with alumina	3, 317
„ and Manganous Oxide, sulphate of	4, 242	„ Fluoride of, with hydrofluat of ammonia	3, 320
„ and Methylamine, sulphate	13, 481	„ Hydrated Chloride of, with alumina	3, 316
„ and Platinic Oxide, sulphate of	6, 330	„ Hydrated Fluoboride	3, 318
„ and Potash, carbonate of	3, 321	„ Hydrated Fluoride	3, 317
„ and Potash, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Oxide	3, 304
„ and Potash, sulphate of	3, 321	„ Phosphide	3, 309
„ and Potash, tartrate of	10, 292	„ Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 55
„ and Soda, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Selenide	3, 314
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate of	3, 325	„ Sulphide	3, 311
„ and Soda, sulphate of	3, 325	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85
„ and Strontia, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Telluride	4, 425
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of	5, 46	„ and Copper, fluoride of	5, 464
„ with Fluoride of Aluminium	3, 317	„ and Iron, alloy of	5, 275
„ with Hydrated Chloride of Aluminium	3, 316	„ „ carbide of	5, 276
Aluminate of Ammonia	3, 318	„ and Lithium, fluoride of	3, 327
„ Baryta	3, 327	„ and Molybdenum	4, 78
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 345	„ and Nickel, fluoride of	5, 316
„ Cupric oxide	5, 464	„ and Potassium, chloride of	3, 323
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 275	„ and Potassium, fluoride of	3, 324
„ Glucina	3, 329	„ and Sodium, chloride of	3, 326
„ blue Iridium Oxide?	6, 291	„ and Sodium, fluoride of	3, 326
„ Lead-oxide, hydrous	5, 165	„ „ and Zinc, fluoride of	5, 46
„ Lime	3, 327	Alum-stone	3, 323
„ Magnesia	3, 328	Aluminous Augite	3, 403
„ Magnesia, with Silicate of Magnesia	3, 462	Alyxia-camphor	14, 357
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 386	Amalic acid	11, 433
„ Potash	3, 320	Amalic acid, decomposition-product of	14, 505
„ Soda	3, 325	Amalgam of Aluminium	6, 110
„ Strontia	3, 327	„ ammoniacal	6, 67
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 46	„ of Antimony	6, 120
Aluminite	3, 312	„ Antimony and Lead	6, 127
Aluminium	3, 303	„ Arsenic	6, 116
„ -alloys	3, 329	„ Barium	6, 105
Aluminium-amalgam	6, 110	„ Bismuth	6, 122
Aluminum, Arsenide	4, 310	„ Bismuth and Lead	6, 127
„ Bromide	3, 314	„ Bismuth, Tin, and Lead	6, 128
„ Chloride	3, 315	„ Cadmium	6, 124
„ Chloride of, with ammonia	4, 20	„ Calcium	6, 107
		„ Iridium	6, 392

Amalgam of Cobalt	6, 129	Amide of Potassium	3, 67
" Copper	6, 131	" Sodium	3, 116
" Gold	6, 247	Amides	7, 24
" Gold and Silver	6, 251	" Cyanic	9, 253
" Iron	6, 128	Amidobenzoate of Ethyl	12, 148
" Lead	6, 126	" Methyl	12, 146
" Lithium	6, 105	Amidobenzoates, metallic	12, 145
" Magnesium	6, 108	Amidobenzoic acid	12, 142
" Manganese	6, 115	Amido-bromide of Mercury	6, 83
" native	6, 199	Amido-chlorides of Mercury	6, 84
" of Nickel	6, 130	Amidocuminate of Ethyl	14, 176
" Osmium	6, 422	Amidocuminic acid	14, 174
" Palladium	6, 357	Amidogen	2, 416
" Platinum	6, 338	" -acids	7, 197
" Potassium	6, 97	" Bromide	2, 469
" Potassium and So-		" Chloride	2, 470
dium	6, 105	" Iodide	2, 465
" Silver	6, 198	" Nuclei	7, 170
" Sodium	6, 103	" aldehydes of	7, 195
" Strontium	6, 106	" substitution of, for	
" Tellurium	6, 121	hyponitric acid	7, 75
" Tin	6, 124	" substitution of, for	
" Tin and Bismuth	6, 126	oxygen	7, 75
" Tin and Lead	6, 127	" theory (Kane's)	2, 429
" Tin and Zinc	6, 126	Amido-iodide, mercuric	6, 81
" Zinc	6, 122	Amidon	15, 73, 94
" Zirconium	6, 110	Amidonitroceitraconanil	11, 326
Amalgamation of Gold-ores	6, 201	Amidonitraniline	11, 293
" Silver-ores	6, 134	Amidonitroxanil	11, 313
Amaniline	11, 330	Amidonitroxanilic acid	11, 313
Amandin	18, 435	Amidophenase	11, 246
Amanitin	18, 214	Amidosulphobenzene	11, 347
Amarine	12, 194	Amidoxychloride, mercuric	6, 88
Amarone	12, 208	Amidoxypropionic acid	18, 368
Amarythrin	12, 374, 976	Amisatin	13, 115
Amber	17, 430	Amilates	15, 100
Amber-camphor	14, 510	Ammelide	9, 476; 10, 548
" oil	14, 323	Ammelide, formation of, by the	
" preparation of succinic		action of anhydrous phosphoric	
acid from	10, 110	acid on urea	13, 403
Ambrein	18, 120	Ammeline	9, 474; 10, 348
Ambrite	17, 433	Ammoline, properties of	11, 275
Amethanes	7, 220	" preparation of	11, 265
American petroleum, hydrocar-		Ammon, sulphates of	2, 455—461
bons obtained from	16, 532	Ammon-argentammonium, oxal-	
American process of amalgamation	6, 134	ate	13, 529
Amiano naphtha	16, 439	Ammonia, action of, on organic	
Amianth	3, 407	compounds	7, 140
Amidanisate of ammonium	13, 144	" " of, on zinc-	
" silver	13, 144	ethyl... ..	13, 503
Amidanisic acid	13, 143	Ammonia-alum....	3, 318
Amide, mercuric, compounds of		" " with Potash Alum	3, 323
with basic mercuric nitrate....	6, 94	" aqueous	2, 423
Amide, mercuric, with mercuric		" bases, action of zinc-	
bromate	6, 83	ethyl on	13, 503
Amide, mercuric, with trisul-		" -chrome-alum	4, 142
phate of mercuric oxide	6, 79	" compounds of	2, 426
Amide, mercurous, with trisul-		" compound of, with	
phate of mercurous oxide?	6, 78	aesculetin	16, 25

Ammonia, compound of, with		Ammonia, compound of, with	
Antimonic Oxide	4, 371	Zinc-arseniate	5, 50
compound of, with		with Zinc-oxide	5, 35
Chloride of Aluminium	3, 320	with Zinc-sulphate....	5, 37
with Chromium Tetrafluoride	4, 143	decompositions of	2, 421
with Cobaltous Oxalate	9, 161	formation of	2, 417
and Cupric Oxide, Acetate of	8, 326	formation of, in the eremacausis of nitrogenous organic bodies	7, 92, 94
and Cupric Oxide, Carbonate of	5, 448	formation of, in fermentation and putrefaction	7, 97
with Cupric Oxalate	9, 165	formation of, by the action of nitric acid on organic compounds	7, 124
with Cupric Cyanurate	9, 455	gas, absorption of, by volatile oils	7, 168
with Cupric Oxide	5, 447	gas, liquefaction and solidification of	2, 420
with Cupric Sulphocyanide	8, 94	gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261 ;	2, 503
with Cuprous Oxide	5, 447	gas, properties of	2, 420
with Cuprous Sulphocyanide	8, 93	Ammonia-iron alum	5, 262
with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 17	-manganese alum	4, 233
with Ethylchloride of Platinum	8, 390	memoirs relating to....	2, 369
with Ferrocyanide of Zinc	7, 490	presence of, in the air	2, 411
with Glyoxal	12, 504	preparation of	2, 420
with Mellitate of Palladium	10, 13	reaction of, with cyanogen in aqueous solution	7, 388
with Mercurous Bromate ?	6, 83	real, amount of, in aqueous ammonia of different densities	2, 425
with Naphthionate of Silver	14, 115	-salts	2, 426
with CEnanthol	12, 449	-salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 265
with Oxalate of Nickel	9, 163	Acetates	8, 294
with Oxide of Cadmium	5, 61	Aconitates	11, 405
with Phosphoric Oxide	2, 440	Alloxanate	10, 161
with Phlorizon	16, 16	Aluminate	3, 318
with Platinocyanide of Cobalt	8, 55	Amidanisate	13, 144
with Platinocyanide of Copper	8, 56	Amylphosphate	11, 51
with Platinocyanide of Nickel	8, 55	Amylsulphate	11, 56
with Protocyanide of Palladium	8, 59	Amylsulphite	11, 53
with Platinocyanide of Silver	8, 58	Amylxanthate	11, 61
with Platinocyanide of Zinc	8, 55	Anacardate	17, 521
with Prussian blue....	7, 445	Anchoate	13, 375
with Rue-oil	14, 492	Angelate	10, 415
with Silver-cyanurate	9, 457	Anisate	13, 126
with Silver-oxide	6, 172	Antimonates	4, 372
		Antimonite....	4, 372
		Antitartrate	10, 367
		Apocrenate....	17, 470
		Apophyllite	13, 155
		Arachidate	17, 371
		Argentate	6, 172

Ammonia-salts (*continued*): Ar-

gento-bromate	6, 175
Argento-chromate	6, 184
Argento-hyposulphate	6, 174
Argento-nitrite	6, 176
Argento-perchlorate	6, 176
Argento-seleniate	6, 175
Argento-sulphate	6, 174
Arsenates	4, 287
Arsenites	4, 287
Aspartate	10, 234
Aurate	6, 222
Aurite	6, 222
Benzoate	12, 38
Benzoglycolate	12, 66
Bibromobutyrate	10, 137
Bibromophloretate	13, 331
Bichlorosulphosomethy- late	7, 303
Bichromate of, with protochloride of mercury	6, 115
Biethylmeconate	12, 434
Bihydrotellurate	4, 414
Binitrobenzoate	12, 135
Binitrophloretate	13, 332
Binitrosalicylate	12, 315
Bisulphetholate	12, 516
Bisulphite, compound of, with Acetone	13, 469
Bisulphite, with Ani- sylvous acid	13, 122
Bisulphite with Bitter Almond oil	12, 27
Bisulphite, with Cu- minol	14, 147
Bisulphite, with Gly- oxal	12, 504
Bisulphite, with Ni- trobenzaldehyde	12, 121
Bisulphite, with α -En- anthol	12, 449
Bisulphite, with Rue oil	14, 492
Bisulpho-hydrokino- nate	16, 241
Bisulphometholate	12, 484
Bithiobenzolate	11, 237
Borates	2, 435
Bromacetate	12, 533
Bromate	2, 469
Bromomercurate	6, 82
Butyrate	10, 84
Camphorates	14, 456
Caprate	14, 487
Caproate	11, 416
Carbolate	11, 151
Carbonates	2, 430
Cetrarate	17, 24

Ammonia, Chelidonate	12, 415
Chloracetate	11, 70
Chloranilamate	11, 241
Chloranilate	11, 191
Chlorate	2, 480
Chlorite	2, 479
Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
Chloroborate	2, 481
Chlorocarbonate	2, 480
Chlorocinnamate	13, 296
Chloromercurite	6, 83
Chloroniceate	11, 177
Chlorosulphosomethy- late	7, 301
Cholate	18, 49
Chromate	4, 141
Chromite	4, 140
Chrysanilate	12, 331
Cinnamate	13, 274
Citraconate	10, 419
Citrates	11, 445
Cobalto-bromate ?	5, 341
Cobalto-hyposulphate	5, 339
Cobalto-nitrate	5, 342
Comenamate	11, 394
Comenate	11, 384
Crenate	17, 467
Cuminate	14, 150
Cupro-bromate	5, 452
Cupro-fumarate	10, 30
Cupro-hyposulphate	5, 448
Cupro-iodate	5, 452
Cupro-mellitate	10, 11
Cupro-nitrate	5, 455
Cupro-sulphate	5, 449
Cyanate	8, 65
Cyanurate	9, 452
Dialurate	10, 157
Elaïdate	17, 77
Ellagate	16, 187
Ethionate	8, 433
Ethylsulphite	8, 408
Ethylsulphobenzoate	12, 63
Euchroate	10, 20
Eugenate	14, 204
Euxanthate	17, 533
Ferrite ?	5, 260
Fluoborate	2, 489
Formiate	7, 276
Formiate of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26
Fulminurate	10, 558
Fumarate	10, 25
Gallate	12, 405
Gambodate	17, 417
Glycerate	13, 570
Glycocholate	18, 59
Glyoxalate	12, 506 ; 13, 434
Hempinate	14, 431

Ammonia, Hippurate	12, 75	Ammonia, Metatartrate	10, 328
" Hydriodate....	2, 468	" Methybinittrosalicylate	12, 310
" Hydriodite	2, 468	" Molybdate	4, 66
" Hydrobromate	2, 469	" and Zinc Molybdate	5, 48
" Hydrobromate of,		" Muicate	11, 504
containing sesqui-		" Muriate	2, 478
chloride of iron	5, 262	" Mycomelate	10, 183
" Hydrochlorate	2, 478	" Naphthionate	14, 112
" Hydrochlorate and		" Niccolate	5, 379
Stannite	5, 95	" Niccolo-iodate	5, 382
" Hydrofluates	2, 488	" Niccolo-nitrate	5, 384
" Hydrofluante of, with		" Niccolo-sulphate	5, 381
Fluoride of Alumi-		" Nitrate	2, 490
num	3, 320	" Nitrite	2, 489
" Hydrofluante of, with		" Nitrobenzoate	12, 123
Sesquifluoride of		" Nitrobichlorocarbolate	11, 210
Chromium	4, 143	" Nitrocinnamate	13, 301
" Hydroseleniates	2, 464	" Nitrococussate	13, 26
" Hydrosulphates	2, 451	" Nitrohippurate	12, 130
" Hydrosulphate of,		" Nitrophthalates	13, 29
with Tersulphide of		" Nitrosalicylate	12, 308
Chromium	4, 142	" Nitrosalicylite	12, 305
" Hydrosulphite	2, 452	" Nitrosopelargolate....	13, 372
" Hydrosulphocarbonate	2, 463	" Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
" Hypochlorate?	2, 480	" Enanthate	12, 456
" Hypochlorite	2, 479	" Enanthylate	12, 453
" Hypohydrosulphate	2, 452	" Oleate	17, 69
" Hypohydrosulphite....	2, 453	" Osmiamate	6, 415
" Hypophosphite	2, 441	" Osmiate	6, 415
" Hyposulpharsenite....	4, 288	" Opianate	14, 429
" Hyposulphate	2, 458	" Oxalates	9, 122
" Hyposulphite	2, 454	" Oxamate	13, 536
" Hypovanadate	4, 96	" Oxanilate	11, 311
" Iodate	2, 409	" Oxurate	10, 170
" Iodide?	2, 467	" Palmitate	16, 360
" Iodomercurate	6, 80	" Pectate	15, 406
" Iodomercurite	6, 80	" Pelargonate	13, 370
" Isamate	13, 110	" Perchlorate....	2, 480
" Isatosulphite	13, 56	" Phosphates....	2, 441
" Isethionate....	8, 429	" Phosphite	2, 441
" Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 234	" Phthalamate	13, 30
" Isotartarate	10, 331	" Phthalate	13, 12
" Itaconate	10, 426	" Picramate	11, 244
" Jalapinate	13, 402	" Pierate	11, 220
" Kinate	16, 227	" Piperate	15, 9
" Kinovate	18, 25	" Platiniate	6, 296
" Lactamate, acid	11, 471	" Permanganate	4, 231
" Lactate	11, 481	" Plumbite	5, 158
" Leucate	15, 60	" Propionate	9, 405
" Lichenate	16, 196	" Purpurate	10, 192
" Malate	10, 213	" Pyrogallate....	11, 400
" Maleate	8, 151	" Pyromucate	10, 385
" Mandelate	12, 58	" Pyrophosphate	2, 442
" Meconate	12, 427	" Pyrotartrates	11, 87
" Mellitate	10, 3	" Racemate	10, 349
" Mercurate	6, 77	" Rhodiate	6, 364
" Mesaconate....	10, 428	" Rhodizionate	10, 400
" Meta-antimoniate	4, 372	" Rocellate	16, 476
" Metaphosphate	2, 442	" Rubianate	16, 40

Ammonia, Saccharate	11, 516	Ammonia and Alumina Tartrate	10, 292
" Salicylate	12, 250	" and Arsenious acid,	
" Salicylite	12, 230	Racemate	10, 355
" Sebates	14, 497	" and Arsenious acid,	
" Selenites	2, 464	Tartrate	10, 296
" Silicate	3, 368	" and Baryta, Carbonate	3, 163
" Stannate	5, 93	" and Cerous oxide, Car-	
" Stearate	17, 107	bonate	3, 272
" Styphnate	11, 231	" and Cerous oxide, Sul-	
" Suberate	13, 208	phate	3, 272
" Succinate	10, 115	" and Chromic oxide,	
" Sulphanilate	11, 297	Carbonate....	4, 142
" Sulphates	2, 462	" and Chromic oxide,	
" Sulphate of, with		Sulphate	4, 142
cupric malate	10, 225	" and Cobalt oxide,	
" Sulphindigotate	13, 62	Carbonate....	5, 339
" Sulphisatanate	13, 106	" and Cobalt-oxide, Ni-	
" Sulphites	2, 457	trate	5, 342
" Sulphocamphorate	13, 379	" and Cobalt-oxide,	
" Sulphocarbonate	2, 462	Sulphate	5, 340
" Sulphophonicate	13, 96	" and Cupric oxide,	
" Sulphophosphate	2, 463	Chromate	5, 468
" Sulphosalicylite	12, 276, 277	" and Cupric oxide,	
" Sulphosomethylate....	7, 299	Sulphates	5, 450
" Sulphosuccinate	10, 130	" Cupric oxide, and	
" Sulphotellurite	4, 415	Magnesia, Sulphate	5, 463
" Sulphotoluate	12, 231	" and Ferric oxide, of	
" Sulphovinate	8, 419	Carbonate....	5, 260
" Sylvate	17, 320	" and Ferric oxide,	
" Tannate	15, 463	Phosphate	5, 261
" Tantalate	4, 8	" and Ferric oxide, Sul-	
" Tartramate....	10, 344	phate	5, 262
" Tartrates	10, 273	" and Ferrous oxide,	
" Tartrelate	10, 334	Phosphate....	5, 260
" Tartromalate, acid	10, 274	" and Ferrous oxide,	
" Tartrovinate	10, 341	Sulphate	5, 261
" Tellurates	4, 414	" and Glucina, Carbonate	3, 300
" Tellurites	4, 414	" and Glucina, Oxalate	13, 520
" Terchloracetate	9, 211	" and Lead-oxide, Hy-	
" Terchlorosulphosome-		posulphite	5, 158
thylate	7, 352	" and Lead, Malate	10, 224
" Thiacetate	13, 448	" and Lead-oxide, Sul-	
" Thionaphthamate	14, 116	phate	5, 159
" Thionurate	10, 184	" and Lithia, Phosphate	3, 132
" Titanate	3, 483	" Sulphate	3, 132
" Tolylate	13, 9	" and Lime, Arseniate	4, 306
" Tungstate	4, 37	" Malate	10, 219
" Uranate	4, 183	" and Magnesia, Arse-	
" Urate	10, 467	niate	4, 307
" Uroxanate	10, 478	" and Magnesia, Borate	3, 245
" Usnate	17, 50	" and Magnesia, Car-	
" Valerate	11, 30	bonate	3, 244
" Vanadiates	4, 97	" and Magnesia, Hypo-	
" Vanadite	4, 96	Sulphite	3, 247
" Xanthate	8, 451	" and Magnesia, Meta-	
" and Acetone, with		phosphate....	3, 247
tannic acid	15, 472	" and Magnesia, Nitrate	3, 248
" and Alumina, Carbon-		" and Magnesia, Ox-	
ate of	3, 318	alate	9, 132

Ammonio-hyposulphate of Cad-		Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen	
mium	5, 61	with Ammonio-chloride of	
" " Nickel	5, 320	Selphur	2, 493
" " Zinc	5, 37	Ammonio-sulphocyanide of Cad-	
Ammonio-hyposulphite of Nickel	5, 380	mium	8, 87
" " Zinc	5, 37	" " Cobalt	8, 89
Ammonio-iodate of Zinc	5, 40	" " Nickel	8, 90
Ammonio-iodide of Bismuth	4, 444	" " Zinc	8, 86
" " Cadmium	5, 62	Ammonio-uranic Oxalate	9, 145
" " Cobalt	5, 340	Ammonio-uranous Oxalate	9, 144
" " Copper	5, 450	Ammonium	2, 428
" " Cyanogen	8, 138	" " Amalgam	6, 67
" " Lead	5, 159	" " Auridecyanide	8, 38
" " Mercury	6, 80	" " Aurocyanide	8, 37
" " Nickel	5, 381	" " Bromide	2, 469
" " Palladium	6, 350	" " Bromo-ferrocyanide	7, 451
" " Platinum	6, 299	" " Chloride	2, 478
" " Silver	6, 175	" " Chloride of, with Bi-	
" " Tin	5, 93	cyanide of Platinum	8, 47
" " Zinc	5, 40	" " Chloride of, with Cy-	
Ammonio-magnesian Oxalates	9, 158	anide of Mercury	8, 17
Ammonio-maleate of Copper	8, 159	" " Chloride of, with Urea	13, 404
Ammonio-manganous Oxalate	9, 147; 13, 521	" " Chloriridiate	6, 382
Ammonio-mercuric Oxalate	13, 528	" " Chloro - ferrocyanide	7, 451
Ammonio-mercureic and Ammonio-		" " Chloromercurate	6, 84
mercurous Benzoates	12, 44	" " Chloropalladiate	6, 353
" " Camphorates	14, 462	" " Chloropalladite	6, 352
" " Citrates	11, 460	" " Chloroplatinate	6, 307
" " Suberates	13, 212	" " Chloroplatinite	6, 307
" " Tartrates	10, 323	" " Chlororhodiante	6, 365
Ammonio-nickel Oxalate	9, 164	" " Chlorostannate	5, 94
Ammonio-nitrate of Platinic		" " Chlorostannite	5, 94
oxide ?	6, 311	" " Chlorotellurate	4, 415
" " Platinic oxychloride	6, 311	" " Chlorotellurite	4, 415
" " Platinous		" " Cobaltidecyanide	7, 493
oxide	6, 310	" " Cuprocyanide	8, 3
" " Silver-oxide	6, 177	" " Cyanide	7, 410
Ammonio-oxalate of Silver-oxide	13, 529	" " Ferricyanide	7, 452
Ammonio-oxide of Iridium	6, 381	" " Ferrocyanide	7, 450
" " Mercury	6, 77	" " Fluoride	2, 488
" " Osmium	6, 415	" " Fluoplatinate	6, 310
" " Platinum	6, 296	" " Hydrothiosulphocy-	
Ammonio-oxyplatinous Oxalate	9, 170	anide	8, 99
Ammonio-palladious Oxalate	9, 171	" " Iodide	2, 468
Ammonio-phosphate of Platinic		" " Iodeplatinate	6, 300
oxychloride	6, 309	" " Iodostannite	5, 93
Ammonio-stannous Oxalate	9, 153	" " Iodotellurate	4, 415
Ammonio-sulphate of Cadmium	5, 62	" " Isatide	13, 53
" " Cobalt	5, 339	" " Nitroprusside	8, 130
" " Copper	5, 448	" " Oxide, chrysindide of	12, 15
" " Manganese	4, 232	" " Periodide	2, 468
" " Nickel	5, 380	" " Platinidecyanide	8, 47
" " Platinum	6, 298	" " Platinocyanide	8, 46; 10, 566
" " Platinic		" " Platino - platinidecy-	
oxychloride		anide	8, 46
" " " "	6, 310—318	Ammonium-bases, decomposition	
" " Silver	6, 174	of, by heat	7, 180
Ammonio-sulphides of Arsenic	4, 288	Ammonium-salt of Pseudosul-	
		phocyanogen	8, 112

- Ammonium Selenide 2, 464
 " Selenocyanide 8, 122
 " Sulphantimoniate 6, 372
 " Sulpharseniates 4, 289
 " Sulpharsenite 4, 288
 " Sulphides 2, 451
 " Sulphocyanide 8, 76
 " Sulphosinapate 10, 34
 " Sulphomolybdates 4, 48
 " Sulphoplatinate 6, 298
 " Sulphotungstate 4, 38
 " Sulphovanadate 4, 98
 " Sulphovanadite 4, 98
 " Sulphostannate 5, 93
 " Thiocyanide 8, 114
 " and Bismuth, Chloride 4, 444
 " and Bismuth, Oxalate 13, 524
 " and Cadmium, Chloride 5, 63
 " and Cobalt, Fluoride 5, 342
 " and Copper, Chlorides 5, 453
 " [and Copper, Fulminate 9, 300
 " and Copper, Styphnate 11, 235
 " and Gold, Chloride 6, 225
 " and Gold, Iodide 6, 225
 " and Hydrogen, Selenide 2, 464
 " and Hydrogen, Sulphide 2, 452
 " and Iodine, Chloride 2, 487
 " and Iridium, Chlorides 6, 382
 " and Iron, Chlorides 5, 263
 " and Lead, Chloride 5, 160
 " and Lead, Iodide 5, 159
 " and Lead, Tartrate. 10, 313
 " and Magnesium, Chloride 3, 248
 " and Magnesium, Ferrocyanide.... 7, 485
 " and Magnesium, Sulpharseniate 4, 308
 " and Mercury, Bromide 6, 83
 " and Mercury, Chloride 6, 89
 " and Mercury, Iodide 6, 82
 " and Nickel, Chloride 5, 383
 " and Nickel, Cyanide 7, 498
 " and Nickel, Fluoride 5, 384
 " and Osmium, Chlorides 6, 416
 " and Potassium, Ferrocyanide 10, 503; 12, 496
 " and Ruthenium, Chloride 6, 401
 Ammonium and Silicium, Fluoride 3, 368
 " and Silver, Chloride 6, 176
 " and Silver, Chlorosatide 13, 74
 " and Sodium, Sulpharseniate 4, 298
 " and Tantalum, Fluoride 4, 9
 " and Titanium, Chloride 3, 484
 " and Titanium, Fluoride 3, 484
 " and Tungsten, Fluoride 4, 38
 " and Vanadium, Chloride 4, 98
 " and Zinc, Chloride.... 5, 42
 " and Zinc, Cyanide.... 7, 423
 " and Zinc, Iodide 5, 40
 " and Zinc, Malate 10, 222
 " -theory of Berzelius 2, 428
 Amniotic acid 10, 260
 Amorphism 1, 102—108
 " Ampere's theory of 1, 147
 " difference of properties resulting from 1, 102
 " Fuchs's, theory of.... 1, 103
 Amorphous bodies 1, 8
 " bodies, method of producing 1, 103
 " and crystalline, substances, both 1, 184
 " Phosphorus 2, 108
 " Quinine (Winckler's) 17, 305
 " Sulphide of Mercury 6, 25
 Ampelic acid 12, 272
 Amphibia, phosphorescence of 1, 182
 Amphibole 3, 405
 Amphid salts 2, 15
 Amphilogite, or Didrimite 3, 452
 Amphodelite 3, 433
 Amygdalate of Ethyl 15, 430
 Amygdalates, metallic.... 15, 429
 Amygdalin 15, 341, 422
 " amorphous 15, 424
 " decomposition of, by emulsin or synaptase 7, 98, 389
 " Döbereiner's, identical with Almond-legumin 18, 433
 " Hydrates of 16, 428
Amygdalus communis, fatty oil from the kernels of 17, 92
 Amyl 11, 3
 " from Boghead Cannel Coal 13, 386

Amyl, Acetate	11, 69	Amylic Alcohol, active and in-	
„ Allophanate	11, 74	„ active	11, 12
„ Arachidate	17, 375	„ combinations of	11, 17
„ Benzoate	12, 84	„ copulated acids	
„ Biborate	11, 47	„ produced by,	
„ Bibromacetate	13, 532	„ with Bisulphide	
„ Bioxysulphocarbonate	11, 62	„ of Carbon and	
„ Bisulphide ?	11, 40	„ Phosphorous Acid 7, 224	
„ Borate, Tribasic....	11, 46	„ decompositions	
„ Bromacetate	12, 534	„ of	11, 14
„ Bromide	11, 42	„ expansion of, by	
„ Caproate	11, 419	„ heat	1, 226—231
„ Carbolate	12, 272	„ preparation of	11, 11
„ Carbonate	11, 45, 114	„ production of, in	
„ Chloride....	11, 42	„ vinous fermen-	
„ Chloroformiate	11, 66	„ tation	15, 276
„ Cyanide	11, 67	„ properties of	11, 13
„ Cyanide, preparation of		Amylic Ethers	7, 220; 11, 7
„ Caproic acid from	11, 415	„ Glycol	13, 557
„ Cyanurate	11, 74	„ Oxide	11, 7
„ Formiate	11, 66	„ Mercaptan	11, 38
„ Hydrated Oxide	11, 9	Amyl-lepidine	14, 122
„ Hydride	11, 6	Amyl-malates	11, 79
„ Iodacetate	13, 531	Amyl-nicotine	14, 238
„ Iodide	11, 41	„ -cenanthylic Ether	13, 202
„ Nitrate	11, 64	Amylogen	15, 94
„ Nitrite	11, 63	Amyloid	18, 334
„ Oxalate	11, 72	Amyl-oxalates	11, 73
„ Oxide	11, 7	Amyl-palmitic Ether	16, 380
„ Palmitate	16, 380	Amyl-phloretic Acid	13, 315
„ Phosphate, Tribasic	11, 527	Amyl-phosphates	11, 50
„ Phosphite	11, 47	Amyl-phosphoric Acid	11, 49
„ Pimelate	12, 466	Amyl-phosphorous Acid	11, 48
„ Salicylate, Neutral	12, 258	Amyl-piperidine	11, 124; 15, 17
„ Silicate, Bibasic....	11, 65	Amyl-salicylic Acid	12, 260
„ Stearate....	17, 123	Amyl-strychnine	13, 514
„ Sulphide	11, 38	Amyl-sulphates	11, 56—60
„ Sulphocarbonate	11, 60	Amyl-sulphites....	11, 53
„ Sulphocyanide		Amyl-sulphuric Acid	11, 55
„ Terebilate	11, 68; 13, 461	Amyl-sulphurous Acid....	11, 50
„ Valerate....	11, 83	Amyl-tartaric Acid	11, 80
Amylamine	11, 105	Amyl-tartrates	11, 82
„ Carbonate	11, 106	Amylum	15, 73
„ Chloroplatinate	11, 107	Amyl-urea	11, 123
„ Hydrochlorate	11, 106	Amyl-urethane....	11, 114
„ Sulphate	11, 106	Amyl-xanthates	11, 61
Amylaniline	11, 330	Amyl-xanthic Acid	11, 60
Amylate of Benzylene....	12, 222	Amyrin....	17, 397
„ Methyl	11, 8	Amyris, Elemi-resin obtained	
„ Octyl	13, 202	„ from various species of	17, 413
Amylbenzolic Ether	12, 222	„ Caranna, resin of	17, 404
Amyl-caprylic Ether	13, 202	„ Kataf, frankincense ob-	
Amyl-cetylic Ether	16, 379	„ tained from	17, 427
Amylcholine	13, 255	„ tomentosa, Tacamahac	
Amylene	11, 1	„ resin from	17, 430
„ Biacetate	13, 558	Anacardates	17, 521
„ Hydrate	13, 557	Anacardic Acid	17, 519
Amylic Alcohol	11, 9	Anacardium Orientale, fatty oil	
		„ from the kernels of	17, 93

Anachuitta-tannic Acid....	15, 511	Anhydride, Benzo-cuminic	14, 157
„ wood, resin of	17, 446	„ Benzo-eugenice	14, 211
Analysis of organic compounds,		„ Benzoic	12, 93
elementary or ultimate	7, 86	„ Benzo-myristic	16, 216
Analcides	7, 23	„ Benzo-pelargonic	13, 373
Analcime	3, 439	„ Benzo-stearic	17, 123
Anatase	3, 474	„ Butyric	10, 88
Anatomical preparations, preser-		„ Camphoric	14, 467
vation of	7, 117	„ Caproic	11, 421
Anatto, <i>see</i> Annatto.		„ Caprylic	13, 202
Anaximander, his theory of		„ Cinnamic	13, 292
the four elements	1, 3	„ Citraconic	10, 435
Anchietine	18, 187	„ Cuminic	14, 159
Anchusin or Anchusic Acid, <i>see</i>		„ Cumino-eugenice	14, 213
Alkanet-red.		„ Fumaric	10, 32
Anchoate of Ethyl	13, 376	„ Lactic	11, 435, 501
Anchoates, metallic	13, 375	„ Myristic	16, 217
Anchoic Acid	13, 374	„ Nitric	2, 389
Andalusite	3, 412	„ Nitrocinnamic	13, 302
Andesine	3, 439	„ Oenanthro-cuminic	14, 159
Andirin	16, 518	„ Oenanthylic	12, 462
Anemonic Acid	16, 268	„ Pelargonic	13, 373
Anemonin	16, 265	„ Phthalic	13, 14
Anethol	14, 191	„ Pyrotartaric	11, 101
„ crystallised variety of....	14, 199	„ Racemic	10, 361
„ liquid variety of	14, 199	„ Roccellic	16, 477
„ oils almost wholly com-		„ Salicylic	12, 282
posed of	14, 195	„ Stearic	17, 131
„ and Quinine	17, 292	„ Succinic	10, 135
<i>Anethum Fœniculum</i> , volatile oil		„ Sulphuric	2, 176
of	14, 192	„ Tartaric	10, 336
Angelate of Oreoselone	12, 98	„ Terchlorophthalic	13, 18
Angelates, metallic	10, 415	„ Tolu-eugenice	14, 212
Angelic Acid	10, 413	„ Valeric	11, 37
„ Ether	10, 417	Anhydrides	7, 24
Angelica bitter	18, 215	„ of Organic Acids	7, 193
„ oil	14, 357	Anhydrite	3, 200
„ root, wax of	18, 158	Anilamide	12, 333
„ root, preparation of		Anilate of Methylene	12, 311
valerianic acid from	11, 25	Aniline	11, 246
„ root, resin of	17, 446	„ decompositions	11, 250
Angelicin	17, 446	„ formation	11, 202, 246
<i>Angæcum fragrans</i> , preparation		„ preparation	11, 247
of cumarin from	13, 322	„ properties of	11, 249
Angustura-bark, false, prepara-		„ reaction with Thiocetic	
tion of brucine from	17, 573	acid	13, 450
Angustura-bark, hard resin of	17, 446	„ reaction with Zinc-ethyl	13, 504
„ bitter	18, 215, 222	Aniline Salts	11, 256
„ oil	14, 357	„ Acetate	11, 262
Anhydracides	7, 24	„ Butyrate	11, 263
Anhydralydes	7, 24	„ Chloroaurate	11, 261
Anhydride, Abietic	18, 8	„ Chloroplatinate	11, 261
„ Acetic	8, 334	„ Citranilate	11, 467
„ Aceto-cinnamic	13, 293	„ Citrate	11, 462
„ Aceto-cuminic	14, 156	„ Citrobianilate	11, 469
„ Angelic	10, 416	„ with Fluoride of Silicium	11, 259
„ Anisic	13, 241	„ Gallate	12, 409
„ Aniso-eugenice	14, 213	„ Hydrated	11, 255
„ Benzo-cinnamic	13, 293	„ Hydriodate	11, 258

Aniline	Hydrobromate....	11, 258	Animine, preparation of	11, 265, 266
"	Hydrochlorate....	11, 259	Animine, properties of....	11, 273
"	Mellitate	11, 263	Anions	1, 431, 434
"	Mercury-compounds of	11, 261	Anisate of Ethyl	13, 180
"	Metaphosphate	11, 257	" Eugenyl	14, 213
"	Nitrate	11, 259	" Methyl	13, 129
"	Oxalate	11, 262	Anisates, metallic	13, 126, 584
"	Oxanilate	11, 312	Anise-camphor	14, 191
"	Phosphates	11, 256	Anisene....	13, 119
"	Picrate	11, 263	" Hydrochlorate ?	13, 131
"	Pyrophosphate	11, 257	Anise-oil	14, 195
"	Succinate	11, 263	" steareptene of	14, 191
"	Sulphanilate	11, 298	Anishydramide....	13, 145
"	Sulphate	11, 258	Anisic Acid	13, 123
"	with Sulphate of Copper	11, 260	" Anhydride	13, 241
"	Sulphite	11, 258	Anisidine	13, 266
"	Sulphobenzolate	11, 263	Anisine....	13, 146
"	Sulphocyanate....	11, 262	Aniso-eugenic Anhydride	14, 213
"	Tartrate	11, 263	Anisoic Acid	14, 503
"	Urea	11, 303; 12, 166	AnisoIn....	14, 197
"	Violet, occurrence of in the Sea-owl or Lump- fish (<i>Aplysia depi-</i> <i>lans</i>)	18, 421	Anisol	12, 261
Anilocyanic Acid	....	11, 301	Aniso-nitranisic Acid	13, 140
Animal Acids ....	....	7, 197	Anisosalicyl	13, 242
"	body, classification of constituents of, accord- ing to Liebig	18, 255	Anisuric Acid	13, 241
"	body, electric currents in	1, 336	Anisyl Bromide	13, 132
"	earth	3, 192	" Chloride	13, 134
"	membranes, diffusion of gases through	1, 25	" Hydride	13, 120
"	membranes, fermenta- tion of sugar in con- tact with	7, 99	" Phenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of	13, 145
"	organism, alleged exist- ence of arsenic in	4, 250	Anisylous Acid....	13, 120
"	substances, occurrence of manganese in	4, 195	Antirohumic Acid	17, 474
"	substances, preservation of	7, 100	Annatto, effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95
"	substances, products of dry distillation of	18, 256	" red, resinous	16, 520
"	substances, putrefaction of	7, 97	Anode	1, 431
Animals, living, phosphorescence of ....	....	1, 181	Anorthite	3, 432
"	phenomena exhibited by the solid parts of, during putrefaction....	7, 103	Anoxoluin	18, 254
"	putrefying, phosphores- cence of	1, 189	Anthemine	18, 187
Anisalcobol ....	....	13, 119	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>, bitter from the seeds of	18, 215
Anisaldehyde ....	....	13, 120	" <i>nobilis</i> , essential oil of	10, 412
Anisamide ....	....	13, 143	" <i>pyrethrum</i> , soft resin of	17, 447
Anisanilide ....	....	13, 145	Anthocyan	16, 522
Animé Oil ....	....	14, 358	Anthophyllite	3, 406
			Anthosiderite	5, 283
			Anthoxanthin	16, 513
			<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>, pre- paration of cumarin from	13, 322
			Anthracene	16, 165
			Anthracenuse	16, 169
			Anthracite	2, 83
			Anthracoxene	17, 433
			Anthranilic Acid	12, 326
			Anthropic Acid	16, 365
			Antiar Upas, wax of	18, 158
			Antiarin	16, 217
			Antiar-resin	16, 218

Antichloristic Theory	2, 356	Antimonite of Cupric oxide	5, 475
Antigonite	3, 397	" Ferrous oxide	5, 310
Antimonial Amalgam	6, 120	" Potash	4, 375
" Blende	4, 359	" Lime	4, 389
" Copper-glance	5, 476	" Soda	4, 382
" Nickel	5, 372	" Stibethyl	9, 84
" Phosphorus	1, 194	Antimonites	4, 330
" Silver-blende	6, 190	<i>Antimonium crudum</i>	4, 337
" Saffron	4, 359	" <i>diaphoreticum ablu-</i>	
Antimoniate of Ammonia	4, 372	<i>tum</i>	4, 377
" Baryta....	4, 338	Antimoniuretted Hydrogen	4, 333
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	Antimony	4, 316
" Cupric oxide	5, 475	" Alloys	4, 392
" Ferrous oxide	5, 310	" Bismuth and Tin,	
" Lead-oxide	5, 175	alloys of	5, 104
" Lime	4, 389	" and Calcium, alloy....	4, 389
" Manganous oxide	4, 391	" and Gold, alloy	6, 238
" Mercuric oxide....	6, 120	" and Lead, alloy	5, 174
" Mercurous oxide	6, 120	" " amalgam	6, 127
" Nickel-oxide	5, 393	" and Magnesium, alloy	4, 390
" Potash....	4, 376	" and Potassium, alloy	4, 374
" Potash with Sul-		" Potassium and Silver,	
phantimoniate		alloys of	6, 192
of Potassium....	4, 381	" and Silicium, alloy....	4, 390
" Silver-oxide	6, 189	" Silver and Lead, sul-	
" Soda	4, 382	phide of	6, 195
" Stannic oxide	5, 103	" and Strontium, alloy	4, 389
" Uranous oxide	4, 391	" Ammonio-pentachlo-	
" Zinc oxide	5, 50	ride	4, 373
Antimoniates	4, 332	" Ammonio-terchloride	4, 373
Antimonic Acid	4, 330	" Arsenide	4, 391
" Arsenate of	4, 392	" and Potassium, arse-	
" with Quinine	17, 284	nide of	4, 392
Antimonide of Bismuth	4, 439	" -bases, organic	7, 188
" Cobalt....	5, 353	" Bromide	4, 364
" Copper....	5, 474	" Chlorides	4, 365
" Copper and Po-		" and Cyanogen, chlo-	
tassium	5, 476	ride of	8, 146
" Copper and Lead	5, 487	" and Potassium, chlo-	
" Gold	6, 238	ride of	4, 381
" Hydrogen, solid?	4, 332	" and Sodium, chloride	
" Iron	5, 310	of	4, 387
" Iron and Potas-		" conjugated ethyl-	
sium	5, 312	compound contain-	
" Lead	5, 174	ing	9, 79
" Lead and Tin	5, 180	" Croconate	10, 393
" Nickel	5, 392	" with Fluxes	4, 383
" Palladium	6, 356	" Fluorides	4, 371
" Platinum	6, 333	" Glass of	4, 360
" Potassium	4, 374	" Golden Sulphuret of	4, 354
" Silver	6, 189	" Grey Sulphide of	4, 337
" Sodium	4, 382	" and Hydrogen, com-	
" Tin	5, 103	pounds of	4, 322
" Zinc	5, 50	" Iodide	4, 362
Antimonio-uranic Tartrate	10, 309	" Iodide of, with Sul-	
Antimonious Acid	4, 329	phide of Antimony	4, 364
Antimonite of Ammonia	4, 372	" Iodosulphide	4, 363
" Baryta	4, 388	" Liver of	4, 355, 378, 383
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	" Oxides	4, 323

Antimony: Oxychloride	....	4, 367	Antimony and Sodium, tartrate	10, 307
" Oxyselenide	....	4, 362	" and Strontium, tartrate	.... 10, 307
" Oxysulphide	....	4, 359	" and Strychnine, tartrate	.... 17, 504
" Oxalate	....	13, 523	" and Uranium, tartrate of	.... 10, 308
" Pentachloride	....	4, 369	" Salts, double, containing organic acids	.... 7, 210
" Pentachloride, compound of, with Bichloride of Sulphur	....	4, 370	" Selenide	.... 4, 362
" Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	....	13, 457	" spots, and Arsenic spots, distinction between	.... 4, 269
" Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	....	13, 412	" Suboxide	.... 4, 323
" Pentachloride, Hydrocyanate of	....	8, 149	" Sulpharsenate	.... 4, 392
" Pentachloride with Phosphuretted Hydrogen	....	4, 370	" Sulphides	.... 4, 336
" Pentachloride with Tersulphide of Antimony	....	4, 370	" Copper, and Lead, sulphide of	.... 5, 487
" Pentasulphide	....	4, 354	" Sulpharsenite	.... 4, 392
" Phosphide	....	4, 335	" Sulphocacodylate	.... 9, 337
Antimony-salts	....	4, 327	" Terbromide	.... 4, 364
" Arseniate	....	4, 392	" Terchloride	.... 4, 365
" Arsenite	....	4, 392	" " action of, on glycol	.... 13, 424
" Chromate	....	4, 390	" Terchloride, action of oxalic acid on	.... 13, 515
" Cinnamate	....	13, 276	" Terchloride of, in combination with cumarin ?	.... 13, 321
" Molybdate	....	4, 390	" Terchloride, solubility of, in alcohol	.... 8, 270
" Nitrate	....	4, 371	" Terchloride of, with Sal-ammoniac	.... 4, 374
" Oxalate	....	9, 148	" Terfluoride	.... 4, 371
" Phosphate	....	4, 336	" Teriodide	.... 4, 362
" Phosphite	....	4, 336	" Teroxide	.... 4, 324
" Pyrophosphate	....	4, 337	" Teroxide, with Ammonia	.... 4, 371
" Sulphate	....	4, 360	" Teroxide, with Cuprous Oxide	.... 5, 474
" Sulphite	....	4, 360	" Teroxide, fused, electrolysis of	.... 1, 459
" Tannate	....	15, 466	" Teroxide, hydriodate of	.... 4, 363
" Tartrate	....	10, 297	" Teroxide, hydrobromate of	.... 4, 365
" Vanadate	....	4, 390	" Teroxide, hydrochlorate of	.... 4, 368
" and Ammonium, tartrate	....	10, 298	" Teroxide and Silica, hydrofluuate of	.... 4, 390
" and Barium, tartrate	....	10, 307	" Teroxide with Potash	.... 4, 375
" and Berberine, tartrate	....	17, 196	" Teroxide with Soda	.... 4, 382
" and Brucine, tartrate	....	17, 584	" Tersulphide	.... 4, 354
" and Calcium, tartrate	....	10, 308	" Tersulphide, amorphous	.... 4, 340
" and Cinchonine, tartrate	....	17, 218, 610	" Tersulphide, crystallised	.... 4, 337
" and Lead, tartrate	....	10, 313		
" and Lithium, tartrate	....	10, 307		
" and Potassium, racemate	....	10, 356		
" and Potassium, tartrate	....	10, 299		
" and Quinidine, tartrate	....	17, 302		

- Antimony, Tersulphide of, with Iodide of Antimony 4, 364
 „ Tersulphide of, with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
 „ Tetrafluoride and Pentachloride 4, 371
 „ Tetrasulphide ? 4, 354
 Antitartaric Acid 10, 365
 Antitartarate of Ammonia 10, 367
 „ Ammonio-antimonic 10, 368
 „ of Brucine 17, 584
 „ Cinchonine 17, 217
 „ Lime 10, 368
 „ Potassio-antimonic 10, 368
 „ of Quinine 17, 291
 „ Soda and Ammonia 10, 367
 „ Soda and Potash 10, 367
 „ Strychnine 17, 503
 Ant-oil, fatty 17, 93
 Ants, Oil of 14, 358
 Antiphlogistic Theory 1, 5; 2, 35
 Antiputrescent substances 7, 100
 Antirracrin 18, 215
 Antirrin 18, 215
 Antiseptics 7, 100
 Ants, oil of, artificial 10, 370
 „ preparation of formic acid from 7, 271
 Apatite 3, 219
 Apelaic Acid, *see* Azelaic Acid.
 Aphides, fats of 18, 398
 Aphrodisiac 18, 41
 Apiin 15, 341; 18, 94
 • *Aplysia defilans*, colouring matter of 18, 421
 Apocrenic acid 15, 158; 17, 469
 „ (Mulder's) 17, 473
 Apoglucic Acid 13, 365
 Apophyllates 13, 155
 Apophyllic Acid 13, 154
 Apophyllo-nitrate of Silver 13, 156
 Apophyllite 3, 393
 Aporetin 16, 176
 Aporicinic Acid, *see* Pyroricinic Acid.
 Apparatus for condensation of vapours 1, 288
 „ description of plate of 1, 13
 „ for measuring the circular polarisation of organic liquids 7, 65
 Appert's method of preserving meat, &c. 7, 100, 116
 Apples, preparation of malic acid from 10, 211
 „ diseased, ferment-oil of 14, 408
 Apple-tree, preparation of phlorizin from the root-bark of 16, 11
 „ wax from the root of 18, 161
 Apyrine 18, 187
 Apyrite 3, 454
Aqua phagadenica 6, 9
 „ *regia* 2, 476
 Aqueous fusion of Salts 2, 64
 „ solutions 2, 65
 „ solutions, maximum density of 1, 225
 „ solutions, tables of boiling points of 1; 269, 278
Aquila mitigata, alba, caelestis, or mercurii 6, 45
 Arabates 15, 202
 Arabians, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
 Arabic Acid 15, 194
 Arachamide 17, 372
 Arachidate of Amyl 17, 375
 „ Ethyl 17, 373
 „ Methyl 17, 373
 Arachidates, metallic 17, 371
 Arachidic Acid 17, 370
 Arachins 17, 373, 374
Arachis hypogæa, oil of 16, 317
Arachnida, phosphorescence of 1, 182
 Arbol-a-Brea resin 17, 397
 Arbutin 15, 342, 419
Arbutus Uva Ursi, ursone in the leaves of 17, 361
Arcanum duplicatum 3, 39
Arcanum Tartari 8, 297
 Archil, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
 „ preparation of 12, 361
Araucaria brasiliensis, resin of 18, 19
 Araucauric Acid 18, 20
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, ericolin in 16, 29
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, resin from 15, 421
 Arcometer scales, relative values of 1, 10
 Arethase 9, 316
 Arfvedsonite 5, 280
Argemone mexicana, oil from seeds of 17, 93
 Argene, Sulphide of 9, 394
 Argentammonium, Isatide of 13, 54
 Argentan 5, 497
 Argentate of Ammonia 6, 172
 „ Potash 6, 178
 Argentie Salts, *see* Silver Salts.
 Argentiferous Lead, cupellation of 6, 133
 „ Lead, treatment of, by fractional crystallisation :

<i>Pattinson's process</i>	6, 133	Arsenethylum	9, 76
Argentiferous Gold	6, 247	Arsenethyls	9, 69
Argento-benzo-naphthionamide	14, 507	Arsenate of Alumina	4, 310
„ -antimonic Tartrate	10, 326	„ Ammonia	4, 287
„ -bromate of Ammonia	6, 175	„ Antimonic Acid	4, 392
„ -chromate of Ammonia	6, 184	„ Antimonic oxide	4, 392
„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 169	„ Baryta	4, 300
„ -chromic Tartrate	10, 326	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 449
Argentocyanide of Cadmium	8, 31	„ Casein	18, 314
„ Calcium	8, 31	„ Cerium	4, 308
„ Cobalt	8, 32	„ Chromic oxide	4, 312
„ Copper ?	8, 33	„ Cinchonine	17, 211
„ Iron	8, 31	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 349
„ Lead	8, 31	„ Cupric oxide	5, 471
„ Manganese	8, 31	„ Ferric oxide	5, 307
„ Mercury	8, 33	„ Ferric oxide and	
„ Nickel	8, 33	„ Lime	5, 309
„ Potassium	8, 29	„ Ferroso-ferric oxide	5, 306
„ Zinc	8, 31	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 305
Argento-hyposulphate of Ammonia	6, 174	„ Glucina	4, 310
„ -naphthionamide	14, 507	„ Iridic oxide	6, 391
„ -nitrate of Ammonia	6, 177	„ Lead-oxide	5, 173
„ -nitrite of Ammonia	6, 176	„ Lead-oxide with	
„ -perchlorate of Ammonia	6, 176	„ chloride of Lead	5, 174
„ -prussic Acid	8, 28	„ Lime and Ammonia	4, 306
„ -seleniate of Ammonia	6, 175	„ Lime and Magnesia	4, 308
„ -sulphate of Ammonia	6, 174	„ Magnesia	4, 307
Argentous Citrate	11, 461	„ Magnesia and Ammonia	4, 307
<i>Argentum</i>	6, 132	„ Manganous oxide	4, 314
<i>Argentum vivum</i>	6, 1	„ Manganous oxide	
Argol	10, 276	„ and Ammonia	4, 315
Argyræscetin	18, 34	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 117
Argyræscin	18, 38	„ Molybdic acid	4, 311
<i>Argyritis</i>	5, 109	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 311
Aribine	17, 561	„ Molybdous oxide	4, 311
Aricine	17, 568	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 390
<i>Aristolochia Clematidis</i> , bitter		„ Palladious oxide	6, 356
principle of	18, 215	„ Platonic oxide	6, 332
<i>Aristolochia Clematidis</i> , volatile		„ Potash	4, 291
oil of	14, 532	„ Potash, Electrolysis	
„ resin	18, 216	„ of	1, 462
„ wax	18, 158	„ Iodide of Potassium	4, 294
„ yellow	18, 216	„ Quinine	17, 284, 616
Aristotle, his ideas on the		„ Rhodic oxide ?	6, 367
nature of matter	1, 3	„ Silica ?	4, 311
<i>Arnica montana</i> , soft resin of	17, 447	„ Silver-oxide	6, 186
Arnica oil	14, 358	„ Soda	4, 295
„ -root, resins of	17, 363	„ Soda and Ammonia	4, 298
„ -wax	18, 158	„ Soda and Potash	4, 299
„ -yellow	17, 364	„ Stannic oxide ?	5, 102
Arsenic	15, 342; 17, 361	„ Stannous oxide ?	5, 102
Arnold de Villa Nova	1, 3	„ Strontia	4, 302
Arquerite	6, 199	„ Strychnine	17, 496
Arragonite	3, 186	„ Thorina	4, 310
Arrow-poison of Guiana	17, 592	„ Titanic oxide	4, 311
Arrow-root	15, 77	„ Uranic oxide	4, 313
Arsenbiethyl	9, 72	„ Uranic oxide and	
		„ Soda	4, 313

Arsenate of Uranous oxide	4, 313	Arsenic, in common sulphuric acid	2, 183
" Vanadic acid	4, 312	Arsenical Amalgam	6, 116
" Vanadic oxide	4, 312	Arsenical Iron	5, 304
" Yttria	4, 309	" Phosphorus	1, 194
" Zinc-oxide	5, 49	" Pyrites	5, 304
" Zinc - oxide with Ammonia	5, 50	" Sal-ammoniac	4, 287
" Zirconia	4, 310	" Silver-blende	6, 188
Arseniates	4, 262	Arsenide of Aluminium	4, 310
" reaction of, with Tannic Acid	15, 466	" Antimony and Potassium	4, 392
Arsenic	4, 248	" Bismuth	4, 449
" Acid	4, 262	" Cobalt	5, 348
" Acid, action of, on alcohol	18, 243	" Cobalt with Sulphide of Cobalt	5, 351
" Acid and Potash, tartrate of	10, 296	" Copper	5, 470
" allotropic state of	4, 251	" Glucinum	4, 310
" Alloys	4, 316	" Gold	6, 238
" Ammonio-chloride	4, 289	" Hydrogen, solid	4, 264
" Ammonio-fluoride	4, 290	" Iron	5, 303
" Ammonio-pentasulphide	4, 289	" Lead	5, 172
" Ammonio-tersulphide	4, 288	" Lead and Potassium	5, 174
" Bromide	4, 283	" Manganese	4, 314
" in cast-iron	5, 215	" Nickel	5, 388
" Chlorides	4, 205	" Palladium	6, 356
" Chlorides, solution of, in volatile oils	7, 168	" Platinum	6, 332
" compounds, solubility of in alcohol	8, 270	" Potassium	4, 290
" detection of, in sulphur	2, 156	" Propyl	9, 413
" Ether	8, 171	" Rhodium	6, 367
" Ethyl-bases containing	13, 492	" Silver	6, 186
" Fluoride	4, 286	" Sodium	4, 294
" Hydriodate of Teriodide	4, 283	" Tin	5, 102
" and Hydrogen, compound of	4, 264	" Zinc	5, 49
" Iodides	4, 281	Arsenides, metallic, reduction of silver chloride by	6, 428
" Marsh's test for	4, 268	Arsenosiderite	5, 309
" Methyl-bases containing	13, 492	Arsenio-sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 308
" Octodeca-sulphide	4, 279	Arsenious Acid....	4, 253
" Oxides....	4, 252	" aqueous solution	4, 257
" Persulphide	4, 280	" compounds of, with other acids	4, 259
" Phosphide	4, 271	" Hydrosulphate of	4, 274
" in commercial phosphorus	2, 104	" Oxalate of?	9, 147
" ruby	4, 271	" Phosphate of	4, 271
" Selenide	4, 280	" reaction of, with albumin	18, 296
" spots and Antimony spots, distinction between	4, 269	" Sulphate of	4, 280
" Sub-oxide	4, 252	" Tartrate of?	10, 296
" Sub-sulphide	4, 271	" Terhydrochlorate of	4, 285
" Sulphide	4, 277	" and Ammonia, racemate of	10, 355
" and Sulphur, chloride of	4, 285	" and Ammonia, Tartrate of	10, 296
" Terchloride, expansion of by heat	1, 226, 229	" and Potash, oxalate of	13, 521
" Terchloride of, with Bichloride of Tin	5, 108	" and Potash, racemate of	10, 356
		" and Potash, tartrate of	10, 296

Arsenious Acid and Soda, race-				Asarum Oil	14, 359
mate of	10, 356			Asbestos of Koruk	3, 397
„ „ and Soda, tar-				„ ordinary	3, 407
trate of	10, 296			„ variegated	3, 395
„ Bromide	4, 283			Asbolin....	15, 159
„ Chloride	4, 285			Asclepione	17, 368
„ Fluoride	4, 286			Ash of organic compounds	7, 85
„ Iodide	4, 281			Ash-tree Bark, preparation of	
„ Oxide	4, 253			Fraxin from	16, 280
„ Sulphide	4, 273			Asparagine	10, 239
Arseniovinic Acid ?	8, 481			„ with Cadmic oxide....	10, 247
Arsenites of Ammonia	4, 287			„ Cupric oxide	10, 247
Arsenite of Antimonic Oxide	4, 392			„ Hydrate	10, 244
„ Baryta	4, 300			„ Hydrochlorate	10, 245
„ Bromide of Arsenic	4, 284			„ with Lead-oxide	10, 247
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 349			„ „ Lime	10, 246
„ Cupric oxide	5, 470			„ „ Mercuric chlo-	
„ Ferric oxide	5, 304			ride	10, 248
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 304			„ „ Mercuric oxide	10, 248
„ Lead-oxide	5, 173			„ Nitrate	10, 246
„ Lime	4, 302			„ with Nitrate of Silver	10, 248
„ Magnesia	4, 307			„ „ Potash	10, 246
„ Mercuric oxide	6, 116			„ „ Silver-oxide	10, 248
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 116			„ Oxalate	10, 240, 249
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 390			„ Sulphate	10, 245
„ Potash	4, 291			„ with Zinc-oxide	10, 247
„ Silver-oxide	6, 186			Aspartates	10, 233
„ Soda	4, 295			Aspen, existence of populin in	
„ Strontia	4, 302			the leaves and root of the	15, 441
„ Strychnine	17, 495			Aspertannic Acid	15, 512
„ Teriodide of Arsenic	4, 282			<i>Asperula odorata</i> , preparation	
Arsenites	4, 259			of benzoic acid from	
„ reaction of, with				the haulm of	12, 35
tannic acid	15, 466			„ <i>odorata</i> , preparation	
Arseniuretted Hydrogen	4, 264			of coumarin from	13, 322
Arsenmethyl	13, 495			„ <i>odorata</i> , rubichloric	
Arsenmethylic Acid	13, 496			acid in	16, 66
Arsenmethylethylum	9, 352			„ <i>odorata</i> , tannic acid	
Arsenmonomethyl	13, 495			from	15, 512
Arsentriethyl	9, 73			Asphalt....	17, 433
Arsentrimethyl....	9, 351			<i>Aspidium Filix mas</i> , fatty oil	
Arsidogen	9, 315			from the roots of	17, 93
<i>Artemisia Abrynthium</i> , bitter				„ <i>Filix mas</i> , filixoleic	
principle of	17, 354			acid in the roots of	17, 74
<i>Artemisia Dracunculus</i> , volatile				„ <i>Filix mas</i> , tannic	
oil of	14, 192			acids from	15, 496
Arthanitin, <i>see</i> Cyclamin.				Assamar, <i>Reichenbach's</i>	15, 248
Artichokes, green colouring mat-				„ Völckel's	15, 350
ter of	17, 7			<i>Aster glutinosus</i> , soft resin of	
Artificial bitter of Aloes	12, 1			the buds of	17, 447
Artificial Felspar	3, 442			<i>Asterias noctiluca</i> , phospho-	
Arvic Acid	17, 474			rescence of	1, 185
<i>Asa dulcis</i> , <i>see</i> Benzoin.				Astringents, estimation of tannic	
<i>Asafoetida</i>	17, 398			acid in	15, 456
„ preparation of Styph-				Aspartate of Cinchonine	17, 216
nic acid from	11, 229			„ Morphine	16, 435
„ volatile oil of	17, 399			„ Quinine	17, 290
Asarabaca-camphor	17, 357			Aspartates, Metallic	10, 234—238
Asarone	17, 357			Aspartic Acid	10, 230

- Asparagus, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 241
 Asparamide 10, 240
 Atakamite 5, 441
 Athamantin 12, 101
 „ compound obtained from hydrochlorate of... 12, 98
 „ Hydrochlorate 12, 103
 Atherospermatannic Acid 15, 514
 Atherospermine 18, 187
 Atmosphere terrestrial, how constituted 1, 259
 Atmospheric Air 2, 402
 „ pressure 1, 260
 Atomic number, circumstances which modify the 1, 56
 „ number, definition of 1, 52
 „ number of a compound, Gmelin's method of determining 1, 76
 „ number of a compound, Schröder's method of determining 1, 75
 „ number, the reciprocal of the atomic volume 1, 58
 „ numbers of compound gases 1, 66
 „ numbers of elementary gases 1, 53
 „ numbers of solids and liquids 1, 68
 „ theory, ancient 1, 146
 „ theory, modern 1, 146
 „ theory, Wollaston's argument for the correctness of 1, 148
 „ volume 1, 57
 „ volume, and specific gravity, Playfair and Joule's researches on 1, 83
 „ weight 1, 42
 „ weights, causes of difference in determination of 1, 45
 „ weights of compounds 1, 59, 66, 68—72
 „ weights of the elements 1, 43—52
 „ weights of the elements, table of 1, 50
 „ weights, Gerhardt's 7, 28
 „ weights of metals in relation to their specific gravities 1, 84
 „ weights, principles useful in determining 1, 47
 „ weights, relation between oxygen and hydrogen, scales of 1, 44
 „ weights, relations of, to volumes 1, 84—86
 Atomic weights and densities, Filhol's calculations of relations between 1, 79
 „ weights and densities, tables illustrating the relations between 1, 68—72; 84, 85
 „ weights and densities of simple substances, relations between 1, 52—59
 Atoms, compound 1, 42, 147
 „ of compounds, heat-capacity of 1, 248
 „ constitution of 1, 146
 „ elementary, capacity for heat of 1, 243
 „ elementary, relative position of, in compound organic atoms.... 7, 20
 „ even numbers of elementary, in organic compounds 7, 6
 „ forms of 1, 146
 „ hypothesis of 1, 42, 145
 „ surrounded by spheres of heat 1, 147
Atropa Belladonna, oil from the seed of 16, 314
Atropa Belladonna, colouring matter of the roots of 17, 1
 Atropic Acid 16, 458
 Atropine 16, 448
 „ Salts 16, 454—456
 Atrosin 17, 1
 Attraction, adhesive 1, 20
 „ of aggregation 1, 6
 „ chemical 1, 33
 „ cohesive 1, 6
 „ of crystallisation 1, 8
 „ of gravitation 1, 1
 „ elective 1, 33
Atherosperma Moschatum, resin of the bark of 17, 447
 Augite 3, 402
 Augite, conchoidal 3, 429
 Aurade or Auradine, *see* Nerolicamphor.
 Aurate of Ammonia 6, 222
 „ Baryta 6, 233
 „ Lime with Chloride of Calcium 6, 234
 „ Magnesia 6, 234
 „ Potash 6, 226
 „ Potash with Chloride of Potassium 6, 230
 „ Soda with Chloride of Sodium 6, 233
 „ Strontia with Chloride of Strontium 6, 234

<i>Aurelia</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 186	Aurous Iodide	6, 211
Auric Acetate	8, 334	„ Oxide	6, 205
„ Acid	6, 207	„ Sulphide	6, 210
„ Chloride	6, 215	„ Stannate ?	6, 239
„ Cyanide ?	8, 36	<i>Aurum mosaicum</i> , or <i>musivum</i>	5, 79
„ Iodate	6, 214	Aventurine-glass	3, 381
„ Iodide	6, 213	Avenin	18, 437
„ Molybdate	6, 237	Avornin	18, 217
„ Nitrate	6, 222	Axes of crystals	1, 15
„ Oxide	6, 207	„ magne-crystallic and mag-	
„ Oxide, hydrated	6, 209	neto-crystallic	1, 518, 519
„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 237	Axin, or Age	17, 47
„ Salts	6, 209	Axinic Acid	16, 317, 17, 46
„ Sulpharseniate	6, 238	Axinite	3, 453
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 238	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> , oil of the	
„ Sulphate	6, 211	Almonds of	17, 94
„ Sulphide	6, 210	Azaniline	11, 293
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 237	Azelaates, metallic	17, 81
„ Sulphotellurite	6, 238	Azelaic Acid	17, 79
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 237	Azerythrin	12, 359
Aurichalcite	5, 480	Azoanisyl, Nitride of	13, 145
Aurico-sodic Hyposulphite	6, 232	Azobenzene, Azobenzide or Azo-	
Auridcyanide of Ammonium	8, 38	benzol	11, 337
„ Silver	8, 42	Azobenzile	12, 220
„ Potassium	8, 41	Azobenzolide	12, 211
Auriferous Silver	6, 247	Azobenzoldin	12, 211
„ Telluride of Silver	6, 250	Azobenzolide	12, 205
Auripigment	4, 273	Azobenzoyl, Hydride of	12, 191
Aurite of Potash	6, 226	„	12, 208
„ Ammonia	6, 222	„ Hydrosulphate	12, 215
Aurocyanide of Ammonium	8, 37	Azolitimin ?	12, 364
„ Iron	8, 42	Azonaphthylamine, <i>see</i> Semi-	
„ Lead	8, 42	naphthylamine.	
„ Manganese	8, 42	Azo-nuclei	7, 170
„ Potassium	8, 38	„ Aldehydes of	7, 195
„ Silver	8, 42	Azophenylamine	11, 293
„ Tin	8, 42	Azophosphate, Cupric	5, 456
„ Zinc	8, 42	„ Ferric	5, 259
Auroso-barytic Hyposulphite	6, 233	„ Plumbic	5, 158
Auroso-sodic Hyposulphite	6, 231	Azote	2, 370
„ Sulphite	6, 232	Azoxybenzene	11, 341
Aurosulphide of Potassium	6, 227	Azulmic Acid	11, 375
„ Sodium	6, 230	„ (Braconnot's)	17, 476
„ Potash	6, 227	Azulmine	11, 375
Aurous Chloride	6, 215	Azure Copper ore	5, 415
„ Cyanide	8, 34		

B.

Badger-fat	16, 385	Balsam of Peru	17, 389
<i>Balæna mysticetus</i> , oil from the		„ Tolu	17, 392
blubber of	16, 321	<i>Balsamea Canadensis</i> , turpen-	
„ <i>rostrata</i> , train oil from	17, 180	tine from	18, 18
Balanophora Wax	18, 158	<i>Balsamodendron</i> , Bdellium resin	
Baldwin's Phosphorus	1, 194	obtained from various species	
Balm oil	14, 359	of	17, 402
<i>Balneum Maris v. Mariæ</i>	1, 275	<i>Balsamodendron Myrrha</i> , resin	
Balsam of Copaiba	17, 327	of	17, 425
„ Mecca	17, 393	Banca Tin	5, 67

Bar Iron	....	....	....	5, 205	Barium Sulphides	....	....	3, 146
Bar Steel	....	....	....	5, 206	„ Sulphide of, with Fluoride of Calcium	....	....	3, 218
Barberry-root, preparation of berberine from the bark of	....	....	....	17, 186	„ Sulphide of, with Mustard-oil	....	....	10, 49
„ preparation of oxyacanthine from	....	....	....	17, 197	„ Sulphocyanide....	....	....	8, 84
Baregin....	....	....	....	18, 457	„ Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	8, 96
Barilla	....	....	....	3, 78	„ Sulphostannate	....	....	5, 99
Barium....	....	....	....	3, 133	„ Sulphotungstate	....	....	4, 43
„ Alloys....	....	....	....	3, 166	„ Sulphovanadate	....	....	4, 101
„ Amalgam	....	....	....	3, 105	„ Thiocyanide	....	....	8, 114
„ Bromide	....	....	....	3, 156	„ and Carbon, Sulphide....	....	....	3, 153
„ Bromide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	....	8, 22, 19	„ and Copper, Salicylate	....	....	12, 254
„ Bromo-aurate....	....	....	....	6, 233	„ „ Sulphide	....	....	5, 463
„ Bromopalladite	....	....	....	6, 355	„ „ camphorate	....	....	13, 380
„ Chloride	....	....	....	3, 157	„ and Ethyl, Phosphites	....	....	9, 360
„ Chloride of, with Aurate of Baryta	....	....	....	6, 234	„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide	....	....	3, 149
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	....	8, 22, 19	„ and Iron, Alloy	....	....	5, 273
„ Chloride of, with Fluoride of Calcium and Sulphate of Baryta....	....	....	....	3, 219	„ „ Sulphide	....	....	5, 273
„ Chloro-aurate	....	....	....	6, 233	„ and Mercury, Bromide	....	....	6, 106
„ Chloropalladite	....	....	....	6, 355	„ „ Chloride	....	....	6, 106
„ Chloroplatinate	....	....	....	6, 327	„ „ Iodide	....	....	6, 106
„ Chlorostannite	....	....	....	5, 99	„ „ Sulphide	....	....	6, 105
„ Cobaltidcyanide	....	....	....	7, 495	„ and Palladium, Alloy	....	....	6, 355
„ and Copper, alloy of ?	....	....	....	5, 462	„ and Platinum, Alloy	....	....	6, 327
„ Cuprocyanide....	....	....	....	8, 7	„ and Potassium, Ferri-cyanide	....	....	7, 481
„ Cyanide	....	7, 417, 12, 495	....	....	„ and Potassium, Ferro-cyanide	....	....	7, 481
„ Ferrocyanide	....	....	....	7, 480	„ and Potassium, Sulphide	....	....	3, 164
„ Fluoride	....	....	....	3, 161	„ and Ruthenium, Sesquichloride	....	....	6, 404
„ Hydrosulphocyanide	....	....	....	8, 101	„ and Silicium, Fluoride	....	....	3, 387
„ Hyposulpharsenite	....	....	....	4, 301	„ and Silver, Alloy	....	....	6, 181
„ Iodide	....	....	....	3, 154	„ „ Chloride	....	....	6, 181
„ Iodide of, with Cyanide of Mercury....	....	....	....	8, 22	„ and Zinc, Cyanide	....	....	7, 425
„ Iodo-aurate	....	....	....	6, 233	„ „ Iodide	....	....	5, 45
„ Iodo-platinate	....	....	....	6, 327	Bark of trees, formation of humus in	....	....	17, 459
„ Iodostannite	....	....	....	5, 99	Barley-malt, preparation of dextrin from	....	....	15, 187
„ Mellonide	....	....	....	9, 393	Barley-meal, oil of	....	....	17, 94
„ -compound of Milk-sugar	....	....	....	15, 226	Barometer scale in millimetres and inches, table of	....	....	2, 499
„ Nitro-prusside	....	....	....	8, 132	Baros-camphor	....	....	15, 332
„ Peroxide	....	....	....	3, 138	Barsowite	....	....	3, 434
„ Phosphide	....	....	....	3, 141	Baryta	....	....	3, 134
„ Platinocyanide	....	8, 52; 10, 508	....	....	„ Acetate	....	....	8, 301
„ Platino-platinidcyanide	....	....	....	8, 52	„ Acetonate	....	....	13, 475
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	....	....	....	8, 266	„ Acetonitrate	....	....	13, 443
„ Selenide	....	....	....	3, 153	„ Aconitates	....	....	11, 406
„ Selenocyanide....	....	....	....	8, 123	„ Acrylate	....	....	9, 371
„ Sulphantimoniate	....	....	....	4, 388	„ Albuminate	....	....	18, 306
„ Sulphantimonite	....	....	....	4, 388	„ Alcoholate	....	....	13, 422
„ Sulpharseniate	....	....	....	4, 301	„ Alloxanate	....	....	10, 163
„ Sulpharsenite	....	....	....	4, 301	„ Aloetate	....	....	12, 11
					„ Althionate	....	....	8, 432

Baryta, Aluminate	3, 327	Baryta, Croconate	10, 394
" Amidobenzoate	12, 146	" crystallised	3, 136
" Amilate	15, 100	" Cuminat	14, 150
" Amylphosphate	11, 51	" Cyanate	8, 67
" Amylosulphate	11, 57	" Cyanurate	9, 453
" Amylosulphite	11, 53	" Danalarate	12, 437
" Amyltartrate	11, 82	" Elaidate	17, 77
" Anchoate	13, 375	" Ellagate	16, 188
" Anisate	13, 126, 584	" Ethionate	8, 434
" Antimoniate	4, 388	" Ethylomeconate	12, 431
" Antimonite	4, 388	" Ethylphosphate	8, 400
" Arabate	15, 202	" Ethylsulphite	8, 409
" Arachidate	17, 371	" Ethyltrithionate	12, 514
" Arsenate	4, 300	" Euchroate	10, 20
" Arsenite	4, 300	" Eugenate	14, 205
" Arsenmethylete	13, 497	" Evernate	16, 444
" Aspartate	10, 235	" Ferrate	5, 273
" Aurate	6, 233	" with Fluxes	3, 164
" Aurate of, with Chloride		" Formiate	7, 277
of Barium	6, 234	" Fulminurate	10, 560
" Azelaate	17, 81	" Fumarate	10, 26
" Benate	17, 559	" Gallate	12, 406
" Benzoate	12, 59	" -compounds of Glucose	15, 327
" Benzoglycolate	12, 66	" Glycocholate	18, 60
" Biethylmeconate	12, 434	" Glycolate	12, 509; 13, 437
" Bimethylphosphate	12, 483	" Glyoxylate	13, 435
" Binicroethylete	12, 557	" -harmotome	3, 446
" Binicrosalicylate	12, 316	" Hippurate	12, 76
" Bisulphite with Glyoxal	12, 505	" Hydrate	3, 135
" Borates	3, 140	" Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458
" Bromacetate	12, 533	" Hydrochlorate and Stan-	
" Bromate	3, 156	nate of	5, 99
" Bromoplatinate	6, 327	" Hydropiperate	15, 12
" Butyrate	10, 555	" Hydroselenite	3, 153
" Butyrate	10, 85	" Hyoglycocholate	18, 104
" Camphorate	14, 459	" Hypobromite	3, 156
" Caprate	14, 847	" Hypochlorite	3, 160
" Caproate	11, 417	" Hypophosphite	3, 141
" Caprylate	13, 192	" Hyposulphate	3, 151
" Carbohenzoate	12, 47	" Hyposulphite	3, 150
" Carholate	11, 152	" Iodate	3, 154
" Carbonates	3, 138	" Isamate	13, 110
" Chelidonate	12, 417	" Isethionate	8, 430
" Chenocholate	18, 130	" Itaconate	10, 426
" Chlorate	8, 160	" Kinate	16, 228
" Chlorite	8, 160	" Lactate	11, 481
" Chlorobenzoate	12, 114	" Laurate	15, 47
" Chlorostannate	5, 99	" Lecanorate	12, 379
" Cholate	18, 50	" Leucate	15, 60
" Choloidate	18, 55	" Maleates	8, 155
" Chromate	4, 153	" Malate	10, 215
" Chrysannimate	12, 4	" Malonate	13, 561
" Chrysophanate	16, 175	" Mandelate	12, 59
" Cimicate	16, 285	" Manganate	4, 241
" Cinnamate	13, 275	" Mannitate	15, 383
" Citraconate	10, 420	" Margarate	16, 473
" Citrates	11, 448—449	" Meconate	12, 427
" Comenamate	11, 394	" Mellitate	10, 6
" Comenate	11, 385	" Mesaconate	10, 429

Baryta, Methionate	....	8, 435	Baryta, Stearate	....	17, 110
„ Methylsalicylate	....	12, 257	„ Styphnate	....	11, 232
„ Molybdate	....	4, 75	„ Suberate	....	13, 209
„ Monoarsenite	....	4, 300	„ Succinate	....	10, 119
„ Monochloracetate	....	12, 539	„ Sucrates	....	15, 284
„ Mucate	....	11, 506	„ Sulphacetate	....	8, 437
„ Myristate	....	16, 212	„ Sulphanilate	....	11, 298
„ Naphthionate	....	14, 113	„ Sulphate	....	3, 151
„ Niccolate	....	5, 386	„ Sulphate of, with Chloride of Barium and Fluoride of Calcium	....	3, 219
„ Nitrate	....	3, 163	„ Sulphate of, with Iridic Oxide	....	6, 391
„ Nitrite	....	3, 162	„ Sulphetherate	....	10, 519
„ Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 124	„ Sulphindigotate	....	13, 63
„ Nitrosalicylite	....	12, 305	„ Sulphite	....	3, 150
„ Enanthylate	....	12, 453	„ Sulphobenzozate	....	12, 54
„ Oleate	....	17, 71	„ Sulphobenzolate	....	11, 156
„ Opianate	....	14, 429	„ Sulphocaprylate	....	13, 197
„ Osmiamate	....	6, 420	„ Sulphometholate	7, 299, 306	
„ Oxalate	9, 128; 13, 516		„ Sulphosinapate	....	10, 35
„ Oxamate	....	13, 536	„ Sulphovinate	....	8, 422
„ Palmitate	....	16, 362	„ Sulphuret	....	3, 146
„ Pelargonate	....	13, 370	„ Sylvate	....	17, 320
„ Pentathionate	....	3, 150	„ Tannate	....	15, 465
„ Perchlorate	....	3, 161	„ Tantolate	....	4, 11
„ Periodate	....	3, 155	„ Tartrate	....	10, 285
„ Permanganate	....	4, 241	„ Tartrelate	....	10, 335
„ Phloretate	....	13, 310	„ Tartrovinatate	....	10, 342
„ Phosphates	....	3, 144	„ Taurochololate	....	18, 68
„ Phosphites	....	3, 143	„ Thiacetate	....	13, 449
„ Phosphuret	....	3, 139	„ Toluylate	....	13, 9
„ Phthalate	....	13, 13	„ Trithionate	....	3, 150
„ Picrate	....	11, 211	„ Tungstate	....	4, 43
„ Pimelate	....	12, 465	„ Uranate	....	4, 190
„ Piperate	....	14, 10	„ Urate	....	10, 473
„ Platinate	....	6, 327	„ Uroxanate	....	10, 479
„ Plumbite	....	5, 163	„ Valerate	....	11, 32
„ Propionate	9, 405; 10, 554		„ Vanadiates	....	4, 101
„ Purpurate	....	10, 198	„ Vulpate	....	17, 150
„ Pyromeconate	....	10, 441	„ Xanthate	....	8, 456
„ Pyromucate	....	10, 385	Baryta and Alumina, oxalate of	....	9, 305
„ Pyrotartrate	....	11, 90	„ and Ammonia, carbonate of	....	3, 163
„ Racemate	....	10, 352	„ and Aurous oxide, hyposulphite of	....	6, 233
„ Racemomethylate	....	10, 363	„ and Lime, butyrate of	10, 86	
„ Racemovinate	....	10, 364	„ and Lime, carbonate of	3, 218	
„ Ricinelaïdate	....	17, 136	„ and Lime, compound of	3, 218	
„ Ricinoleate	....	17, 133	„ and Lime, sulphate of	3, 218	
„ Roccellate	....	16, 476	„ with Magnesia?	3, 253	
„ Saccharates	....	11, 518	„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite of	6, 106	
„ Salicylamate	....	12, 322	„ and Platinic oxide, sulphate of	6, 327	
„ Salicylate	....	12, 251	„ and Potash, carbonate of	3, 164	
„ Salicylite	....	12, 242	„ and Potash, nitrate of	3, 164	
„ Salicylurate	....	12, 332			
„ -salt, acid of Faraday's smouldering	....	14, 20			
„ Seleniate	....	3, 154			
„ Selenite	....	3, 153			
„ Silicate	....	3, 387			
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina	....	3, 420			
„ Stannate	....	5, 99			

Baryta and Potash, silicate of	3, 388	Beech-wood Vinegar, preparation of carbolic acid from	11, 139
„ and Potash, tartrate of	10, 286	Beef-fat, <i>see</i> Ox-fat.	
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrite of	6, 181	Beef-marrow, medullie acid in....	17, 540
„ and Soda, metaphosphate of	3, 165	Beer, detection of strychnine in	17, 483
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate of	3, 164	Beer-vinegar	8, 284
„ -water	3, 136	Beer-yeast	18, 459
Barytes....	3, 134	Bee's-wax	18, 154
Baryto-calcite	3, 218	„ preparation of Cerotic acid from	18, 135
„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 142	Beet, cane-sugar in	15, 240
„ -ferric Oxalate	9, 160	„ colouring matter of	16, 531
Basanomelane	5, 291	„ preparation of Cane-sugar from	15, 242
Bases, development of electricity by combination of, with acids	1, 321	„ -juice, preparation of Lactic acid from	11, 477
„ development of electricity by combination of, with one another, with water and with salts	1, 332	Behen-oil	16, 386
„ hydrated	2, 63	Belladonna, preparation of Asparagine from	10, 242
„ organic, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		Bell-metal, &c.	5, 482
„ and Acids, heat developed in the combination of	1, 296	„ British	5, 488
Basicity of Organic Acids	7, 197	Benate of Ethyl	17, 560
Bases volatile, from coal-tar oil	15, 156	Benates, Metallic	17, 559
Basil-camphor	14, 359	Benic acid	17, 558
Basil Valentine	1, 3	Benic acids (Walter's)	16, 365
Bassia, Fats from various species of	16, 385	Benzacetosulphophenamide	12, 159
Bassic Acid	16, 365	Benzaldide ?	12, 18
Bassorin	15, 206	Benzamate of Methyl	12, 147
Batrachite	3, 401	Benzamic Acid	12, 142
Battery, Galvanic or Voltaic, <i>see</i> Galvanic Battery.		Benzamide	12, 139
Baulite	3, 451	Benzamil	12, 210
Baumé's Hydrometer, scale of	1, 10	Benzanilide	12, 155
„ quick flux	3, 69	Benzene, decomposition of	11, 137
Bayberry camphor	15, 52	„ from Boghead cannell coal	13, 386
Bay fat	16, 393	„ formation of	11, 134
„ preparation of Lauric acid from	15, 44	„ preparation of, from benzoic acid	11, 134
Bay oil	14, 360	„ preparation of, from coal-tar	11, 134
Bdellium	17, 402	„ properties of	11, 137
Beans, French, preparation of Inositol from	15, 353	„ purification of	11, 138
„ volatile Oil of	14, 361	„ solvent properties of....	11, 138
Bear-berry, resin from	15, 421	Benzhydramide....	12, 209
Bebrie acid	17, 173	Benzhydrolie acid	17, 395
Bebirine	17, 170	Benzidam	11, 246
Béchamp's Soluble Starch	15, 102	Benzidine	11, 338
Becher	1, 2	Benzilam	12, 219
Beck's Hydrometer, scale of	1, 10	Benzilates	12, 183
Beequerel's Oxygen-circuit	1, 335	Benzile	12, 184
Becuba Balsam	16, 396	Benzile, hydrocyanate of	12, 185
Becuubin	18, 217	Benzilic Acid	12, 182
Beech-nut oil	17, 94	Benzilim	12, 218
Beech-tar, preparation of Carbolic acid from	11, 140	Benzilimide	12, 218
		Benzimic Acid	12, 146
		Benzimide	12, 212
		Benzin	11, 134
		Benzo-acetic Acid, anhydrous	12, 95
		„ Ether	12, 32

Benzoate of Allyl	11, 84; 13, 545	Benzoates, general properties	
" Alumina	12, 40	of	12, 38
" Ammonia	12, 38	" Hydrocarbons isome-	
" Amyl	12, 84	ric with naphthalin,	
" Baryta	12, 39	obtained by the	
" Benzoyl	12, 93	dry distillation of	
" Benzyl	12, 53	the	14, 11
" Benzylene	12, 225	Benzochlorhydrin	12, 105
" Binitrophenyl	12, 90	Benzocinnamic Anhydride	13, 293
" Bismuth	12, 41	Benzocuminic Anhydride	14, 157
" Borneol	14, 355	Benzodulcitan	15, 380
" Bromophenyl	12, 88	Benzoene	12, 226
" Cadmium	12, 41	Benzoegenic Anhydride	14, 211
" Cerium	12, 40	Benzoglycolates, metallic	12, 66—68
" Cetyl	16, 381	Benzoglycolic Acid	12, 64
" Cholesteryl	18, 118	Benzohelicin	15, 342, 444
" Chromium	12, 40	Benzoic Acid	12, 32
" Cinchonidine	17, 615	" amorphous	12, 46
" Cinchonine	17, 219	" anhydrous	12, 93
" Chlorophenyl	12, 89	" emission of light	
" Cobalt	12, 43	accompanying the	
" Copper	12, 43	sublimation of	1, 208
" Cumoglycol	14, 154	" preparation of Ben-	
" Cumyl	14, 157	zene from	11, 134
" Cumylene	14, 154	Benzoic Alcohol	12, 18
" Cnanthyl	12, 462	" Anhydride	12, 93
" Ethyl	12, 60	" Benzoate	12, 93
" Ethylsalicyl	12, 260	" Ether	12, 60
" Eugenyl	14, 21	" Cnanthylate	12, 462
" Glucina	12, 40	" Salicylate	12, 238
" Gold	12, 45	Benzoicin	12, 104
" Iron	12, 42	Benzoïn	12, 173; 17, 383, 618
" Lead	12, 41	" flowers of	12, 32
" Lime	12, 39	" preparation of picric acid	
" Lithia	12, 39	from	11, 213
" Magnesia	12, 39	" separation of the resins	
" Manganese	12, 41	of	17, 384
" Mercury	12, 44	Benzoinam	12, 216
" Methyl	12, 56	Benzoinamide ?	12, 217
" Methyl-salicyl	12, 258	Benzol	11, 134
" Nickel	12, 43	Benzolactates	12, 92
" Palladium	12, 45	Benzoline	12, 194
" Phenyl	12, 86	Benzolone	12, 193
" Platinum	12, 45	Benzomannitans	15, 379, 380
" Potash	12, 38	Benzomyristic Anhydride	16, 216
" Quinine	17, 617	Benzo-napthionamide	14, 507
" Salicylous Acid	12, 244	Benzone	12, 85
" Silver	12, 45	Benzonitransidide	12, 269
" Soda	12, 39	Benzonitrile	12, 161
" Strontia	12, 39	Benzonitrobenzoic Anhydride	12, 137
" Sycoceryl	17, 45	Benzo-cnanthylic Anhydride	12, 462
" Ternitrophenyl	12, 91	Benzo-pelargonic Anhydride	13, 373
" Tin	12, 41	Benzophenide	12, 87
" Uranium	12, 41	Benzophenone	12, 85
" Urea	13, 406	Benzopinite	15, 214
" Valeryl	12, 96	Benzopiperide	15, 17
" Yttria	12, 40	Benzoquercite	15, 217
" Zinc	12, 41	Benzo-stearic Anhydride	17, 123
" Zirconia	12, 40	Benzo-stilbin	12, 193

Benzosuccinin	13, 581	Benzylene, Hydrochlorate	12, 50
Benzosulphophenamide....	12, 156	„ Methylate	12, 221
Benzo-valeric Acid, anhydrous	12, 96	„ Succinate	12, 225
Benzoyl	12, 184	„ Sulphate	12, 225
Benzoyl : Benzoate	12, 93	„ Sulphide	12, 49
„ Bromide	12, 107	„ Valerate	12, 224
„ Chloride	12, 108	Benzylie Alcohol	12, 18
„ „ combination of,		„ „ preparation of	
with bichloro-		toluene from....	12, 226
vinic ether....	12, 111	Benzylie Ether....	12, 16
„ „ combination of,		Berberine	17, 185
with bitter		Berberine Salts....	17, 189—196
almond oil....	12, 111	Berberies, preparation of malic	
„ Cyanide	12, 118	acid from	10, 210
„ Hydride	12, 18	Berengelite	17, 435
„ Iodide	12, 107	Bergamot Oil	14, 281
„ Myristate	16, 216	„ hydrate of	14, 345
„ Peroxide	13, 446	„ stearoptene of	14, 345
„ Phenyl and Hydrogen,		„ Camphor	14, 345
nitride of	12, 155	Bergaptene	13, 345
„ Salicylide of	12, 244	Bergman, his researches on	
„ Sulphide	12, 106	chemical affinity	1, 5
„ Sulphocyanide	12, 163	Berries, blue and red colouring	
„ Sulphophenyl and		matters of	16, 528
Acetyl, nitride of	12, 159	Berthierite	5, 311
„ Sulphophenyl and Hy-		Berthollet's researches on	
drogen, nitride of	12, 157	Affinity....	1, 5
Benzoylanilide	12, 165	„ Basic Carbonate of	
Benzoylazotide....	12, 206	Soda	3, 78
„ Quadrat's com-		„ Fulminating Silver	6, 172
pound resem-		„ Theory of Gaseous	
bling	12, 207	Mixture....	1, 21
Benzoyl-benzoin	12, 176	„ Theory of Chemi-	
Benzoyl-cinchonine	17, 234	cal Combination	
Benzoyl-glucose	15, 333		1, 149—152
Benzoyl-phenylamide	12, 155	Beryl	3, 427
Benzoyl-phloroglucin	15, 71	„ preparation of Glucina	
Benzoyl-quinine	17, 310	from	3, 294
Benzoyl-salicin....	15, 441	Berzeliite	4, 308
Benzoyl-salicylamic Acid	12, 324	Berzelius, chemical symbols	
Benzoyl-salicylamide	12, 324	introduced by	1, 50
Benzoyl-salicylimide	12, 325	„ his exact determina-	
Benzoyl-urea	12, 154	tions of combining	
Benzoylureide	12, 216	proportions by	
Benzureide	12, 154	weight	1, 6
Benzyl	12, 184	„ electrochemical	
„ Acetate	12, 52	theory	1, 154
„ Benzoate	12, 53	„ table of atomic	
„ Chloride....	12, 50	weights, accord-	
„ Cyanide	12, 52	ing to	1, 50
„ Ethylate	12, 17	„ theory of isomer-	
„ Iodide	12, 50	ism	1, 108
Benzylate of Ethyl	12, 17	„ theory of meta-	
Benzylene, Acetate	12, 224	merism	1, 110
„ Amylate	12, 222	„ theory of polymer-	
„ Benzoate	12, 225	ism	1, 109
„ Chloride	12, 51	„ and Marcet's	
„ Ethylate	12, 221	camphoroïdal com-	
„ Hydriodate....	12, 50	pound	7, 360

Berzelius and Marcet's camphoroidal compound, solubility of in alcohol	8, 264	Bibenzoyl-glucose	15, 335
Beta-erythrin	17, 538	Bibenzoylimide	12, 190
Betaine	18, 188	Bibenzoylphenamide	12, 156
Beta-orcin	12, 358	Biborate of Amyl	11, 47
Beta-orcin	13, 150	„ Ethyl	8, 396
Beta-orsellic Acid	16, 295	„ Methyl	7, 295
Beta-picroerythrin	17, 539	„ Potash	3, 25
Beta-quinidine	17, 295	„ Soda	3, 87
Beta-quinine	17, 295	Bibromacetamide	13, 532
Beta-thuja Resin	15, 37	Bibromacetates	12, 535
Beta-usnic Acid	17, 48	Bibromacetic Acid	13, 531
<i>Betula alba</i> , Phlobaphene from the outer bark of	15, 495	„ Ether	13, 535
Betulin	17, 402	„ Ethers	12, 532
Betuloretic Acid	17, 403	Bibromallylamine	13, 549
Betuloretinate of Strychnine	17, 504	Bibromallylphosphine	13, 577
Bezoardic Acid, <i>see</i> Ellagic Acid.		Bibromaniline	11, 279
Bezoars, preparation of Ellagic Acid from	16, 185	Bibromanisole	12, 263
Biacetascigenin	18, 37	Bibromethylamine	9, 63
Biacetamide	12, 545	Bibromhydrin	13, 574
Biacetate of Alumina	8, 304	Bibromide of Allyl	13, 542
„ Amylene	13, 558	„ Bromonitrohar-	
„ Butylene	13, 556	„ mine	16, 113
„ Ethylene	13, 430	„ Ethylene	8, 366
„ Potash	8, 299	„ Platinum	6, 292
„ „ anhydrous	8, 337	„ Spiroyl	12, 287
„ Propylene	13, 555	„ Tellurium	4, 410
„ Soda	8, 300	„ Tin	5, 84
Biacetin	9, 496	Bibromimasatin	13, 108
„ Glycolic	13, 430	Bibromindin	13, 87
Biacetochlorhydrin	13, 580	Bibromisatic Acid	13, 71
Biaceto-queretic acid	16, 489	Bibromisatin	13, 70
Bicetylaniline	16, 384	Bibromisatosulphurous Acid	13, 72
Biallylamine	13, 547	Bibromisatyde	13, 99
Biallyl-urea	13, 546	Bibromobichloronaphthalin	14, 75
Biamaniline	11, 332	Bibromobutyric Acid	10, 136
Biamides	7, 24	Bibromobutyric Ether	10, 138
Biamylamine	11, 107	Bibromocarbolic Acid	11, 168
Biamide of Sulphobenzoyl	12, 150	„ „ Nitroben-	
Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 149	zoate of	12, 132
Biamidobenzylene, sulphate	12, 150	Bibromocarmindin	13, 116
Biamidocuminic Acid	14, 176	Bibromochlorhydrin	13, 578
Biamidomeconic Acid	12, 435	Bibromocinchonine	17, 236
Biamidosulphobenzene	11, 348	Bibromomelaniline	11, 356
Biantimonite of Potash	4, 375	Bibromonaphthalin	14, 32
Biarsenite of Potash	4, 291	Bibromonaphthyl Bromide, <i>see</i>	
Biaxial or Potash Mica	3, 449	Terbromonaphthalin	14, 33
Bibenzanilide	12, 155	Bibromonitracetoneitrile	12, 550
Bibenzoate of Ethylene	13, 433	Bibromophenol	11, 168
Bibenzomannitan	15, 379	Bibromophenyl: Nitrobenzoate	12, 132
Bibenzosulphophenamide	12, 159	Bibromophoretic Acid	13, 330
Bibenzoyl, Bisulphophenyl, and Succinyl, binitride of	12, 160	Bibromosalicene and Hydrogen,	
Bibenzoyl and Phenyl, nitride of	12, 156	sulphide of	12, 290
Bibenzoyl and Sulphophenyl, nitride of	12, 159	Bibromosalicylic Acid	12, 288
		Bibromosalicylous Acid	12, 287
		Bibromostearic Acid	17, 146
		Bibromosulphonaphthalates	14, 33
		Bibromoterchloronaphthalin	14, 80
		Bibromoveratrol	13, 357
		Bibutyrate of Ethylene	18, 432

Bibutyryl	10, 56	Bichloride of Tin	8, 87
Bibutyrylamine	10, 222	" Compound of	
Bibutyrylamine	10, 222	with Cyanide of	
Bibutyrylamine	2, 424	Ethyl	13, 457
Bibutyrylamine	3, 120	Tin, Compound of	
" Bisulphethyl	8, 120	with Cyanide of	
" Magnesia	3, 250	Methyl	13, 412
" Potash	3, 22	Tin, with Trichlo-	
" Soda	3, 54	ride of Arsenic	5, 103
Bibutyryl of Azide	11, 371	" Titanium	3, 479
Bibutyryl Hydrogen	8, 161; 11, 134	Tungsten	4, 35
Bichloroacetal	13, 478	Bichlorinated	
Bichloroacetone	13, 464	Ethyl Sulphide	10, 513
Bichloroaniline	11, 265	Hydrochloric Ether	9, 193
Bichloroethylamine	9, 63	Methylic Sulphide	10, 501
Bichlorohydrin	9, 490	Methyl Chloride,	
Bichlorohydrochloroplatinate of		Sulphite of	7, 350
Diplatinum	6, 319	Methyl-ether	7, 350
Bichlorohydroknone	11, 189	Vinic Ether	9, 197
" coloured	11, 192	Bichlorindin	13, 88
Bichlorohydrate of Diplatma-		Bichloriodide of Tetramethy-	
mine	6, 311	lin	12, 491
Bichlorohydrosulphate of Diph-		Bichlorisamic Acid	13, 113
thamine	6, 318	Bichlorisamide	13, 114
Bichloride of Anthracene	10, 168	Bichlorisamic Acid	13, 79
" Arsenmethyl	13, 498	Bichlorisatin	13, 78
" Carbon	7, 355	Bichlorisato-sulphurous Acid	13, 81
" Glycerylene	13, 577	Bichlorisatyde	13, 102
" Hydrogen	2, 325	Bichlorisatydic Acid	13, 108
" Iridium	0, 380	Bichlorobenzylene, Oxide of	12, 116
" " and Ammo-		" Sulphate of	12, 117
" " nium	0, 382	Bichlorobutyral	10, 140
" Iridium and Potas-		Bichlorobutyric Acid	10, 140
" " sium	0, 380	" Ether	10, 142
" Iridium and Sodium	0, 391	Bichlorocarbolic Acid	11, 179
" Methylene	7, 288	Bichlorocarbonic Ether	9, 225
" Osmium	0, 413	Bichlorocinchonine	17, 237
" " and Potas-		Bichloroelliposates	15, 81
" " sium	0, 418	Bichloroharmine	16, 108
" Palladium	0, 340	Bichlorokinhydrone	11, 192
" Pelargonene	10, 308	Bichlorokinone	11, 188
" Platinum	0, 204	Bichloromelaniline	11, 357
" " Compound		Bichloromethylic Acetate	9, 231
" of with cyanide of		Bichloronaphthalin	14, 41
" ethyl	10, 467	Bichloronaphthalin, Bihydro-	
" Platinum, with nitric		chlorate of	14, 46
" oxide P	0, 206	Bichlorophenol	11, 178
" Ruthenium	0, 401	Bichlorophthalic Acid	13, 17
" Selenium	0, 346	Bichloropteritannic Acid	15, 502
" Sulphur	0, 334	Bichlorosalicin	15, 447
" " Carbonate		Bichlorosalicin, compound of	
" " of	0, 337	with Perchlorosalicin	15, 449
" " with Potas-		Bichlorosalicylic Acid	12, 298
" " sate		Bichlorosalicylous Acid	12, 297
" " of Anth-		Bichlorosaligenin	12, 297
" " rac	4, 370	Bichloro-sulphosomethylic	7, 302
" Sulphur, Sulphate		Bichlorosulphosulphates	14, 45
" of	0, 343	Bichlorotannaspide Acid	15, 497
" Tellurium	4, 412	Bichloroterebene	14, 439
		Bichlorovinic Acetate	9, 235

Bichlorovinic Ether, combination of Chloride of Benzoyl with	12, 111	Biethyl-zincamide	13, 504
„ Formiate....	9, 231	Bifluoride of Platinum	6, 296
Bichromate of Ammonia with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115	„ Tellurium	4, 413
Bichromate of Chromic Oxide Cr^{O}_3 or $\text{Cr}^{\text{O}}_3 \cdot 2\text{Cr}^{\text{O}}_3$	4, 115	„ Tin, hydrated	5, 92
„ Lepidine	14, 104	„ Titanium, with Sesquifluoride of Iron	5, 292
„ Potash	4, 146	„ Vanadium	4, 96
„ Potash with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115	<i>Bignonia Chica</i> , red colouring matter of	17, 19
„ Potash with Nitrate of Potash	4, 151	Bihydrate of Cajputene	14, 512
„ Potash, preparation of oxygen by the action of sulphuric acid on	2, 22	„ Mesitylene	13, 343
„ Silver-oxide	6, 184	„ Methylene	7, 258
„ Soda	4, 152	Bihydrated Valerianic Acid	11, 29
Bicinnamylamine	13, 305	Bihydriodate of Cinchonidine....	17, 612
Bictromannitan	15, 379	„ Quinine	17, 615
Bicumylamine	19, 503	„ Vanadic Oxide	4, 94
Bicupric Cyanurate with Ammonia	9, 455	Bihydrobromate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin	14, 75
Bicyanide of Palladium	8, 59	Bihydrobromate of Pentabromonaphthalin	14, 37
„ Platinum with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 47	Bihydrobromate of Quadribromonaphthalin	14, 37
„ Platinum with Chloride of Potassium	8, 51	Bihydrobromate of Terbromochloronaphthalin	14, 73
Bicyanocodaine	17, 42	Bihydrochlorate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin	14, 76
Bicyanomelaniline	11, 362	Bihydrochlorate of Bibromoterchloronaphthalin	14, 81
Bicyanomenaphthylamine	14, 127	Bihydrochlorate of Bichloronaphthalin	14, 46
Bichuyba Fat	16, 396	Bihydrochlorate of Bromochloronaphthalin....	14, 72
Biethamylamine	11, 108	Bihydrochlorate of Cajputene	14, 514
Biethaniline	11, 307	„ Mandarin oil	14, 305
Biethyl, Plumbic	13, 510	„ Platinamine	6, 306, 314
„ Stannic	13, 506	„ Quadrichloronaphthalin	14, 62
Biethylamine	9, 64	Bihydrochlorate of Quintichlorotoluol	12, 292
Biethylate of Ethylene	13, 427	Bihydrochlorate of Terchloronaphthalin	14, 56
Biethylene-biamine	13, 486	Bihydrochlorate of Terchloronaphthalin, acid obtained from, by the action of nitric acid	14, 67
Biethylchloraniline	11, 309	Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil	14, 268
Biethylconine	13, 172	„ Turpentine oil with Hydrochlorate of Terebene	14, 275
Biethylecyanuric Acid	13, 564	Bihydrochlorate of Vanadic oxide	4, 94
Biethyl-glycol	13, 427	Bihydrofluat of Ammonia	2, 488
Biethylin	9, 495	Bihydroseleniate of Magnesia ?	3, 239
Biethylmeconic Acid	12, 433	Bihydrosulphate of Ammonia	2, 452
Biethylphosphoric Acid	8, 401	„ Cyanogen	8, 118
Biethylpiperidine, Chloroplatinate	10, 452	„ Cyanogen, compounds of, with Potassium, Lead, Copper, and Mercury....	8, 120
Bi-epibromhydrophosphoryl	13, 577		
Biethylsparteine	16, 283		
Biethyltoluidine	12, 341		
Biethyl-urea	13, 537		

Bihydrosulphate of Lime	3, 197	Binitride of Bisulphophenyl, Bi-	
" Stannous	5, 80	benzoyl, and Suc-	
Bihydrosulphates of the Alkalies	2, 226	cinyll	12, 160
Bihydrotellurate of Ammonia	4, 414	" Sulphobenzoyl, Phe-	
Biimides	7, 25	nyl, and Hydro-	
Bilberry Plant	16, 223	gen	12, 160
Bile, history of the investigation		<i>Binitrite d'Anthracénée</i> , Lau-	
of	18, 63	rent's	16, 166
" preparation of glycocholic		<i>Binitrite d'Anthracénée</i> , Lau-	
acid from	18, 57	rent's	16, 166
" preparation of taurine		Binitroarbutin	15, 421
from	9, 284	Binitrobenzamide	12, 153
" preparation of taurocholic		Binitrobenzene	11, 204
acid from	18, 65	Binitrobenzoate of Ethyl	12, 136
" of the pig, pigment of	18, 80	Binitrobenzoates, metallic	12, 135
" of serpents, pigment of	18, 80	Binitrobenzoene	12, 301
" -pigments	18, 69	Binitrobenzoic Acid	12, 184
Biliary acid from guano	18, 69	Binitrobenzoyl of Hydrogen, Ni-	
Bilifuscin	18, 79	tride of	12, 153
Bilihumin	18, 80	Binitrobromocarbolic Acid	11, 206
Biliprasin	18, 79	Binitrobromophenol	11, 206
Bilirubates, metallic	18, 75	Binitrocacrylene	13, 219
Bilirubin	18, 71	Binitrocarbolic Acid	11, 205
Biliverdin	18, 77	" Nitroben-	
Bimannitate of Lime	15, 367	zoate of	12, 133
Bimethylamine	13, 393	Binitrochlorobenzene	11, 211
Dimethyl-biethylammonium	13, 394	Binitrochrysene	15, 3
Bimethylocitric Acid ?	11, 460	Binitrocuminate of Ethyl	14, 172
Bimolybdate of Potash	4, 69	Binitrocuminic Acid	14, 171
" Soda	4, 73	Binitrocumol	13, 347
Binary Theory of Salts	2, 15	Binitrocymene	14, 217
" two kinds of ra-		Binitrodiphenamic Acid	11, 345
dicals in the	7, 11	Binitroethylates, metallic	12, 557
Biniodate of Ferric Oxide	5, 250	Binitroethylic Acid	12, 555
" Potash	3, 52	" Ether	12, 560
" Potash with Chlo-		Binitrogentianic Acid	16, 182
ride of Potassium	3, 72	Binitromelaniline	11, 358
" Potash with Bisul-		Binitromesitylene	9, 20
phate of Potash	3, 71	Binitromesitylol	13, 347
" Soda	3, 108	Binitromethylene Chloride	7, 360
Biniodethylamine	9, 63	Binitromethylic Acid	12, 494
Biniodide of Allyl	13, 541	Binitronaphthalin	14, 86
" Arsenmethyl	13, 498	Binitrophenetol	11, 271
" Chloronitroharmin	16, 115	Binitrophenol	11, 205
" Ethylene	8, 362	Binitrophenyl Benzoate	12, 90
" Iridium	6, 378	" Nitrobenzoate	12, 138
" Mercury	6, 40	Binitrophloretic Acid	13, 331
" Nitroharmin	16, 112	Binitropyrene	16, 249
" Platinum	6, 291	Binitrosalicylates	12, 315
" Tellurium	4, 408	Binitrosalicylic Acid	12, 313
Biniodomelaniline	11, 356	Binitrosulphobenzene	11, 347
Biniodouitracetonitrile	12, 551	Binitrosulphonaphthalic Acid	14, 87
Biniodocodine	17, 36	Binitrothymol	14, 444
Binitramidin	15, 100	Binitrotoluene or Binitrotoluol	12, 301
Binitrammonyl	12, 548	Binitroveratrol	13, 357
Binitraniline	11, 292	Binitroxanthracene	16, 170
Binitranisidine	12, 268	Binopiamone	14, 435
Binitranisoin	14, 218	Binoxide of Arsenmethyl	13, 495
Binitrazobenzene	11, 344	" Barium	3, 138

Binoxide of Chlorocaprylene	13, 216	Bismuth, Arsenide	4, 449
„ Hydrogen	2, 78	„ Benzoate	12, 41
„ Iridium	6, 373	„ -blende or Bismuthite	4, 448
„ Lead	5, 120	„ Borate	4, 448
„ Manganese....	4, 205	„ Bromate	4, 438
„ Molybdenum	4, 51	„ Bromide	4, 438
„ Nitrogen	2, 377	„ Carbonate	4, 433
„ Osmium	6, 407	„ Chloride	4, 438
„ Palladium	6, 345	„ Chromate	4, 449
„ Platinum	6, 283	„ Croconate	10, 393
„ Ruthenium	6, 398	„ Crystalline Polarity of	1, 517
„ Tellurium	4, 397	„ Cuprocyanide....	8, 7
„ Tin	5, 71	„ Diamagnetic properties of	1, 513
„ Trimethylphosphine	12, 492	„ Fluoride	4, 440
„ Tungsten	4, 25	„ Formiate	7, 279
„ Vanadium	4, 83	„ Gallate	12, 409
Bioleate, Mannitic	17, 100	„ Hydride ?	4, 433
Bioxides, <i>see</i> Binoxides.		„ Iodate	4, 437
Bioxymethylene	13, 389	„ Iodides	4, 436
Bioxyprotein	18, 264	„ Lactate	11, 487
„ from horn	18, 350	„ Metaphosphate	4, 434
Bioxystrychnine	17, 506	„ Molybdate	4, 448
Bioxysulphocarbonate of Amyl....	11, 62	„ Nitrates	4, 440
„ Ethyl....	8, 441	„ Oxalate	9, 150 ; 13, 524
Bipalmitin	16, 377	„ Oxides	4, 428
Biphenaniline	11, 334	„ Oxide, hydrated	4, 430
Biphenethaniline	11, 336	„ Oxychloride	4, 439
Biphosphamide....	2, 439	„ Oxy-iodide	4, 437
Biphosphomethyl	7, 328	„ Oxysulphocyanide	8, 86
Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 511	„ Peroxide	4, 431
Bipyromucamide	10, 405	„ Persulphomolybdate	4, 448
Bipyrotartramide	11, 102	„ Phosphate	4, 434
Birch-camphor	17, 402	„ Phosphide	4, 433
Birch-leaves, oil of	14, 361	„ Phosphite	4, 434
„ -oil, empyreumatic	14, 324	„ Pyrophosphate	4, 434
Birds' Feathers, colouring mat- ters of	18, 419	„ Pyrotartrate	11, 93
Birthwort Bitter	18, 215	„ Rhodizonate	10, 403
Biselenide of Silver	6, 156	„ Saccharate	11, 519
„ Trimethylphosphine	12, 492	„ Salts	4, 430
Biselenite of Ammonia....	2, 464	„ Selenide	4, 436
„ Ferrous	5, 247	„ Silicide	4, 448
„ of Nickel	5, 374	„ Suboxide ?	4, 428
„ Uranic	4, 178	„ Succinate	10, 124
„ of Zinc	5, 27	„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 450
Bisethyl	9, 89	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 449
Bisilicate of Alumina	3, 415	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 449
„ Ethyl	8, 481	„ Sulphates	4, 435
„ Ferric Oxide	5, 282	„ Sulphides	4, 434
„ Potash	3, 371	„ Sulphite	4, 435
Bismethyl	9, 86	„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 337
Bismuth	4, 427	„ Sulphocarbonate	4, 436
„ Acetate	8, 308	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 86
„ Amalgam	6, 122	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 448
„ Alloys....	4, 450	„ Sulphotelluride	4, 450
„ Ammonio-chloride	4, 444	„ Sulphotellurite	4, 450
„ Ammonio-iodide	4, 444	„ Sulphotungstate	4, 448
„ Antimonide	4, 449	„ Tannate	15, 467
„ Arseniate	4, 449	„ Tartrate	10, 310
		„ Telluride	4, 450

Bismuth, Terhydrochlorate	4, 489	Bisulphanilate of Baryta	11, 299
„ Valerate	11, 34	„ Silver	11, 299
Bismuth and Ammonium, chlo-		Bisulphanilic Acid	11, 298
ride	4, 444	Bisulphate of Ammonia	2, 462
„ and Ammonium, oxalate	13, 524	„ Ferric Oxide	5, 243
„ and Copper, alloy	5, 477	„ Potash	3, 7
„ and Copper, sulphide of	5, 477	„ with Biniodate of	
„ Copper and Lead, sul-		„ Potash	3, 71
phide	5, 488	„ Soda	3, 103
„ Antimony and Tin,		„ Stibmethylium	7, 325
alloys	5, 104	„ Telluric Oxide	4, 107
„ and Gold, alloy	6, 238	„ Terchloride of Sul-	
„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 489	phur	2, 342
„ and Lead, alloy	5, 178	„ Uranic Oxide	4, 177
„ and Lead, amalgam	6, 127	„ Vanadic Acid	5, 93
„ Lead, and Tin, alloys	5, 180	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 26
„ and Nickel, alloy	5, 393	Bisulphetholic Acid	12, 516
„ and Nickel, sulphide	5, 393	Bisulphethyl, Bicarbonate	8, 446
„ and Palladium, alloy	6, 356	Bisulphethylosulphuric Acid	8, 411
„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 333	Bisulphide of Amyl ?	11, 40
„ and Potassium, bis-		„ Arsenmethylyl	13, 497
mutate	4, 445	„ Bismuth	4, 434
„ and Potassium, chlo-		„ Cacodyl	9, 334
ride	4, 447	„ Carbon	2, 200
„ and Potassium, iodide	4, 447	„ Carbon, Ioduretted	2, 268
„ and Potassium, oxalate	13, 524	„ Carbon, mixture of,	
„ and Rhodium, alloy	6, 368	with volatile oils	7, 168
„ and Silver, alloy	6, 193	„ Carbon, Sulphuretted	2, 205
„ and Sodium, bismuth-		„ Cobalt	5, 332
ate	4, 447	„ Ethyl	8, 351
„ and Sodium, chloride	4, 448	„ Ethylene	8, 354
„ and Tin, alloys	5, 104	„ Iridium	6, 376
„ and Tin, amalgam	6, 126	„ Iron	5, 232
„ Tin and Lead, amalgam	6, 128	„ Iron, with Proto-	
„ and Tungsten	4, 448	arsenide of Iron	5, 309
„ and Zinc, alloy ?	5, 51	„ Methyl	7, 283
Bismuthate of Bismuth-oxide		„ Nickel	5, 371
and Potash	4, 445	„ Nickel, with Anti-	
„ of Potash	4, 445	monide of Nickel	5, 393
„ Bismuth and Soda	4, 447	„ Nickel, with Proto-	
Bismuth-glance	4, 450	arsenide of Nickel	5, 391
Bismuthic Acid	4, 432	„ Osmium	6, 411
Bismuthide of Iron	5, 312	„ Platinum	6, 287
„ Iron and Potas-		„ Potassium	3, 32
sium	5, 312	„ Tellurium	4, 405
„ Potassium	4, 445	„ Tin	5, 79
„ Sodium	4, 447	„ Trimethylphosphine	12, 492
Bistannamyl	11, 131	„ Tungsten	4, 32
Bistannic Triethyl	13, 507	Bisulphisatyde	13, 104
Bistearate of Dulcetyl	17, 128	Bisulphite of Aldehyde-ammonia	9, 287
„ Ethylene 13, 434; 17, 116		„ Ammonia anhy-	
„ Pinityl	17, 125	drous	2, 455
„ Quercetyl	17, 126	„ Ammonia	2, 457
Bistearoglucose	17, 126	„ Ammonia with	
Bistearyl-glycerophosphoric acid,		Acetone	13, 469
produced by decompo-		„ Osmious oxide with	
sition of lecithine	18, 377	Chloride of Potas-	
Bisuccinamide	10, 152	sium	6, 419
Bisul-hyposulphuric Acid	2, 164	„ Potash	3, 38

Bisulphite of Potash with Salicy- lous Acid	12, 241	Bitter Almond oil with Hydro- cyanic acid	12, 28
„ Soda	3, 100	Bitter Almond Water	12, 29
Bisulphites, Alkaline, compounds of, with Acetone	10, 522	„ valuation of	12, 30
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Bitter Almond Oil	12, 27	„ and Laurel Water, dis- tinction be- tween	12, 31
„ Alkaline, compounds of with Cinnamic Aldehyde	13, 263	Bitter of Aloes, artificial	12, 1
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Cuminol....	14, 147	Bitter, artificial, of extract of Brazil-wood	11, 228
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Glyoxal....	12, 504	Bitter of Lycopodium	16, 98
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Nitroben- zaldehyde	12, 121	Bitter Salt	3, 236
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Rue-oil	14, 493	Bitter Spar	3, 253
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Salicylous acid	12, 241	<i>Bitumen candidum</i>	12, 439
Bisulphobenzolic Acid	11, 156	Bitumen, liquid	12, 439
Bisulphohydrokinonates	16, 240	Bituminous Marl-slate, vanadium in	4, 181
Bisulphometholic Acid....	12, 484	„ Shale, paraffin from	18, 167
Bisulphonaphthalates	14, 22	Bitungstate of Ammonia	4, 37
Bisulphophenyl, Bibenzoyl and Succinyl, binitride of	12, 160	„ Cadmium	5, 65
Bisulphuretted Vinic Ether	9, 4	„ Cobalt	5, 346
Bitartrate of Potash	10, 275	„ Copper	5, 466
Bitellurate of Ammonia	4, 414	„ Iron	5, 296
„ Lithia	4, 423	„ Lead	5, 167
„ Potash	4, 418	„ Lithia	4, 42
„ Soda	4, 421	„ Magnesia	4, 425
Bitelluride of Ethyl	8, 387	„ Manganese	4, 426
Bitellurite of Lime	4, 424	„ Nickel	5, 326
„ Lithia	4, 422	„ Potash	4, 39
„ Potash	4, 416	„ Soda	4, 41
„ Silver-oxide?	6, 192	„ Strontia....	4, 44
„ Soda	4, 420	Bivalerin	11, 76
Bitiobenzolic Acid	11, 237	Bivanadiate of Ammonia	4, 98
Bitranisol	12, 264	„ Baryta	4, 101
Bitter Almond Oil	12, 19	„ Cadmium	5, 65
„ behaviour of crude com- mercial, with Ammonia	12, 25	„ Copper	5, 467
„ with Bichloride of Tin	12, 28	„ Lead	5, 618
„ with Alkaline Bisulphites	12, 27	„ Lime	4, 102
„ Camphor or Stearopteneof	12, 173	„ Lithia	4, 101
„ combination of, Benzoyl Chlo- ride with	12, 111	„ Magnesia	4, 102
„ with Cyanic Acid	12, 28	„ Manganesc	4, 247
		„ Potash	4, 99
		„ Soda	4, 100
		„ Strontia....	4, 102
		„ Zinc	5, 48
		Bivinechloraniline	11, 309
		<i>Bixa Orellana</i> , red colouring matter of	18, 520
		Black, his experiments on aëri- form bodies	1, 4
		Black Copper	5, 406
		„ Flux	3, 20
		„ Oxide of Copper....	5, 406
		„ Oxide of Mercury	6, 5
		„ Pig Iron....	5, 212
		„ Pitch	15, 151, 153
		„ Pigment of the Eye	18, 417
		„ Poplar Buds, wax of	18, 162

Black Uranoso-uronic Oxide	4, 161	Boerhaave, his experiments on	
Bladders, diffusion of gases		Light, Heat, &c.	1, 4
through	1, 25	Bog-butter	16, 386
,, endosmotic action		,, Iron-ore	5, 228
through	1, 28	Boghead Coal, Paraffin from	18, 167
Blanquette	3, 78	Boheic Acid	12, 473
Blast Furnace	2, 35	Bohemian Glass	3, 380
Bleaching Acid	2, 289	Boiling	1, 272
Bleaching of coloured fabrics by		Boiling heat, effect of, in arrest-	
exposure to sunshine	7, 95	ing fermentation	7, 100
Bleaching Liquid	3, 210	Boiling point	1, 260
,, power of Hypochlo-		,, how affected by	
rites	2, 308	the state of sur-	
Blende	5, 19	face of the con-	
,, Antimonial	4, 359	taining vessel	1, 275
Blistered Steel	5, 206	,, variations in	1, 274
Block Tin	5, 67	,, variation of, result-	
Blood, arterial, action of nitrites		ing from the pre-	
on	18, 394	sence of foreign	
,, colouring matter of	18, 386	bodies	1, 276
,, coagulation of	18, 319	Boiling points of aqueous solutions,	
,, fat of	18, 486	tables of	1, 269, 270
,, occurrence of syntonin in	18, 268	,, of Hydrocarbons,	
,, phenomena exhibited by,		table of	7, 154
during fermentation	7, 103	,, of organic com-	
,, preparation of cratinine		pounds	7, 55
from	10, 256	,, of organic com-	
,, spectrum of	18, 389—394	pounds, effect	
,, -corpuscles, globulin of	18, 332	produced on, by	
,, -crystals of doubtful nature	18, 403	addition and sub-	
,, -fibrin	18, 319	traction of dif-	
,, -red	18, 386, 395	ferent elements	7, 57
Blowpipe-flame	2, 32	,, rise of, in successive	
,, coloration of, by		terms of homolo-	
horny tissue, ge-		gous series	7, 55
latin, chondrin,		,, table of	1, 291
chitin, and albu-		Bole	3, 418
minous sub-		Bole of Sinope	3, 414
stances	18, 257	Boloretin	17, 435
Blue colouring matter of Berries	16, 528	Bone, organic basis of	18, 352
,, " Roots	16, 531	Bone-ash, preparation of phos-	
Blue Copper	5, 422	phorus from	2, 103
,, Copper-ore	5, 415	,, preparation of phos-	
,, of Flowers	16, 522	phoric acid from	2, 128
,, Galbanum oil	17, 238	Bone-earth	3, 192
,, Indigo-vat	13, 38	,, -gelatin	18, 353
,, Iron-ore	5, 224	,, -oil	18, 256
,, Iron-stone	5, 280	,, preparation of picoline	
,, Metal	5, 398	from	11, 264
,, Oxide of Iridium	6, 371	Bones and flesh of animals,	
,, " with Alu-		supposed occurrence of arsenic	
mina ?	6, 391	in	4, 250
,, " with Lime	6, 391	Bonnonian Phosphorus	1, 193
,, Molybdenum	4, 53	Bonsdorff's Evaporating Receiver	1, 289
,, Osmium	6, 406	Boracic Acid	2, 97
,, Platinum	6, 282	,, action of on alcohol	8, 243
,, Pigment of the Bile	18, 73	,, hydrofluates of	2, 363
,, Prussian	7, 435, 437	,, solution of, in alco-	
,, Vitriol	5, 427	hol	8, 263

Boracic Acid and Potash, racemate of....	10, 350	Borate of Zinc	5, 17
" and Potash, tartrate of	10, 280	" Zirconia	8, 344
" and Soda, tartrate of	10, 281	Borates, metallic	2, 99
" Soda and Potash, racemate of	10, 352	" metallic compounds of, with double silicates....	3, 453
" with Tartaric Acid	10, 272	Borax	3, 87
Boracic Ether, terbasic	8, 394	" compound of, with cane-sugar	15, 284
Boracite	3, 231	" compound of, with hæmatoxylin....	16, 291
" electrical properties of	1, 320	" fused, electrolysis of	1, 460
Boraginaceous Plants, nitrogenous substances occurring in	18, 452	" with Platinum oxide	6, 324
Borago off. eremacausis of extract of	7, 92	Borax tartarisata	10, 288
Borates of Alumina	3, 309	" and Potash, tartrate of....	10, 283
" Ammonia	2, 435	Bordeaux Turpentine	18, 17
Borate of Amyl, tribasic	11, 46	Boric Fluoride, sulphate of	2, 364
Borates of Baryta	3, 140	Boride of Iron and Potassium	5, 268
Borate of Bismuth	4, 433	" Nitrogen and Copper ?	5, 448
" Cadmium	5, 56	" " Zinc ?	5, 36
Borate, Chromic	4, 122	" Platinum ?	6, 286
" Chromous	4, 122	" Potassium	8, 25
" of Cobalt	5, 329	Borneene	14, 312
" Cupric	5, 415	" from the camphor-oil of <i>Dryabalanops Camphor</i>	14, 813
" of Ethyl	12, 512	Borneo-camphor, solid	14, 332
" Ferric	5, 222	Borneol	14, 332
" Ferrous	5, 222	" Alcohol	14, 332
" of Lead	5, 128	" Benzoate	14, 355
" fused, electrolysis of	1, 463	" Hydrochlorate....	14, 353
" of Lime	3, 189	" Lævo-rotatory	14, 334
" Lithia	3, 128	Borofluoride of Copper	5, 443
" Magnesia	3, 230	" Lead	5, 151
" hydrofluatate of	3, 243	Boron	2, 95
" Magnesia and Ammonia	3, 245	" Ammoniofluoride of	2, 489
" and Potash	3, 249	" aqueous solution of	2, 96
" and Soda	3, 251	" chloride of	2, 327
" Manganous....	4, 214	" fluoride of	2, 362
" Methyl, terbasic	7, 294	" and Lithium, fluoride	3, 131
" Molybdic Acid	4, 58	Boronitride of Lead ?	5, 158
" " Oxide	4, 57	Boronitride of Potassium	3, 70
" Molybdous Oxide	4, 57	Borosilicate of Lead-oxide	5, 165
" Nickel	5, 368	" Lime	8, 392
" Potash	3, 25	Boruretted Hydrogen Gas	2, 100
" Quinine	17, 275	Boswellia serrata, resin of	17, 427
" Silver	6, 147	Botany Bay, yellow resin of	17, 386
" Soda	3, 87	" Resin, volatile oil of	14, 362
" Stannic	5, 77	Botany, Chemical, subjects of	7 1
" of Strontia	3, 171	Böttger's Electrotpe apparatus	1, 505
" Tantallic Acid	4, 4	Botryogen	5, 274
" Thorina	3, 332	Botryolite	8, 393
" Uranic	4, 170	Bottle-glass	3, 379
" Vanadic	4, 90	Bottom-yeast	15, 268
" of Vanadous Sulphide	4, 94	Boucherie's process for saturating wood with different liquids	7, 115
" Ytria	3, 286	Boulangerite	5, 176
		Bournonite	5, 487

Boyle, his experiments on the vacuum	1, 4	Bromanisol	12, 262
Brain, preparation of cerebrin from	16, 480	Bromaniso-nitranisic acid	13, 141
„ preparation of lecithine from	18, 375	Bromauclonaphthene, A., Laurent's	14, 79
„ -fat, phosphoretted	16, 484	Bromanthracene, bromide of	16, 168
„ preparation of furfural from	10, 371	Bromates	2, 278
Branches of Chemistry.....	1, 2	Bromate of Alumina	3, 315
Branchite	18, 249	„ Ammonia	2, 469
Brandt, his discovery of Phosphorus	1, 4	„ Baryta	3, 156
Brandt's Phosphorus	2, 102	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 438
Brandy-vinegar	8, 284	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 60
Brasilin	17, 542	„ Ceroas oxide	3, 270
Brass	5, 479	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 336
„ Platinum deposits on	6, 276	„ Cupric oxide	5, 437
Brassica oils	17, 554	„ Chromic oxide	4, 130
<i>Brayera anthelmintica</i> , acrid bitter resin of.....	18, 123	„ Ethylostannethyl	9, 106
Braziers' solder	5, 480	„ Ferric oxide	5, 251
Brazilian Clove, resin of	17, 450	„ Lanthanum	3, 279
Brazil-nut oil	16, 398	„ Lead-oxide.....	5, 145
Brazil-wood, colouring matter of	17, 542	„ Lime	3, 206
„ extract, artificial bitter or tannin of	11, 228	„ Lithia	3, 130
„ preparation of styphnic acid from	11, 229	„ Magnesia	3, 241
Brean	17, 421	„ Manganous	4, 227
Breant's method of saturating wood with different liquids	7, 115	„ Mercuric	6, 45
Breidin.....	17, 398	„ Mercuric, with Mercuric Amide	6, 83
Brein	17, 397	„ Mercurous	6, 44
Breithaupt's crystallographical nomenclature	1, 17	„ Mercurous, with Ammonia ?	6, 83
Breithauptite	5, 422	„ of Methylostannethyl.....	9, 104
Brevicite	3, 435	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 377
Brewsterite	3, 447	„ Palladious	6, 348
Brightness of Flames, conditions of	2, 30	„ Platinous	6, 293
<i>Brindonia indica</i> , fat of	16, 387	„ of Potash	3, 54
British Bell-metal	5, 488	„ Silver	6, 160
Brochantite	5, 425	„ Soda	3, 110
Bromacetates	12, 532	„ Stannous	5, 84
Bromacetic Acid	12, 532	„ of Stibethylum	10, 528
„ Ether	12, 534	„ Strontia	3, 177
Bromacetone	13, 464	„ Uranic	4, 179
Bromal.....	9, 188	„ of Yttria	3, 289
Bromaloin	16, 464	„ Zinc	5, 30
Bromanilamic Acid	11, 238	Bromazoxybenzene	11, 342
Bromanilamide.....	11, 239	Bromenclonaphthene, A., Laurent's	14, 78
Bromanil	11, 172	Bromerucic acid	17, 560
Bromanilic Acid	11, 171	Bromethose	9, 187
Bromaniline	11, 278	Bromethylene, Bromide	13, 502
Bromanisoate of Ethyl	13, 134	Bromeuxanthic Acid	17, 535
„ Methyl	13, 133	Bromhelicin	15, 444
„ Silver	13, 133	Bromhydranil	11, 172
Bromanistic Acid	13, 132	Bromhydrin, glycolic	13, 428
		„ hexaglyceric	13, 576
		Bromhydrins, preparation of	13, 573
		Bromhydriodichlorhydrin	13, 578
		Bromic Acid	2, 277
		Bromide of Acetyl	9, 187; 10, 536
		„ Acetyl, action of, on glycerin	13, 580

Bromide of Acetostannethyl	9, 102	Bromide of Iodine	2, 285
„ Aluminum	3, 314	„ Lead	5, 144
„ Amidogen	2, 469	„ Lead and Potassium	5, 162
„ Ammonium	2, 469	„ Lead and Sodium	5, 163
„ Amyl	9, 42	„ Magnesium	3, 240
„ Anisyl	13, 132	„ Manganese	4, 227
„ Antimony	4, 364	„ Mercuric	6, 42
„ Arsenic	4, 283	„ Mercuric, with Alkal- sin	9, 323
„ Barium	3, 156	„ Mercurous	6, 42
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 27	„ of Mercury and Ammonium	6, 83
„ Benzamide....	12, 142	„ Mercury and Barium	6, 106
„ Benzoyl	12, 107	„ Mercury and Hydrogen	6, 44
„ Bismuth	4, 438	„ Mercury and Iron	6, 129
„ Bromanthalrene	16, 168	„ Mercury and Magnesium	6, 109
„ Bromethylene	13, 532	„ Mercury and Manganese	6, 116
„ Bromopropylene	13, 552	„ Mercury and Potassium	6, 101
„ Bronaphthin, Laurent's	14, 34, 35	„ Mercury and Sodium	6, 104
„ Butyl	10, 101	„ Mercury and Strontium	6, 107
„ Butylene	10, 104	„ Methyl	7, 286
„ Cacodyl	9, 341	„ Methylene....	13, 391
„ Cadmium	5, 59	„ Methyloplumbethyl	9, 108
„ Cadmium and Potassium	5, 64	„ Methylostannethyl....	9, 103
„ Caputene	14, 515	„ Nickel	5, 376
„ Calcium	3, 204	„ Nitrogen	2, 469
„ Calcium with Ammonia	3, 214	„ Palladium	6, 348
„ Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23	„ Phosphorus	2, 281
„ Camphor	14, 348	„ Platinum	6, 292
„ Capryl	13, 194	„ Potassium	3, 53
„ Carbon, solid	7, 341	„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury....	8, 20
„ Cerium	3, 270	„ Propylene 9, 397; 13, 552	
„ Cetyl	16, 369	„ Salicyl	12, 289
„ Chlorostilbene	12, 170	„ Selenethyl....	8, 356
„ Chloroxethose	9, 224	„ Selenium	2, 285
„ Chromium....	4, 130	„ Silicium	3, 360
„ Cobalt	5, 335	„ Silver	6, 159
„ Cupric	5, 436	„ Silver, paper impregnated with	1, 176
„ Cuprous	5, 435	„ Sodium	3, 109
„ of Cyanogen	8, 139	„ Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 21
„ Cyanogen, solid	9, 462	„ Spiroyl	12, 284
„ Cymyl and Hydrogen	14, 214	„ Stannethyl....	9, 98
„ Ethyl	8, 365; 12, 513	„ Stannic	5, 84
„ Ethyl, action of mercuric oxide on	13, 417	„ Stannous	5, 84
„ Ethyl, action of water on	13, 418	„ of Stibethyl 9, 83; 10, 526	
„ Ethyl, preparation of	13, 451	„ Stibethylium	10, 528
„ Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 100	„ Stibmethylium	7, 327
„ Ethylidene....	13, 451	„ Stilbene	12, 170
„ Ethyllostannethyl	9, 105	„ Strontium	3, 176
„ Ferric	5, 250	„ Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 22
„ Ferrous	5, 250		
„ of Glucinum	3, 299		
„ Gold	6, 214		

Bromide of Styrol	....	13, 15	Bromine Salts	....	2, 9
" Sulphur	....	2, 283	" sources of	....	2, 272
" Telluramyl	....	11, 45	" substitution of, for Hydrogen	....	7, 73
" Tellurethyl	....	8, 385	" substitution of, for Hydrogen in organic compounds	....	7, 122
" Tellurium	....	4, 410	Bromiodoform	....	7, 336
" Telluromethyl	....	10, 494	Bromisatic Acid	....	13, 70
" Tetrethylum	....	9, 68	Bromisatin	....	13, 69
" Thorinum	....	3, 334	Bromnaphtalise, <i>see</i> Bibromonaphthalin.		
" Thorinum and Potassium	....	3, 336	Bromnaphtese, <i>see</i> Bibromonaphthalin.		
" Tin	....	5, 84	Bromnaphtalise, <i>see</i> Terbromonaphthalin.		
" Triethylphosphine	....	12, 525	Bromnaphtese, <i>see</i> Terbromonaphthalin.		
" Uranium	....	4, 179	Bromo-aurate of Barium	....	6, 233
" Valeryl	....	11, 527	" Magnesium	....	6, 234
" Yttrium	....	3, 289	" Manganese	....	6, 237
" Zinc	....	5, 29	" Potassium	....	6, 228
" Zirconium, hydrated	....	3, 345	" Sodium	....	6, 232
Bromides, Metallic	....	2, 285	" Zinc	....	6, 239
" Metallic, action of, on Alcohol	....	13, 418	Bromobenzoic Acid	....	12, 107
" Metallic, Compounds of, with Ammonia	....	2, 427	Bromobichlorhydrin	....	13, 578
" Metallic, Electrolysis of	....	1, 456	Bromobichloronaphthalin	....	14, 72
Brominated Oils	....	16, 316	Bromobinitronaphthalin	....	14, 92
" Oil of Turpentine	....	14, 407	Bromoboracic acid	....	2, 281
Bromine	....	2, 271	Bromobrucine	....	17, 585
" absorption of volatile oils by	....	7, 165	Bromocaproic Acid, formation of leucic acid from	....	16, 536
" aqueous solution of	....	2, 276	Bromocaprylene, Hydrobromate	....	13, 216
" atomic weight of	....	2, 275	Bromocarbolic Acid	....	11, 168
" chloride of	....	2, 350	Bromocarbonate of Lead	....	5, 145
" -compound of Bis-methyl	....	9, 89	Bromochloride of Carbon	....	9, 219
" compound of, with Chloride of Sulphur	....	2, 350	<i>Bromochloronaphthene</i> , B., Laurent's	....	14, 82
" compounds of, with Nuclei	....	7, 212	Bromochloronaphthalin, bihydrochlorate of	....	14, 72
" compound of, with Starch	....	15, 100	Bromocinchonine	....	17, 235
" electrolysis of aqueous solution of	....	1, 451	Bromocinnamic Acid	....	13, 294
" expansion of, by heat	....	1, 227, 230	Bromocodeine	....	17, 37
" history of	....	2, 272	Bromocomenic Acid	....	11, 392
" hydrate of	....	2, 276	Brocuminol	....	14, 165
" hydrochlorate of	....	2, 350	Bromocumyl, hydride of	....	14, 165
" memoirs relating to	....	2, 271	Bromocymene, hydrobromate of	....	14, 214
" -nuclei	....	7, 170	Bromodichloride of Glyceryl	....	13, 578
" -nuclei, aldehydes of	....	7, 194	Bromoferricyanide of Ammonium	....	7, 451
" in organic compounds	....	7, 5	Bromoform	....	7, 339
" preparation of	....	2, 273	" existence of, in the mother-liquor of the Schönebeck salt-spring	....	10, 499
" properties of	....	2, 275	Bromoguaiaretic Acid	....	17, 245
" replacement of, by Amidogen	....	7, 74	Bromohydrocarotin	....	17, 55
" replacement of, by Hydrogen	....	7, 74	Bromoleic Acid	....	17, 101
" replacement of, by Sulphur	....	7, 75	Bromomethylselenious Acid	....	10, 492
			Bromomeconin	....	14, 438
			Bromomercurate of Ammonia	....	6, 82
			" Strychnine	....	17, 497
			Bromonaphtalase, <i>see</i> Bromonaphthalin	....	14, 76

- Bromonaphthase, *see* Bromonaphthalin 14, 32
 Bromonaphthalin 14, 32
 " chloride of, *see*
 Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.
 Bromonaphthyl, Bromide, *see*
 Bibromonaphthalin 14, 32
 Bromonitroharmin 16, 113
 Bromopalladite of Barium 6, 355
 " Manganese 6, 356
 " Potassium 6, 353
 " Zinc..... 6, 356
 Bromopapaverine 17, 261
 Bromophenol 11, 168
 Bromophenyl, Benzoate of 12, 88
 Bromophenylmesatin 13, 83
 Bromophloretin 16, 10
 Bromophloroglucin 15, 68
 Bromopianyl 14, 438
 Bromopicrin 11, 217
 Bromoplatinate of Barium 6, 327
 " Calcium 6, 329
 " Magnesium 6, 329
 " Manganese 6, 332
 " Potassium 6, 322
 " Sodium 6, 326
 " Zinc..... 6, 333
 Bromoplatinic Acid 6, 292
 Bromopropionic Acid 9, 428
 Bromopropylene-bromide 13, 552
 Bromopyromeconic Acid 10, 445
 Bromosalhydramide 12, 348
 Bromosalicene-sulphide..... 12, 287
 Bromosalicylic Acid 12, 285
 Bromosalicylous Acid 12, 284
 Bromosamide 12, 348
 Bromosantonin 16, 258
 Bromostannic Acid 5, 84
 Bromostannous Acid 5, 84
 Bromostearic Acid 17, 145
 Bromostearone 17, 130
 Bromosulphonaphthalates 14, 33
 Bromotellurate of Potassium 4, 420
 Bromoterchloronaphthalin 14, 78
 Bromoterebene..... 14, 78
 Bromothionessal 12, 189
 Bromoxaform 9, 190
 Brom-sassafras oil 14, 168
Bromure de Chlorébronaphtine,
 Laurent's 14, 76
 " *Chloroxéthose* 9, 219
 Bronaphtase, sub-chloride of, *see*
 Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.
 Bronaphtin 14, 34
 Bronaphtise, chloride of, *see* Bi-
 hydrochlorate of Bichlorobibro-
 monaphthalin 14, 76
 Bronaphtose, *see* Quadribromo-
 naphthalin 14, 35
 Bronze 5, 481
 Bronzite, vanadic 3, 404; 4, 81
 Brookite 3, 474
 Brown Coal, *see* Lignite.
 " Hæmatite 5, 197
 " Iron-ore 5, 196
 " Lead-ore 5, 149
 " Nitrate of Chromium 4, 113
 " Oxide of Chromium 4, 140
 " resinous body obtained
 from Acetone 9, 13
 " Sulphate of Chromium 4, 128
 Brucine 17, 572
 " compound of, with Pi-
 crotoxicine 17, 585
 " compound of, with
 Iodine 17, 577
 " decompositions of 17, 572
 " hydrate of 17, 576
 " preparation of..... 17, 573
 " properties of 17, 572
 " reactions of, with Phos-
 phantimonic and Phos-
 phomolybdic Acids 17, 581
 " solutions of 17, 577, 585
 " and Bibromide of Ethy-
 lene, compounds ob-
 tained from 17, 588
 Brucine Salts :
 " Antitartrate 17, 583
 " Carbonate 17, 578
 " Chlorate 17, 580
 " Chloraurate 17, 581
 " Chloromercurate 17, 581
 " Chloroplatinate 17, 582
 " Chromate 17, 581
 " Dextrotartrate 17, 583
 " Hydriodate 17, 580
 " Hydrochlorate 17, 580
 " Hydroferricyan-
 ate 17, 583
 " Hydroferrocyan-
 ate 17, 583
 " Hydrofluat 17, 581
 " Hydroplatinocy-
 anate 17, 583
 " Hydrosulphate 17, 587
 " Hydrosulphocy-
 anate 17, 583
 " Hyposulphite 17, 579
 " Iodate 17, 579
 " Iodomercurate 17, 581
 " Nitrate 17, 581
 " Perchlorate 17, 580
 " Periodate 17, 579
 " Phosphate 17, 578
 " Sulphate 17, 579

Brucine : Tartrate	17, 588	Butyl-caproyl	10, 564
" " with Tartrate		Butyl-hexyl	11, 413
of Antimony	17, 584	Butylene	10, 66
Brugnatelli's Fulminating		" Biacetate	13, 556
Silver	9, 203	" Bromide	10, 104
Brunolic Acid	15, 163	" Chloride	10, 103
Brunswick Green	5, 441	" Hydrate	18, 556
Bryoidin	17, 397	Butylic Alcohol	10, 71
Bryonin	17, 541	" Alcohol, formation of in	
Bryoretin	17, 541	vinous fermentation	15, 276
Bucaramanga, earth-resin from	17, 485	" Ether	10, 69
Bucholzan circuit	1, 397	" Glycol	13, 556
Bucholzite	3, 414	" Mercaptan	10, 99
Buck-bean, second body obtained		" Urethane	10, 148
from	16, 32	Butylomercaptides	10, 100
" preparation of Meny-		Butyrate of Baryta	10, 555
anthin from	16, 30	" Potash	10, 554
Buffalo-horn, composition of	18, 348	" Soda	10, 554
Bunsen's battery	1, 423	Butyric Acid	10, 552 ; 13, 560
Burbot-fat	16, 326	" Ether	10, 556
Burnt Alum	3, 321	Butyracetin, Glycolic	13, 433
" Clay	3, 415	Butyral	10, 73
<i>Bursera balsamifera</i> , balsam ob-		" -ammonia	10, 75
tained from	17, 394	Butyramide	10, 145
" <i>gummifera</i> or <i>acumi-</i>		Butyranilide	11, 316
<i>nata</i> , resin of	17, 404	Butyrate of Allyl	13, 545
" <i>gummifera</i> , gomart-resin		" Ammonia	10, 84
obtained from	17, 415	" Aniline	11, 263
Butamyl	11, 5	" Baryta	10, 85
<i>Butea frondosa</i> , oil from the seeds		" Butyric	10, 88
of	17, 94	" Cetyl	16, 379
Butler of Antimony	4, 365	" Cholesteryl	18, 118
" cow's milk	16, 387	" Cinchonidine	17, 227
" " caprylic		" Copper	10, 87
acid in	18, 190	" Ethyl	10, 91
" cow's milk, preparation		" Iron	10, 87
of butyric acid from	10, 80	" Lime	10, 86
" cow's milk, preparation		" Lime and Baryta	10, 86
of caproic acid from	11, 415	" Lead	10, 86
" cow's milk, preparation		" Magnesia	10, 86
of myristic acid from	16, 211	" Mercurous	10, 88
" human milk	16, 387	" Methyl	10, 90
" tin	5, 89	" Picoline	11, 271
Butyl	10, 67, 563	" Potash	10, 84
" from Boghead canal coal	13, 386	" Silver	10, 88
" Acetate	10, 137	" Soda	10, 85
" Bromide	10, 101	" Stibmethylethylum	13, 503
" Carbonate	10, 104	" Strontia	10, 86
" Chloride	10, 102	" Zinc	10, 86
" Cyanide	11, 121	Butyric acid	10, 77
" Formiate	10, 108	" separation of, from	
" Hydride	10, 69	valerianic acid	11, 27
" Iodide	10, 100	Butyric Anhydride	10, 88
" Nitrate	10, 106	" Butyrate	10, 88
" Oxide	10, 69	" Fermentation	7, 98 ; 10, 81
" Sulphate	10, 105	Butyrin	10, 92
Butylamine	10, 146	Butyrodulcitan	15, 387
Butyl-anyl	10, 564	Butyrogucose	15, 332
Butylate of Ethyl	10, 70	Butyroleic acid	16, 365

Butyrolimnodic acid, <i>see</i> Bog-butter.		Butyryl, Chloride	....	10, 139
Butyromannitans	....	Buxine....	....	17, 173
Butyrene	....	Byssolite	....	3, 407
Butyronitrile	....	Byssus of Acepbalæ	....	18, 372
<i>Butyrum Antimonii</i>	....	<i>Byssus phosphorea</i> , emission of light by	....	1, 188
	....		....	4, 365

C.

Cacao-beans, preparation of Theobromine from	....	12, 471	Cadmic Hydrochlorate	....	5, 60
Cacao-butter	....	18, 387	" Hypophosphite	....	5, 56
" -red	....	18, 530	" Hyposulphate....	....	5, 58
Cacodyl	....	9, 316	" Iodate....	....	5, 59
" Bromide	....	9, 341	" Isobiglycoethylenate	....	15, 236
" Chloride	....	9, 343	" Kinate	....	16, 230
Cacodylic Chloride, Cacodylate of?	....	9, 346	" Lactate	....	11, 489
Cacodyl, Chloride, hydrated	....	9, 345	" Metaphosphate	....	5, 57
" Chlorobibromide	....	13, 495	" Molybdate	....	5, 65
" Cyanide	....	9, 349	" Nitrate	....	5, 61
" Fluoride	....	9, 348	" Oxalate	....	9, 152; 13, 525
" Iodide	....	9, 339	" Oxide	....	5, 54
" Oxide....	9, 320; 13, 495		" " hydrated	....	5, 54
" Oxybromide	....	9, 341	" " with Asparagine	10, 247	
" Oxychloride	....	9, 345	" Perchlorate	....	5, 60
" Oxyiodide	....	9, 340	" Phosphate	....	5, 56
" Perbromide, basic	....	9, 342	" Phosphite	....	5, 56
" Perchloride?	....	9, 346	" Piperate	....	15, 10
" " basic	....	9, 347	" Pyrophosphate	....	5, 56
" Selenide	....	9, 339	" Pyrotartrate	....	11, 94
" Sulphides	....	9, 332, 334	" Saccharates	....	11, 520
" Terchloride	....	13, 494	" Salts	....	5, 55
" of Butyric Acid	....	9, 413	" Selenite	....	5, 59
" Valerianic Acid	....	11, 125	" Styphnate	....	11, 233
Cacodylate of Cacodylic Chloride?	....	9, 346	" Succinate	....	10, 124
Cacodylates, metallic	....	9, 330	" Sulphate	....	5, 58
Cacodylic Acid	....	9, 327	" Sulphite	....	5, 58
Cacotheline	....	17, 358	" Sulphovinate	....	8, 425
Cadmammonium Oxalate	....	13, 525	" Tartrate	....	10, 311
Cadmia....	....	5, 1	" Tungstate	....	5, 65
<i>Cadmia fornacum</i>	....	5, 10	" Valerate	....	11, 34
Cadmic Acetate	....	8, 310	" Vanadate	....	5, 65
" Alloxanate	....	10, 166	Cadmio-calcic Hypophosphite	....	5, 64
" Ammonio-bromate	....	5, 63	" -potassic Oxalate	....	13, 526
" Ammonio-hyposulphate	....	5, 61	" " Sulphate	....	5, 63
" Ammonio-sulphate	....	5, 62	" -sodic Oxalate	....	13, 526
" Benzoate	....	12, 41	" -uranic Acetate....	13, 445	
" Borate	....	5, 56	Cadmium	....	5, 52
" Bromate	....	5, 60	" Alloys	....	5, 66
" Carbonate	....	5, 55	" Amalgam	....	6, 124
" Chrysammate	....	12, 5	" Ammonio-bromide	....	5, 62
" Croconate	....	10, 393	" Ammonio-chloride	....	5, 63
" Cinnamate	....	13, 276	" Ammonio-iodide	....	5, 62
" Citrate	....	11, 454	" Ammonio-oxide	....	5, 61
" Formiate	....	7, 279	" Ammonio-sulphocyanide	....	8, 87
" Hydrobromate	....	5, 60	" Argentocyanide	....	8, 31
			" Bromide	....	5, 59
			" Chloride	....	5, 60

Cadmium, Chloride, with Hydrochlorate of Chino- line	13, 250	Caffeine with Cyanide of Mer- cury	13, 234
„ Chloride, with Pi- perine	15, 22	„ Hydrate	13, 231
„ Chloride, with Urea	13, 404	„ Hydrochlorate	13, 232
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 239	„ Nitrate	13, 232
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 335	„ with Nitrate of Silver	13, 232
„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495	„ Sulphate	13, 231
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7	„ Tannate	13, 235
„ Cyanide	9, 507; 7, 426	Caffetannic acid	15, 504
„ Fluoride	5, 61	Caileedrin	18, 218
„ with Fluxes	5, 64	Caïncetin	18, 141, 146
„ Iodide	5, 59	Caincin, or Caincic acid	15, 342; 18, 143
„ Manganidcyanide ...	7, 426	Cajeput, oil	14, 334, 510
„ Nitride?	5, 61	„ oil, oil obtained from ...	16, 151
„ Oxides	5, 53	Cajputene	14, 510
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 65	„ Bromide	14, 515
„ Phosphide	5, 56	„ Chloride	14, 514
„ Protoxide	5, 54	„ Hydrates	14, 512
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 270	„ Hydriodates	14, 515
„ Silico-fluoride, hy- drated	5, 64	„ Hydrochlorates	14, 514
„ Suboxide?	5, 53	Calamine	5, 1
„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 66	„ electric	1, 320
„ Sulpharsenate	5, 66	„ siliceous	5, 46
„ Sulpharsenite	5, 65	<i>Calamus Draco</i> , resin of ...	17, 387
„ Sulphide	5, 57	Calcareous Epidote	3, 429
„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 58	„ Harmotome	3, 446
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 87	„ Mesotype	3, 438
„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 65	„ Uranite	4, 191
„ Sulphotellurite	5, 66	„ Uran-mica	4, 191
„ Sulphotungstate	5, 65	Calcination	1, 271
„ Cadmium and Ammonium, chloride of	5, 63	Calcio-antimonic Tartrate ...	10, 308
„ and Copper, alloy of	5, 481	„ -chromic Oxalate....	9, 142
„ and Iron, cyanides of	7, 490	„ -ferric Oxalate	9, 160
„ and Lead, cyanide of	7, 428	„ -uranic Acetate	13, 444
„ and Mercury, iodide of	6, 124	Calcium	3, 181
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 335	„ Alloys	3, 220
„ and Potassium, bro- mide of	5, 64	„ Amalgam	6, 107
„ and Potassium, chlo- ride of	5, 64	„ Argentocyanide	8, 31
„ and Potassium, cya- nide of	7, 426	„ Bromide	3, 204
„ and Potassium, iodide of	5, 64	„ Bromide of, with Ammo- nia	3, 214
„ and Sodium, chloride of	5, 64	„ Bromide of, with Cya- nide of Mercury	8, 23
Cadmium-ethyl	12, 530	„ Bromoplatinate	6, 329
Caffeic acid	15, 504	„ Chloride	3, 206
Caffeine	13, 223	„ Chloride, with Acetate of Lime	8, 302
„ with Chloride of Mer- cury	13, 233	„ Chloride, Alcoholate of	8, 267
„ Chloroaurate	13, 233	„ Chloride, with Ammonia	3, 215
„ Chloroplatinate	13, 234	„ Chloride, with Aurate of Lime	6, 234
		„ Chloride, with Carbonate of Lime	3, 219
		„ Chloride, Chromate of....	4, 154
		„ Chloride, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23
		„ Chloride, with Lactate of Ethyl	11, 497

Calcium Chloride, with Lactate of Lime	11, 484	Calcium Sulphotellurite	4, 424
„ Chloride, with Oxalate of Lime	9, 132	„ Sulphotungstate	4, 44
„ Chloride, with Triphos- phate of Lime	3, 219	„ Sulphovanadate	4, 102
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 234	„ Thionurate	10, 185
„ Chloropalladite	6, 355	„ and Copper, Sulphide of	5, 463
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 329	„ and Gold, Cyanide of	8, 42
„ Cyanide 7, 417; 12,	495	„ and Iron, Sulphide of	5, 274
„ Ferricyanide	7, 483	„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Selenide of	8, 202
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 482	„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Sulphide of	3, 197
„ Fluoride	3, 212	„ and Mercury, Chloride of	6, 108
„ Fluoride of, with Sul- phate of Baryta and Chloride of Barium	3, 219	„ and Mercury, Iodide of	6, 107
„ Fluoride of, with Cupric Sulphate	5, 463	„ and Potassium, Ferrocya- nide of	7, 484
„ Fluoride of, with Sul- phate of Lime	3, 220	„ and Silicium, Fluoride of	3, 893
„ Fluoride of, with Sul- phide of Barium	3, 218	„ and Silver, Chelidonate of	12, 421
„ Fluoride of, with Sul- phide of Calcium	3, 220	„ and Silver, Chloride of	6, 182
„ Fluoboride, hydrated	3, 213	„ and Silver, Citrate of	11, 461
„ Hydrated Pentasulphide of, with Lime	3, 198	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of	3, 217
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 101	„ and Titanium, Fluoride of	3, 487
„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 305	„ and Zinc, Cyanide of	7, 425
„ Iodide	3, 203	Calc-spar	3, 186
„ Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23	Calculation, Stoichiometrical	1, 61
„ Mellonide	9, 393	Calculi, biliary, consisting of bile-pigments	18, 70
„ Nitroprusside	8, 133	<i>Calendula officinalis</i> , emission of light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ Oxides	3, 181	Calendulin	18, 219
„ Oxyalts, <i>see</i> Lime-salts.		Calf-fat	16, 388
„ Peroxide	3, 185	Californin	18, 219
„ Phosphide	3, 189	<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> , Ericolin in	16, 28
„ Platinocyanide.... 8, 53; 10,	508	Callutannates	15, 515
„ Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 53	Calomel	6, 45
„ Salts, solubility of, in Alcohol	8, 267	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 94
„ Selenides	3, 202	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> , Taca- mahac resin obtained from	17, 430
„ Selenocyanide	8, 123	Caloric, <i>see</i> Heat.	
„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 389	Calorific tints	1, 221
„ Sulpharseniate	4, 305	Calorimeter, Hare's	1, 410
„ Sulpharsenite	4, 305	Calotype process, Talbot's	1, 176
„ Sulphides	3, 196	<i>Calurus auriceps</i> , red pigment of the feathers of	18, 419
„ Sulphide of, with Chlo- ride of Calcium	3, 219	Calx, <i>Antimonii alba</i>	4, 377
„ Sulphide of, with Fluor- ide of Calcium	3, 220	Camel fat	16, 388
„ Sulphide of, with Lime	3, 219	<i>Camelina</i> , oil of various species of	17, 99
„ Sulphocyanide....	8, 85	<i>Camelina sativa</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315
„ Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 96	Camphene	14, 271
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 76	Camphic Acid	14, 353
„ Sulphosinapate	10, 35	Camphides	7, 24
„ Sulphostannate	8, 100	Camphilene	14, 277
		Camphin	15, 448
		Camphol	14, 332

Campholene	13, 365	water and of dilute acids	15, 253, 254, 537
Campholic Acid	14, 453	Cane-sugar, alteration of optical	
„ Alcohol	14, 332	rotatory power of,	
Camphor	14, 338	during vinous fermentation	15, 274
„ Artificial	14, 265	„ aqueous solution of	15, 282
„ Bromide	14, 348	„ compound of, with	
„ Colophene from	14, 280	borax	15, 284
„ non-rotatory....	14, 350	„ compounds of, with	
„ rotation of, on water	14, 341	bases	15, 283
„ of Bitter Almond Oil	12, 173	„ compounds of, with	
„ <i>Bupthalmum maritimum</i>	14, 362	cupric oxide	15, 290
„ Cat-thyme	14, 364	„ compounds of, with	
„ Cubebs	16, 271	iron oxides	15, 290
„ <i>Iris florentina</i>	14, 372	„ compounds of, with	
„ Lily of the Valley	14, 378	sodium chloride	15, 283
„ <i>Tanginia madagascariensis</i>	18, 242	„ compounds of, with	
„ oil, from <i>Laurus Camphora</i>	14, 314	water	15, 282
„ tree, see <i>Dryobalanops</i> .		„ crystalline form of....	15, 245
Camphoramic Acid	14, 481	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphoramide	14, 482	acetate of zinc	15, 262
Camphoranil	14, 484	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphoranilic Acid	14, 483	acetic acid	15, 259
Camphorates, Metallic	14, 458—463	„ decomposition of, by	
Campho-resin	14, 449	dilute acids	15, 254, 537
Camphoric Acid	14, 455	„ decomposition of, by	
„ „ copulated acids		ammonia....	15, 260
produced by....	7, 227	„ decomposition of, by	
„ „ isomeric modifications of	14, 463	arsenic acid	15, 259
„ Anhydride	14, 467	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Ether	14, 464	benzoic acid	15, 259
„ „ chlorinated	14, 466	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphorimide	14, 484	bromide of ethyl....	15, 264
Camphoroïdal Compound, Berzelius and Marcet's	7, 360	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphors, formation of, from		bromine	15, 252
volatile oils by assumption of the elements of water	7, 167	„ decomposition of, by	
„ mixture of, with organic acids	7, 168	butyric acid	15, 259
„ solubility of, in bisulphide of carbon	7, 168	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphoryl	13, 342	chlorate of potash	15, 257
Camphrene	13, 156	„ decomposition of, by	
Camphyl Stearate	17, 125	chloride of lime	15, 252
Canada Turpentine	18, 19	„ decomposition of, by	
<i>Canarium album</i> , resin of	17, 397	cupric salts	15, 263
„ commune, oil from the		„ decomposition of, by	
nut of	17, 94	chlorine	15, 252
Canaüba-wax	18, 158	„ decomposition of, by	
Cancrinite	3, 452	diastase	15, 264
<i>Canella alba</i> , oil of	14, 210	„ decomposition of, by	
Cane-sugar, alteration of optical		dry distillation	15, 249
rotatory power of,		„ decomposition of, by	
by the action of		distillation with	
		phosphoric acid	15, 257
		„ decomposition of, by	
		emulsin	15, 264
		„ decomposition of, by	
		ferments....	15, 265
		„ decomposition of, by	
		ferric chloride	15, 262

Cane-sugar, decomposition of, in the open fire	15, 251	Cane-sugar, decomposition of, by sulphur	15, 252
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of boron....	15, 253	„ decomposition of, by tartaric acid	15, 259
„ decomposition of, by gold chloride	15, 264	„ decomposition of, by vanadic acid	15, 259
„ decomposition of, by heat	15, 247	„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol	15, 257
„ decomposition of, by strong hydrochloric acid	15, 257	„ decomposition of, by water	15, 253
„ decomposition of, by indigo	15, 264	„ estimation of	15, 243
„ decomposition of, by iodine	15, 252	„ humous substances formed by action of acids on	17, 460, 462
„ decomposition of, by lead-oxide	15, 262	„ lactous fermentation of	15, 276
„ decomposition of, by lime	15, 261	„ memoirs relating to	15, 237
„ decomposition of, by mercury salts	15, 264	„ mucous fermentation of	15, 280
„ decomposition of, by nitrate of bismuth	15, 262	„ percentage of, in aqueous solutions of different densities	15, 282
„ decomposition of, by nitrate of cobalt	15, 263	„ preparation of	15, 241
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 258	„ properties of	15, 245
„ decomposition of, by neutral salts	15, 256	„ refining of....	15, 242
„ decomposition of, by osmic acid	15, 259	„ resolution of, into dextro- and lævo-glucose in vinous fermentation	15, 272
„ decomposition of, by oxalic acid	15, 259	„ solution of, in alcohol	15, 291
„ decomposition of, by oxygen or air at common temperatures	15, 251	„ sources of	15, 237
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	15, 251	„ spontaneous alteration of aqueous solution of	15, 254
„ decomposition of, by peroxides	15, 251	„ vinous fermentation of	16, 265
„ decomposition of, by platonic chloride....	15, 264	<i>Cannabis indica</i> , resin of	17, 447
„ decomposition of, by potash-hydrate	15, 260	„ <i>sativa</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 312
„ decomposition of, by potassium	15, 260	Cantharides, fat of	16, 388
„ decomposition of, by silver salts	15, 264	Cantharidin	14, 469
„ decomposition of, by sodium	15, 260	Canton's Phosphorus	1, 193
„ decomposition of, by stannous and stannic chlorides	15, 262	Caoutchin	14, 326
„ decomposition of, by stearic acid	15, 259	„ Hydriodate	14, 329
„ decomposition of, by succinic acid	15, 259	„ Hydrobromate and Hydrochlorate	14, 329
		Caoutchouc	17, 343
		„ diffusion of gases through	1, 25
		„ fossil	17, 436
		„ oil	17, 347
		„ preparation of ethylene from	8, 164
		„ vulcanised....	17, 349
		Capacities of bodies for heat	1, 238
		Capacity of saturation	2, 7; 7, 197
		Capers, preserved, preparation of rutin from	16, 501
		Capillarity, electricity of ?	1, 319

Capillary Pyrites	....	....	5, 370	Carapin	....	....	18, 219
" Salts	....	....	3, 313	Caraway, crude oil	....	....	14, 416
Capnomor	....	....	15, 161	Carbamic Ether	....	....	9, 274
Caporicianite ?	....	....	3, 440	Carbamide-carbanilide	....	....	11, 303
Capramide	....	....	14, 501	Carbanilamide	....	....	11, 303
Caprate of Ethyl	....	....	14, 489	Carbanilic Acid	....	12, 143,	326
Caprates, Metallic	....	....	14, 487	Carbanilide	....	....	11, 349
Capric Acid	....	....	14, 485	Carbanilmethylene	....	....	12, 147
Caproate of Amyl	....	....	11, 419	Carbazotic gas	....	....	3, 27
" Ethyl	....	....	11, 419	Carbide of Cerium ?	....	....	3, 264
" Methyl	....	....	11, 418	" Chromium and Iron	....	....	5, 300
Caproates, Metallic	....	11, 416—	418	" Copper	....	....	5, 414
Caproene	....	....	11, 411	" " and Iron	....	....	5, 489
Caproic Acid	....	....	11, 414	" Gold and Iron	....	....	6, 246
" Alcohol	....	....	11, 413	" Iridium	....	....	6, 375
" Anhydride	....	....	11, 421	" Iron	....	....	5, 202
" Caproate	....	....	11, 421	" " and Aluminum	....	....	5, 276
" Ether	....	....	11, 419	" " and Cerium	....	....	5, 274
Caprone	....	....	11, 420	" " and Glucinum	....	....	5, 275
Caproyl	....	....	11, 412	" " and Tin	....	....	5, 315
Capryl	....	....	13, 182	" " and Zinc	....	....	5, 314
" Acetate	....	13, 200,	587	" Lead ?	....	....	5, 122
" Bromide	....	....	13, 194	" Manganese ?	....	....	4, 213
" Chloride	....	13, 195,	587	" " and Iron	....	....	5, 301
" Iodide	....	....	13, 193	" Nickel	....	....	5, 366
" Margarate	....	....	16, 382	" " and Iron	....	....	5, 396
" Nitrate	....	....	13, 198	" Palladium	....	....	6, 346
" Stearate	....	....	17, 124	" " and Iron	....	....	6, 357
" Sulphide	....	....	13, 193	" Platinum	....	....	6, 285
Caprylamine	....	....	13, 219	" " and Iron	....	....	6, 336
Caprylate of Ethyl	....	....	13, 201	" Potassium	....	....	3, 17
" Methyl ?	....	....	13, 199	" Rhodium and Iron	....	....	6, 368
Caprylates, Metallic	....	....	13, 192	" Silicium ?	....	....	3, 359
Caprylene	....	....	13, 180	" " and Iron	....	....	5, 288
" Chloride	....	....	13, 588	" " Silver	....	....	6, 182
Caprylic Acid	....	....	13, 190	" Silver	....	....	6, 146
" Alcohol	....	13, 183,	589	" " and Iron	....	....	6, 196
" " violet substance	....	....	....	" Tungsten and Iron	....	....	5, 297
derived from	....	13, 186	....	" Zinc ?	....	....	5, 13
" Aldehyde	....	....	13, 187	" Zirconium	....	....	3, 343
" " and Potash,	....	....	....	Carbobenzide	....	....	12, 85
sulphide of	....	13, 188	....	Carbobenzoic Acid	....	....	12, 47
" Anhydride	....	....	13, 202	Carbohumic Acid	....	....	17, 476
" Ether ?	....	....	13, 183	Carbohydrates	....	....	15, 65
Caprylone	....	....	13, 200	" C ¹² H ¹¹ O ¹¹	....	15, 193,	217
Capsicin	....	....	17, 450	Carbohydrokinonic Acid	....	....	16, 235
Capsulæscic Acid	....	....	16, 151	Carbolate of Amyl	....	....	12, 272
Caput mortuum Vitrioli	....	....	5, 195	" Ethyl	....	....	12, 270
Carajuru	....	....	17, 19	" Methyl	....	....	12, 261
Caramel, formation of, from cane-sugar	....	....	15, 248	" Metallic	....	....	11, 151
" Mitscherlich's	....	....	15, 336	Carbolic Acid, combination of	....	....	....
Caramelane	....	....	15, 291, 539	" with water	....	....	11, 149
Caramelene	....	....	15, 292	" decomposition of	....	....	11, 145
Caramelin	....	....	15, 293, 540	" hydrated	....	....	11, 149
Caranna	....	....	17, 404	" preparation of,	....	....	....
Carapa-bark, bitter alkaloid	....	....	....	from beech-tar	....	11, 140	....
of	....	....	17, 314	" preparation of,	....	....	....
" -oil	....	....	16, 388	from beech-wood	....	....	....
				vinegar	....	11, 139	....

- Carbolic Acid, preparation of,
from coal-tar 11, 143
" preparation of
picric acid from 11, 212
" properties of 11, 144
" sources and forma-
tion of 11, 139
Carbomethylic Acid 7, 290
Carbon 2, 81
" amount of, in bar-iron.... 5, 205
" " various
kinds of
pig-iron 5, 213
" " steel 5, 207
" -atoms, increase in the
number of, in organic
compounds by artificial
modes of transforma-
tion 7, 43
" atomic weight of 2, 87
" in cast-iron, formation of
organic compounds from 7, 39
" history of 2, 81
" memoirs relating to 2, 81
" numerical proportions of
combinations of, with
hydrogen 7, 154
" inorganic compounds, not
replaceable by other ele-
ments.... 7, 71
" the only element essen-
tial to organic com-
pounds 7, 4
" preparation of 2, 83
" properties of 2, 85
" sources of 2, 82
" Bichloride 7, 355
" Bichloride, preparation of
chloroform from 13, 400
" Bisulphide 2, 200
" " copulated acids
produced by,
with alcohols 7, 224
" " mixture of, with
volatile oils 7, 168
" " formation of
organic com-
pounds from 7, 40
" " ioduretted 2, 268
" " vapour-tension
of 1, 262
" Bromide 7, 341
" " solid 7, 344
" Bromochloride 9, 219
" Chlorides 7, 355; 8, 160;
9, 215, 220
" " formation of
oxalic acid from 13, 514
" Chloride, sulphide of 7, 357
Carbon, Chlorosulphide of 2, 335
" Dichloride 8, 160
" Dichloride, solubility of,
in alcohol 8, 273
" effect of, on the boiling
points of organic com-
pounds 7, 57
" estimation of, in organic
compounds 7, 86
" Perchloride, sulphite of 2, 337
" Phosphide of? 2, 149
" Phosphuretted sulphide
of 2, 219
" Protobromide 7, 341
" Protochloride 9, 215
" Protochloride, sulphite
of 2, 339
" Sesquichloride 9, 220
" Sulphide 2, 200
" Sulphide with Piperidine 15, 15
" Sulphite of perchloride
of 7, 350, 354
" Sulphuretted bisulphide
of 2, 205
" and Barium, sulphide of 3, 153
" and Calcium, sulphide of 3, 202
" and Lithium, sulphide of 3, 129
" and Magnesium, sulphide
of 3, 239
" and Manganese, sulphide
of 4, 225
" and Potassium, sulphide of 3, 42
" and Sodium, sulphide of 3, 104
" and Strontium, sulphide of 3, 175
Carbonaphthalide 14, 123
Carbonate of Allyl 13, 543
" Alumina 3, 308
" Alumina and Am-
monia 3, 318
" Alumina and Pot-
ash 3, 321
Carbonates of Ammonia 2, 430
Carbonate of Ammonia, electro-
lysis of 1, 460
" Ammonio-chloride
of Sulphur 2, 486
" Amyl 11, 45, 114
" Amylamine 11, 106
" Atropine.... 16, 454
Carbonates of Baryta 3, 138
Carbonate of Baryta and Am-
monia 3, 163
" Baryta and Potash 3, 164
" Bichloride of Sul-
phur 2, 337
" Bismuth-oxide 4, 433
" Brucine 17, 578
" Butyl 10, 104
" Cadmic oxide 5, 55

Carbonate of Ceric oxide	3, 264	Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Soda	5, 162
„ Ceric oxide and		„ and Sulphate of Lead-	
Potash	3, 272	oxide	5, 138
„ Cerous oxide	3, 264	„ of Lime	3, 185
„ Cerous oxide and		„ Lime with Ammo-	
Ammonia	3, 272	nia ?	3, 214
„ Cerous oxide and		„ Lime and Baryta	3, 218
Lime	3, 274	„ Lime with Chloride	
„ Cerous oxide and		of Calcium	3, 219
Potash	3, 272	„ Lime and Soda	3, 215
„ Cinchonine	17, 206	„ Lime and Strontia	3, 319
„ Chromic oxide	4, 122	„ Lime with Sul-	
„ Chromic oxide and		phate of Soda	3, 217
Ammonia	4, 142	„ Lithia	3, 127
„ Chromic oxide and		„ Magnesia	3, 226
Potash	4, 147	„ Magnesia and Am-	
„ Chromous oxide	4, 121	monia	3, 244
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 328	„ Magnesia and Lime	3, 253
„ Cobalt-oxide and		„ Magnesia and Pot-	
Ammonia	5, 339	ash	3, 249
„ Cobalt-oxide and		„ Magnesia and Soda	3, 251
Potash	5, 343	„ Manganous oxide	4, 213
„ Cobalt-oxide and		„ Manganous oxide	
Soda	5, 344	and Ammonia	4, 231
„ Codeine	17, 32	„ Mercurialine	18, 200
„ Cupric oxide	5, 414	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 15
„ Cupric oxide with		„ Mercurous oxide	6, 15
Ammonia	5, 448	„ Methylamine	7, 316
„ Cupric oxide and		„ Methylolplumbethyl	9, 107
Potash	5, 458	„ Molybdic oxide	
„ Cupric oxide and		and Ammonia	4, 68
Soda	5, 461	„ Molybdic oxide	
„ Cupric oxide and		and Potash	6, 70
Zinc-oxide	5, 480	„ Molybdic oxide	
„ Ethyl	8, 392	and Soda	4, 73
„ Ethylamine	9, 56	„ Molybdous oxide	
„ Ethylmethylconine	13, 173	and Ammonia	4, 68
„ Ethylomethylic	8, 393	„ Morphine	16, 430
„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 511	„ Neurine	18, 381
„ Ferric oxide ?	5, 222	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 366
„ Ferric oxide and		„ Nickel-oxide and	
Ammonia	5, 260	Ammonia	5, 379
„ Ferric oxide and		„ Papaverine	17, 258
Potash	5, 268	Carbonates of Potash	3, 18
„ Ferric oxide and		Carbonate of Potash, Berthol-	
Soda	5, 272	let's neutral	3, 22
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 219	„ Potash and Char-	
„ Ferrous oxide and		coal, formation	
Magnesia	5, 274	of organic com-	
„ Glucina	3, 296	pounds in the	
„ Glucina and Am-		preparation of	
monia	3, 300	potassium from	7, 41
„ Glucina and Pot-		„ Potash, with	
ash	3, 301	Chloride of Po-	
„ Glucina and Soda	3, 302	tassium	3, 71
„ Harmaline	16, 117	„ Potash with Fluor-	
„ Lanthanum	3, 278	ide of Calcium	3, 215
Carbonates of Lead-oxide	5, 122	„ Potash with Nio-	
Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Lime	5, 164	biate of Potash	4, 18

Carbonate of Potash with Sulphate of Potash	4, 150	Carbonate of Yttria and Potash	3, 290
„ Protochloride of Sulphur	2, 339	„ Yttria and Soda....	3, 290
„ Quinine....	17, 275	Carbonates of Zinc-oxide	5, 13
„ Silica and Potash	3, 373	Carbonate of Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 36
„ Silica and Soda....	3, 386	„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 43
„ Silver-oxide	6, 146	„ Zinc-oxide and Soda	5, 45
„ Silver-oxide and Potash	6, 178	„ Zirconia	3, 344
Carbonates of Soda	3, 77	„ Zirconia and Ammonia	3, 347
Carbonate of Soda, formation of humous substance by heating, with phosphorus	17, 461	„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 347
„ Soda and Potash	3, 119	Carbonates, general properties of, compounds of, with double Silicates	2, 94
„ Soda with Silicate of Ferric oxide	5, 283	„ and Sulphites, analogy between	3, 452
„ Stannethyl	9, 97	„	2, 173
„ Stibethyl	10, 525	Carbonic acid	2, 89
„ Stibmethylum	7, 324	„ absorption of, by liquid volatile oils	7, 167
„ Stibmethylene- lium	13, 501	„ copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit and alcohol	7, 224
„ Strontia	3, 170	„ decomposition of, by the green parts of plants under the influence of light	1, 172
„ Strychnine	17, 490	„ formation of, in fermentation	7, 97
„ Sulphethyl	3, 445	„ formation of, by putrefaction of damp wood in confined air	7, 94
„ Thorina....	3, 332	„ formation of, in vinous fermentation	15, 265
„ Thorina and Ammonia....	3, 335	„ freezing of, by the cold produced by its own sudden vaporization	1, 273
„ Thorina and Potash	3, 335	„ gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures	1, 261 ; 2, 503
„ Titanic oxide and Ammonia	3, 483	„ gas, presence of, in the air	2, 409
„ Titanic oxide and Potash	3, 485	„ solution of, in alcohol	8, 263
„ Titanic oxide and Soda	3, 486	Carbonic Ether	8, 392
„ Uranic oxide	4, 170	Carbonic Oxide	2, 87
„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia	4, 184	„ Oxide, absorption of by liquid volatile oils	7, 167
„ Uranic oxide and Lime	4, 190	„ Oxide, compound of, with hæmoglobin	18, 392
„ Uranic oxide and Potash	4, 187	„ Oxide, effect of, in re-	
„ Uranic oxide and Soda	4, 189		
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 170		
„ Uranous oxide and Ammonia....	4, 184		
„ Vanadic oxide-and Ammonia	4, 98		
„ Vanadic oxide and Potash	4, 100		
„ Veratrine	18, 182		
„ Vinomethylic	3, 393		
„ Yttria	3, 286		
„ Yttria and Ammonia	3, 290		

tarding the combustion of detonating gas in contact with platinum and other metals	2, 53	Casein, combinations of, with acids	18, 313
Carbonic Oxide, heat of combustion of	1, 294	„ combinations of, with bases	18, 315
„ Oxide, production of formic acid from	10, 490	„ compound of, with platinum cyanide	18, 318
„ Oxide, solution of, in alcohol	8, 263	„ of gluten	18, 438
Carbonous acid gas, <i>see</i> Carbonic Oxide.		„ lactic fermentation induced by	7, 99
Carbonisation, imperfect formation of humus by	17, 460	„ occurrence of	18, 307
Carbothiacetoneine	9, 14	„ oxidation of	18, 310
Carbostyryl	13, 302	„ preparation of	18, 308
Carbosulphide of Copper ?	5, 430	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 428
Carbothiacetoneine	13, 379	„ preparation of tyrosine from	13, 358
Carbothialdine	9, 288	„ properties and composition of	18, 309
Carboulmic Acid	17, 476	„ putrefaction of 7, 104; 18, 312	
Carbonyl Chloride, compound of, with cyanide of ethyl	13, 457	„ reaction of, with acetic acid	18, 318
Carbovinic Acid	8, 394	„ reaction of, with chlorine 18, 311	
Carboxide of Potassium	10, 395	„ reactions of, with mineral acids	18, 311
Carburetted Hydrogen, Light	7, 249	„ vegetable	18, 423
Carbyl, Sulphate of	8, 412	„ -potash	18, 315
Cardamom oil	14, 362	„ -soda	18, 315
Cardol	17, 517	Cassia, oil of	13, 258
Carminamide	18, 208	„ oil, stearoptene of	17, 395
Carminate of Ethyl ?	16, 209	Cashew-nut oil....	17, 94
Carminci Acid	16, 205	Cassel-yellow	5, 147
„ acids, Schützenberger's	16, 207	<i>Cassuvium pomiferum</i> , oil of the almonds of	17, 94
Carminium, <i>see</i> Carminic Acid.		Cast-iron or Pig-iron	5, 210
Carmufellic Acid	14, 208	„ action of acids on	5, 215
Carnations, decoloration of tincture of, under blue glass in sunshine	7, 96	„ analyses of	5, 212
Carnaüba Wax	18, 159	„ effect of heating in the air	5, 215
Carolina Turpentine	18, 19	„ humous substance remaining on dissolving it in nitric acid	17, 461
Carotin	17, 14	„ saturated	5, 219
Carrot Oil	14, 362	Cast-steel	5, 206
Carthamin	16, 202	Castor and Pollux	3, 448
Carthusian powder	4, 340	Castoreum Oil	14, 364
Cartilage-gelatin	18, 359	Castorin	18, 121
Carucu	17, 18	Castoreum Camphor	18, 121
Carvacrol	14, 414	Castor Oil	17, 137
Carvene	14, 283	„ Oil, preparation of octylic alcohol from	13, 184
Carvol	14, 414	„ Oil, preparation of ricinoleic acid from	17, 131
„ Hydrosulphate of	14, 417	„ Oil, spongy residue from the distillation of	17, 141
Caryophyllin	14, 187	Catalysis	1, 114
Cascarilla bitter	18, 219	Cathartic Acid	18, 241
„ hard resin of	17, 447	Cathartomannite	18, 241
„ oil	14, 363	Catechin	12, 387
Casein, artificial digestion of	18, 338	„ Hydrated	12, 390
„ chloroplatinate of	18, 316		
„ coagulation of, by rennet	18, 312		

- Catechutannic Acid 15, 515
 Cathode 1, 431
Catinga cœrulea, violet pigment
 of the feathers of 18, 419
 Cations 1, 431; 1, 434
 Cat-thyme, camphor of.... 14, 364
 Caustic alkalis 3, 3
 " ley 3, 76
 " salt, Caustic solution 3, 14
 Cautchene 10, 21
 Cavendish's apparatus for ex-
 plosion of oxygen and hydrogen 2, 45
 Cavendish's, chemical dis-
 coveries 1, 5
 Cedar-camphor.... 18, 270
 Cedrene 18, 269
 Cedriret 15, 160
 Celery, existence of Apiin in 18, 94
 " oil 14, 364
 Cellulose, action of potash on 15, 139
 " " soda on 15, 141
 " combination of, with
 alkalis 16, 141
 " combination of, with
 copper 15, 142
 " combination of, with
 lead 15, 144
 " combination of, with
 nickel 15, 144
 " combination of, with
 water 15, 141
 " composition of 15, 129
 " decomposition of, by
 action of moist air 15, 133
 " decomposition of, by
 ammonia 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 benzoic acid 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 bichloride of tin 15, 140
 " decomposition of, by
 bromine 15, 537
 " decomposition of, by
 heating with bromine
 and water.... 15, 537
 " decomposition of, by
 butyric acid 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 chloride of zinc 15, 140
 " decomposition of, by
 chlorine 15, 134
 " decomposition of, by
 combustion 15, 133
 " decomposition of, by
 dry distillation 15, 133
 " decomposition of, by
 fermentation 15, 140
 " decomposition of, by
 fluoride of boron 15, 139
 Cellulose, decomposition of, by
 hydrochloric acid 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 hypochlorites 15, 134
 " decomposition of, by
 iodine 15, 134
 " decomposition of, by
 nitric acid.... 15, 135
 " decomposition of, by
 peroxide of man-
 ganese and sulphuric
 acid 15, 134
 " decomposition of, by
 potash 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 stearic acid 15, 139
 " decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid 15, 136
 " formation of dextro-
 glucose from 15, 309
 " memoirs relating to 15, 123
 " nitro-derivatives of... 15, 166
 " occurrence of, in the
 animal kingdom 15, 126
 " preparation of 15, 126
 " properties of 15, 128
 " reaction of, in the
 indigo-vat 15, 144
 " solubility of, in aqueous
 cuprammonia 15, 142
 " sources of 15, 124
 Cell-walls of plants, constitution
 of 15, 125
 Cement, pure or fat lime with 3, 390
 " Roman 3, 391
 Cementation 1, 36
 " -steel 5, 206
Centaurea benedicta, resin of 17, 447
 Centaurin, *see* Cnicin.
 Centigrade into Fahrenheit de-
 grees, table for
 converting 2, 500
 " Reaumur, and Fah-
 renheit scales, com-
 parative table of 1, 237
Cephalis Ipecacuanha, tannic
 acid from the root of 15, 523
Cera de Palma 17, 405
Ceradia furcata, resin of 17, 404
 Cerialn, formation of, from cerin 18, 135
 Ceratophyllin 15, 535
 " 16, 297
 Cerealín 18, 457
 Cerebrin 16, 479
 Ceric Acid 18, 160
 " Carbonate 3, 264
 " Croconate 10, 392
 " Nitrate 3, 272
 " Oxalate 9, 134

Ceric Oxide	3, 263	Cerous Disilicate	3, 408
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	„ Formiate	7, 278
„ Selenites....	3, 269	„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 309
„ Sulpharseniate	4, 309	„ Hyposulphate	3, 268
„ Sulphates	3, 269	„ Molybdate	4, 77
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 77	„ Nitrate	3, 271
Cerico-potassic Carbonate	3, 272	„ Oxalate	9, 133
„ Sulphate	3, 273	„ Oxide	3, 257
Cerin	18, 159	„ „ hydrated	3, 257
„ decomposition of, by boiling with potash-ley	18, 135	„ and Ceric Oxide with Fluxes	3, 273
Cerine	3, 427	„ Persulphomolybdates	4, 77
Cerinin	17, 443	„ Phosphate	3, 265
Cerite	3, 408	„ Racemate	10, 355
„ preparation of cerium from	3, 257	„ Selenites	3, 269
Cerium	3, 255	„ Succinate	10, 122
„ Carbide ?	3, 264	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 309
„ Chloride	3, 270	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 309
„ Cyanide	7, 417	„ Sulphate	3, 268
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486	„ Sulphite	3, 267
„ Fluorides	3, 271	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 77
„ Iodide ?	3, 270	„ Sulphotellurite	4, 425
„ Oxides	3, 257	„ Tartrate	10, 291
„ Oxychloride	3, 271	Cerotate of Cerotyl	18, 139
„ Oxsulphide	3, 267	„ Ethyl	18, 138
„ Phosphide	3, 265	Cerotates, metallic	18, 137
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 268	Cerotene	18, 133
„ Selenide	3, 269	Cerotic Acid	18, 135
„ separation of, from lanthanum and didymium	3, 260, 275	Cerotin	18, 133
„ Sesquichloride, hydrated	3, 271	Cerotinone	18, 138
„ Silicate of Protoxide of, with silicate of alumina	3, 420	Cerotylic Alcohol	18, 133
„ Sulphides	3, 267	„ Cerotate	18, 139
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 45	Cerotyl-sulphuric Acid....	18, 137
„ and Iron, carbide of	5, 274	Ceroxylin or Cerosilin	18, 161
„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 109	<i>Ceroxylon Andicola</i>	17, 405
Ceropates	18, 16	<i>Cerussa Antimonii</i>	4, 377
Cerotic Acid	18, 81, 82	Cetic Acid	16, 365
Ceroso-ammonic Carbonate	3, 272	Cetin	16, 347
„ Sulphate	3, 272	Cetrarates	17, 24
Ceroso-calcic Carbonate	3, 274	Cetraric Acid	17, 21
Ceroso-ceric Oxide	3, 262	Cetrarin-blue	17, 23
„ Sulphate	3, 269	Cetyl Acetate	16, 375
Ceroso-potassic Carbonate	3, 272	„ Benzoate... ..	16, 381
„ Sulphate	3, 272	„ Bromide	16, 369
Ceroso-sodic Sulphate	3, 273	„ Butyrate....	16, 379
Cerous Acetate	8, 303	„ Chloride	16, 369
„ Arseniate	4, 308	„ Cyanide	16, 374
„ Benzoate	12, 40	„ „ preparation of margaric acid from	16, 476
„ Bromate	3, 270	„ Iodide	16, 368
„ Bromide	3, 270	„ Oxide	16, 342
„ Carbonate	3, 264	„ Stearate	17, 128
„ Chromates	4, 154	„ Succinate	16, 379
„ Cinnamates	13, 275	„ Sulphide....	16, 367
„ Citrates	11, 452	„ Sulphydrate	16, 367
		„ -acetic Ether	16, 375
		Cetylaniline	16, 384
		Cetyl-benzoic Ether	36, 381
		„ -butyric Ether	16, 379

Cetylene	16, 341	Chelidonate of Soda	12, 416
" Chlorohydrate	16, 373	" Strontia	12, 417
" -sulphuric Acid	16, 370	Chelidonic Acid	12, 413
Cetylic Alcohol.....	16, 344	Chelodinine	17, 164
" Aldehyde	16, 349	<i>Chelidonium majus</i> , ferment-oil	
" Chlorohydrin	16, 373	of	14, 405
" Ether	16, 342	<i>Chelidonium majus</i> , preparation	
" Mercaptan	16, 367	of Chelerythrine from the	
Cetyl-succinic Ether	16, 979	roots of	17, 157
" -sulphuric Acid, <i>see</i> Cety-		Chelidoxanthine	17, 163
lene-sulphuric acid.		Chemical action of Light, me-	
Cetyl-xanthic Acid	16, 371	moirs relating to	1, 161
Cevadic Acid	18, 186	" attraction	1, 33
Chabasite	3, 440	" combination, <i>see</i> Com-	
Chærophylline	18, 189	bination.	
<i>Chærophyllum sylvestre</i> , ferment		" compounds, <i>see</i> Com-	
oil of	14, 405	pounds.	
Chalcedony	3, 352	" co-operation, influence	
Chalk	3, 185	of, on combination....	1, 37
Chalkolite	5, 468	" decomposition, <i>see</i> De-	
Chamæleon-salt of Zeise	2, 463	composition.	
Chamoisite	5, 284	" electricity	1, 328
Chamomile, Roman, essential oil		" and electro-chemical	
of	10, 412	action, distinction be-	
" wild, oil of	14, 365	tween	1, 343
Characteristics of Primary		" energy, combination	
Nuclei	7, 23	induced by communi-	
Charcoal, appearances presented		cation of	1, 38
by, in the voltaic arc	2, 85	" energy, decomposition	
" effect of, in inducing		induced by communi-	
the combination of		cation of	1, 115
oxygen and hydrogen	11, 53	" equivalents, doctrine	
" humous products formed		of	1, 39—54
from, by the action of		" equivalents, table of	1, 63
alkalis and of nitric		" equivalents, Wollas-	
acid.....	17, 461	ton's scale of	1, 63
" preparation of	2, 83	" force	1, 33
" " by dry		" formulæ	1, 60
" distillation of wood	7, 82	" harmonica	2, 58
" production of, by im-		" physiology, subjects	
perfect combustion of		of	7, 1
organic bodies	7, 85	" powers of the differ-	
" from wood	15, 153	ent rays of the Spec-	
" sulphuretted.....	2, 206	trum	1, 174
" -burning	15, 159	" proportions, doctrine	
Chelerythrine	17, 156	of	1, 39—64
" salts	17, 159	" rays, permeability of	
Chelidonate of Ammonia	12, 415	different substances	
" Baryta	12, 417	by	1, 174
" Copper	12, 420	" relations of compounds	1, 96
" Ferric oxide	12, 420	" relations of light	1, 165
" Ferrous oxide	12, 420	" spectrum	1, 180
" Lead	12, 419	" symbols 1, 50, 66, and	68—72
" Lime	12, 417	" theory of galvanic	
" " and Potash	12, 418	action	1, 512
" Magnesia	12, 418	" weights	1, 42
" Potash	12, 416	Chemistry, an art as well as a	
" Silver	12, 421	science	1, 2
" " and Calcium	12, 421	" branches of	1, 2

Chemistry, definition of	1, 1	with Chloride of Cadmium	13, 250
„ formation of first system of	1, 4	Chinoline, Hydrochlorate of, with Chloride of Uranyl....	13, 249
„ historical survey of....	1, 2	„ Monohydrate	13, 247
„ Organic, its subdivisions	7, 1	„ Nitrate	13, 249
„ special	1, 160	„ Oxalate	13, 253
Chenocholic acid	18, 130	„ Picrate	13, 251
Chenopodin	18, 220	„ production of, by distilling quinine with	
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> , oil of	14, 366	„ potash	17, 273
Cherries, preparation of Oxalic acid from	10, 210	„ Sulphate	13, 248
„ colouring matter of....	16, 529	„ terhydrated	13, 248
Cherry-water	12, 29	Chinone	11, 158
Chevreur's artificial bitter, with minimum of acid	12, 306	Chiococcic acid	18, 142
„ saponification experiments	7, 234	Chitin	15, 342, 414
„ volatile acid from indigo	12, 306	„ coloration of blowpipe flame by	18, 257
„ margaric acid	16, 335	Chlonaphthalane	14, 64
Chiastolite	3, 412	<i>Chlonaphtalase</i> , A. Laurent's	14, 63
Chica-red	17, 18	<i>Chlonaphtase</i> , see <i>Chloronaphthalin</i>	14, 38
Chicory-roots, preparation of		<i>Chlonaphtase</i> , see <i>Bichloronaphthalin</i>	14, 41
inulin from	15, 114	„ (bromure de), see <i>Bihydrobromate of Bichlorobibromonaphthalin</i>	14, 75
Children's battery	1, 425	<i>Chlonaphtise</i> , see <i>Terchloronaphthalin</i>	14, 49
Chili Saltpetre....	3, 117	<i>Chlonaphtose</i> , see <i>Quadrachloronaphthalin</i>	14, 58
Chimaphillin	18, 220	Chloracetals	13, 477
<i>China bicolor</i> , bitter principal of	18, 221	Chloracetamic Acid	9, 272
„ <i>de Cusco vera</i> , preparation of aricine from	17, 569	Chloracetamide	9, 270; 12, 541
„ <i>Jaen fusca</i> , preparation of paricine from	17, 571	Chloracetate of Amyl	11, 70
„ <i>nova</i> , kinovin in the bark of	18, 26	Chloracetates, metallic....	12, 537
China Orange-oil	14, 306	Chloracetene	13, 533
Chinese, chemical knowledge of	1, 3	Chloracetic Acid	12, 537
„ Radish, oil of....	17, 554	„ formation of glycolic acid from	13, 434
„ Tallow	16, 388	Chloraceticin, Glycolic	13, 430
„ Wax, preparation of palmitic acid from	14, 353	Chloracetones	13, 463
„ Wax, occurrence of Ceroctic acid in....	18, 135	Chloracetoneitrile	9, 295
Chinic Acid, see Kinic Acid.		Chloracetyl	9, 191
<i>Chiococca racemosa</i> , occurrence of Ccinic acid in	18, 145	Chloracetylphide	9, 224
Chiococcic acid....	18, 142	Chloral	9, 203; 13, 533
Chinoline	13, 243	„ -hydrate	9, 205
„ with Mercuric Chloride	13, 250	„ insoluble	9, 235
„ Chloro-aurate	13, 250	„ mesitic	9, 27
„ Chloropalladite	13, 251	Chloralbin	11, 390
„ Chloroplatinate	13, 251	Chloraldehyde	9, 218
„ Formiate	13, 252	Chloraldehydene	9, 191
„ Hydrochlorate	13, 248	Chloralide	9, 207; 13, 534
„ Hydrochlorate of,		Chloralise	16, 465
		Chloraloil	16, 464
		Chloramylal	11, 43
		Chloranil	11, 196
		Chloranilamic Acid	11, 239
		Chloranilamide....	11, 242

Chloranilic Acid	....	11, 190	Chlorethylate of Ethylidine	....	13, 454
Chloraniline	....	11, 281	Chloreuxanthic Acid	....	17, 536
„ salts	....	11, 283	Chloreuxanthone	....	17, 184
Chloranisal, <i>see</i> Terchloranethol	....	14, 215	Chlorhelenin	....	17, 525
Chloraniseate of Ethyl	....	13, 136	Chlorhelicin	....	15, 446
„ Methyl	....	13, 136	Chlorhydranil	....	11, 199
Chloranistic Acid	....	13, 135	Chlorhydride of Cyanogen	....	9, 463
Chloranisol	....	14, 215	Chlorhydrin	....	9, 498
Chloraniso-nitranistic Acid	....	13, 142	„ Cetylic	....	16, 373
Chloranthracene	....	16, 167	„ Glycolic	....	13, 427
„ hydrochlorate	....		Chlorhydrins	....	13, 577
„ of	....	16, 168	Chlorhydrocarotin	....	17, 55
Chlorapatite	....	3, 219	Chlorhydrodibromhydrin	....	13, 578
Chlorarsenide of Mercury	....	6, 118	Chlorhydromannitan	....	15, 373
Chlorate of Alumina	....	3, 316	Chlorhydronitrate of Diplatina-	....
„ Ammonia	....	2, 480	mine	....	6, 318
„ Baryta	....	3, 160	Chloric Acid	....	2, 312
„ Cinchonine	....	17, 208	„ Acid, action of, on orga-	....
„ Berberine	....	17, 191	nic compounds	....	7, 125
„ Brucine	....	17, 580	„ Oxide	....	2, 309
„ Cobalt-oxide	....	5, 337	„ Oxide, action of, on orga-	....
„ Cupric oxide	....	5, 442	nic compounds	....	7, 125
„ Lead-oxide	....	5, 148	„ Oxide, emission of light	....
„ Lime	....	3, 212	in the sudden decompo-	....
„ Lithia	....	3, 131	sition of	....	1, 206
„ Magnesia	....	3, 243	„ Oxide, maximum tension	....
„ Manganous oxide	....	4, 230	of, at different tempera-	....
„ Mercuric oxide	....	6, 62	tures	....	1, 261
„ Mercurous oxide	....	6, 61	Chloride of Acetyl	....	9, 191; 10, 536
„ Nickel-oxide	....	5, 378	„ Acetyl, action of, on	....
„ Silver-oxide	....	6, 167	anhydrous sulphu-	....
„ Morphine	....	16, 431	ric acid	....	13, 455
„ Potash	....	3, 58	„ Acetyl, compound of,	....
„ Potash, preparation	....		with aldehyde	....	13, 441
of oxygen from	....	2, 20	„ Acetylium	....	10, 539
„ Potash, use of, in	....		Chlorides of the Alkalis	....	2, 299
ultimate analysis	....		Chloride of Aluminum	....	3, 315
of organic com-	....		„ Aluminum with Am-	....
pounds	....	7, 86	monia	....	3, 320
„ Quinine	....	17, 282, 615	„ Aluminum and Phos-	....
„ Soda	....	3, 114	phuretted hydro-	....
„ Strontia	....	3, 178	gen	....	3, 317
„ Strychnine	....	17, 493	„ Aluminum and Po-	....
„ Uranous oxide	....	4, 182	tassium	....	3, 323
„ Zinc-oxide	....	5, 32	„ Aluminum and So-	....
Chlorates, metallic	....	2, 314	dium	....	3, 326
Chlorazolitmin	....	12, 366	„ Amidogen	....	2, 470
Chlorazol	....	18, 258	„ Ammonium	....	2, 478
Chlorazosuccic Acid	....	10, 36	„ Ammonium with Bi-	....
Chlorbronaphthse, A. (Laurent's),	....		cyanide of Plati-	....
<i>see</i> Bromobichloronaphtha-	....		num	....	8, 47
lin	....	14, 72	„ Ammonium with	....
Chlorêbronaphthine (Laurent's)	....	14, 73	Cyanide of Mer-	....
Chloreyl-hyposulphuric Acid	....	2, 340	cury	....	8, 17
Chlorenbronaphthone (Laurent's)	....	14, 77	„ Amyl	....	11, 42
Chlorêthase	....	9, 191	„ Anisyl	....	13, 134
Chloretherose, hydrochlorate of	....	9, 213	„ Antimony	....	4, 365
Chlorêthèse	....	9, 196	„ Antimony and Po-	....
Chlorêthose	....	9, 214	tassium	....	4, 381

Chloride of Antimony and Sodium	4, 382	Chloride of Calcium with Aurate of Lime	6, 234
„ Arsenethylum	9, 77	„ Calcium with Carbamate of Lime	3, 219
Chlorides of Arsenic	4, 285	„ Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury.....	8, 23
Chloride of Arsentriethyl	9, 76	„ Calcium with Lactate of Ethyl	11, 497
„ Auric	6, 215	„ Calcium with Lactate of Lime	11, 484
„ Aurous	6, 215	„ Calcium with Oxalate of Lime	9, 132
„ of Barium	3, 157	„ Calcium with Sulphide of Calcium	3, 219
„ Barium with Aurate of Baryta	6, 234	„ Capryl	13, 195, 216, 587
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury.....	8, 22	„ Caprylene	13, 588
„ Barium and Fluoride of Barium	3, 166	„ Carbonyl, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
„ Benzoyl	12, 108	„ Cerium	3, 270
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with bi-chlorovinic ether	12, 111	„ Cetyl	16, 369
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with Bitter Almond Oil	12, 111	„ Chlorobenzoyl	12, 116
„ Benzyl	12, 50	„ Chloroxynaphthalin	14, 68
„ Benzylene.....	12, 51	„ Chromium	4, 130
„ Binitromethylene	7, 360	„ Cholesteryl	18, 117
„ Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 511	„ Cimicyl	16, 286
„ Boron	2, 327	„ Cinnamyl	13, 294
„ Bisethyl	9, 90	„ Cobalt	5, 336
„ Bismuth	4, 438	„ Cobalt with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26
„ Bismuth and Ammonium	4, 444	Chlorides of Copper	5, 438
„ Bismuth and Potassium	4, 447	Chloride of Cumyl	14, 165
„ Bismuth and Sodium	4, 448	„ Cupric	5, 438
„ Bistannamyl	11, 131	„ Cuprico-ammonic	5, 453
„ Bistannic Triethyl	13, 508	„ Cuproso-ammonic	5, 453
„ Bromine	2, 350	„ Cuproso-sodic	5, 462
„ Butyl	10, 102	„ Cuprous	5, 438
„ Butylene	10, 103	„ Cuprous, with Xanthamide	9, 277—282
„ Butyryl	10, 139	„ of Cyanogen and Antimony	8, 146
„ Cacodyl	9, 343	„ Cyanogen and Iron	8, 147
„ Cadmium	5, 60	„ Cyanogen, liquid	9, 466
„ Cadmium and Ammonium	5, 63	„ Cyanogen, solid	13, 565
„ Cadmium with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline	13, 250	„ Cyanogen and Titanium	8, 146
„ Cadmium and Potassium	5, 64	„ Cyanogen, volatile	8, 140
„ Cadmium and Sodium	5, 64	„ Cymyl and Hydrogen	14, 214
„ Capputene	14, 514	„ Draconyl	14, 216
„ Calcium	3, 206	„ Ethyl	8, 367
„ Calcium with Acetate of Lime	8, 302	„ Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 101
„ Calcium, alcoholate of	8, 267	„ Ethylidene	13, 452
„ Calcium with Ammonia	3, 215	„ Ethyl-stannethyl	9, 106
		„ Ferric	5, 253
		„ Ferrico-ammonic	5, 263
		„ Ferrico-potassic	5, 271
		„ Ferroso-ammonic	5, 263

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Chloride, Ferroso-potassic | 5, 271 | Chloride, Mercuric, with | |
| " Ferrous | 5, 251 | Strychnine | 17, 497 |
| " or Fluoride of Cal- | | Mercuric, with Sul- | |
| cium with Tri- | | phate of Strych- | |
| phosphate of Lime.... | 3, 219 | nine | 17, 497 |
| " of Formyl (so called) | 9, 196 | Mercurous | 6, 45 |
| " Glucinum | 3, 299 | Mercurous, with | |
| Chlorides of Gold | 6, 215 | Ammonia | 6, 83 |
| Chloride of Gold and Ammo- | | " of Mercury and Barium | 6, 106 |
| nium | 6, 225 | Mercury and Cerium | 6, 109 |
| " Gold and Cobalt | 6, 246 | Mercury and Cobalt | 6, 129 |
| " Gold and Nickel | 6, 24 | Mercury and Copper | 6, 131 |
| Chlorides of Iodine | 2, 346, 348 | Mercury, Copper, | |
| Chloride of Iodine and Ammo- | | and Potassium | 6, 131 |
| nium | 2, 487 | Mercury with Chino- | |
| " Iodine and Magne- | | line | 13, 250 |
| sium | 3, 243 | Mercury and Gluci- | |
| " Iodine and Potas- | | num | 6, 109 |
| sium | 3, 63 | Mercury and Hydro- | |
| " Iridic | 6, 380 | gen | 6, 61 |
| " Iridious | 6, 378 | Mercury and Iron | 6, 129 |
| " of Iridium and Silver | 6, 392 | Mercury and Man- | |
| Chlorides of Iron | 5, 251 | ganeses | 6, 116 |
| Chloride of Lanthanum | 3, 279 | Mercury and Mag- | |
| " Lead | 5, 145 | nesium | 6, 109 |
| " Lead and Ammo- | | Mercury and Nickel | 6, 130 |
| nium | 5, 160 | Mercury and Sodium | 6, 104 |
| " Lead with Arseniate | | Mercury and Stron- | |
| of Lead-oxide | 5, 174 | tium | 6, 107 |
| " Lead and Barium.... | 5, 163 | Mercury and Tin | 6, 125 |
| " Lead with Phos- | | Mercury and Ytt- | |
| phate of Lead- | | rium | 6, 109 |
| oxide and Lime | 5, 164 | Mercury and Zinc.... | 6, 123 |
| " Lead and Sodium.... | 5, 163 | " Mesityl | 9, 27 |
| " Lime | 2, 300; 3, 208 | Chlorides, Metallic | 2, 351 |
| " Lithium | 3, 130 | " Metallic, action of, on | |
| " Magnesium | 3, 241 | Alcohol | 13, 418 |
| " Magnesium, alcoh- | | " Metallic, action of, on | |
| olate of | 8, 268 | organic compounds | 7, 130 |
| " Magnesium with | | " Metallic, compounds | |
| Aurate of Magnesia | 6, 235 | of, with Ammonia.... | 2, 427 |
| " Magnesium with | | " Metallic, compounds | |
| Cyanide of Mer- | | of, with Cyanide of | |
| cury | 8, 23 | Ethyl | 13, 457 |
| " Magnesium and So- | | " Metallic, compounds | |
| dium | 3, 253 | of, with Cyanide of | |
| " Manganese | 4, 227 | Methyl | 13, 411 |
| " Manganese with | | " Metallic, compounds | |
| Cyanide of Mer- | | of, with double Sili- | |
| cury | 8, 24 | cates | 3, 461 |
| " Mercuric | 6, 53 | " Metallic, compounds | |
| " Mercuric, with Al- | | of, with Hydrocy-
anic Acid | 8, 148 |
| karsin | 9, 324 | " Metallic, compounds | |
| " Mercuric, with Am- | | of Urea with | |
| monia | 6, 84 | 7, 372; 13, 403 | |
| " Mercuric, with Cu- | | " Metallic, Electrolysis | |
| pric Acetate | 8, 332 | of | 1, 456 |
| " Mercuric, with Ni- | | " Metallic, hydrated | 2, 353 |
| cotine | 14, 228 | | |

Chloride of Methstannamyl	11, 132	Chloride of Potassium with Bi-	
" Methystannbiamyl	11, 133	niodate of Potash	3, 72
" Methyls	7, 287; 10, 495; 13, 392	" Potassium with Bi-	
" Methyl, action of		sulphite of Osmious	
heat on	12, 480	Oxide	6, 419
" Methyl, chlorinated	7, 288	" Potassium with Cya-	
" Methylene....	13, 391	nide of Mercury	3, 20
" Methylene-stanna-		" Potassium with	
myl	11, 132	Ethylochloride of	
" Methylene-stanne-		Platinum	3, 391
thyl	9, 100	" Potassium with Sul-	
" Methylic, Bisulphide		phate of Potash	3, 71
of	10, 502	" Potassium and Sul-	
" Methyloplumbethyl	9, 108	phate of Potash	
" Methylostannethyl	9, 104	with Chloro-hypo-	
" Naphthalin, Lau-		sulphate of Iridious	
rent's	14, 58	Oxide	6, 389
" Naphthylsulphurous	14, 505	" Potassium with Sul-	
" of Nickel	5, 377	phite of Iridious	
" Nickel and Ammo-		Oxide	6, 388
nium	5, 383	" Propylene	9, 398
" Nickel with Cyanide		" Pteylel	9, 19
of Mercury	8, 26	Chlorides of Rhodium	6, 363
" Niobium	4, 18	" Ruthenium	6, 400
" Nitraniayl	13, 142	Chloride of Salicyl	12, 294
" Nitrobenzoyl	12, 137	" Selenethyl....	3, 356
" Nitrogen	2, 470	Chlorides of Selenium	2, 345
" Nitrogen, emission of		Chloride of Silicium	3, 360
light on the sudden		" Silver	6, 160
decomposition of....	1, 206	" Silver, decomposition	
" Octyl	13, 587	of, by light	1, 172
" Octylene	13, 588	" Silver, decomposition	
" Enanthyl	12, 470	of, by Metallic Sul-	
" Enanthylene	12, 461	phides and Arse-	
Chlorides of Osmium	6, 412	nides	6, 428
Chloride of Othyl	9, 195	" Silver, reduction of	6, 428
" Palladic	6, 349	" Silver, solubility of,	
" Palladious	6, 349	in Hydrochloric	
" of Pelargyl	13, 377	Acid	6, 428
" Pelopium	4, 22	" Silver and Ammo-	
" Perchloroxynaphtha-		nium	6, 176
lin	14, 70	" Silver and Barium....	6, 181
" Phenyl	11, 173	" Silver and Calcium	6, 182
" Phoryl	13, 343	" Silver and Hydro-	
Chlorides of Phosphorus	2, 328	gen, aqueous	6, 166
Chloride, Platinic	6, 294	" Silver and Potassium	6, 179
" Platinous	6, 293	" Silver and Sodium....	6, 180
" of Platinum, detonat-		" Sodium	3, 110
ing inflammable, or		" Sodium with Aurate	
hydrocarburetted	8, 388	of Soda	6, 233
" Potash	3, 57	" Sodium, compound	
" Potassium	3, 56	of, with Cane-sugar	15, 283
" Potassium with Au-		" Sodium with Cya-	
rate of Potash	6, 230	nide of Mercury	8, 21
" Potassium with Car-		" Sodium with Ethy-	
bonate of Potash....	3, 71	lochloride of Pla-	
" Potassium with Bi-		tinum	8, 392
cyanide of Platinum	8, 51	" Sodium, compounds	
		of, with Glucose	15, 325

Chloride of Sodium and Iodate of Soda	3, 121	Chlorides of Tungsten	4, 35
„ Sodium, compound of, with Urea	7, 372	Chloride of Uranous Oxide	4, 182
„ Stannamyl	11, 131	„ Uranous Oxide and Ammonium	4, 186
„ Stannethyl	9, 98	„ Uranous Oxide and Potassium	4, 188
„ Stannic	5, 88	„ Uranyl	4, 181
„ Stannous	5, 84	„ Uranyl with Hydrochlorate of Chino- line	13, 249
„ of Stibethyl 9, 83; 10, 526		„ Uranyl and Potas- sium	4, 188
„ Stibethylum	10, 528	Chlorides of Uranium	4, 183
„ Stibethylum and Mercury	10, 529	Chloride of Valeryl	11, 527
„ Stibethylum and Platinum....	10, 529	„ Vanadium and Am- monium	4, 98
„ Stibmethylethylum 13, 502		„ Yttrium	3, 289
„ Stibmethylium	7, 327	„ Yttrium and Potas- sium	3, 290
„ Stibtriaryl	11, 127	„ Zinc	5, 30
„ Strontium	3, 177	„ Zinc and Ammo- nium	5, 42
„ Strontium with Au- rate of Strontia	6, 234	„ Zinc with Cratinine 10, 259	
„ Strontium with Cya- nide of Mercury	8, 22	„ Zinc and Cratinine, preparation of Crea- tinine from	10, 251
„ Styrol	13, 16	„ Zinc with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 24
„ Succinyl	10, 136	„ Zinc and Potassium 5, 44	
„ Sulphobenzoyl	12, 117	„ Zinc and Sodium	5, 45
„ Sulphophenyl	11, 174	„ Zirconium	3, 345
Chlorides of Sulphur	2, 351	Chlorimasatin	13, 108
Chloride of Sulphur and Arsenic 4, 285		Chlorimesatin	13, 85
„ Sulphur, Sulphazotic 2, 475		Chlorinated Chloride of Methyl 7, 288	
„ Sulphur and Tin	5, 90	„ Oil from Cinnamic Acid	13, 297
„ Sulphur and Tita- nium	3, 484	„ Oil of Turpentine....	14, 439
Chlorides of Tantalum....	4, 5	„ Oils	16, 316
Chloride of Telluramyl....	11, 45	„ Peppermint - cam- phor	14, 453
„ Tellurethyl	8, 385	Chlorindatmite....	11, 285
„ Telluric	4, 412	Chlorindin	13, 87
„ Telluric, Tellurite of....	4, 412	Chlorine	2, 288
Chlorides of Tellurium....	4, 411	„ absorption of, by vola- tile oils	7, 165
Chloride of Tellurium and Silver 6, 193		„ action of, on acetic ether	13, 534
„ Telluromethyl	10, 494	„ action of, on aldehyde 12, 535	
„ Tellurous	4, 411	„ action of, on sulphide of ethyl	10, 513
„ of Thorinum	3, 334	„ action of, on the sul- phides of methyl	10, 500
„ Thorinum and Pot- assium	3, 336	„ action of, on sulpho- cyanide of methyl	10, 511
Chlorides of Tin	5, 84	„ atomic weight of	2, 293
„ Titanium	3, 479	„ behaviour of organic compounds contain- ing, towards fixed alkalis	7, 139
Chloride of Titanium and Am- monium	3, 484		
„ Titanium, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 412		
„ Titanium with Hy- drochloric Acid and Phosphuretted Hy- drogen	3, 481		
„ Titanium and Phos- phuretted Hydro- gen	3, 480		
„ Triethylphosphine....	12, 525		

Chlorine, compounds of, with				Chlorisatyde	13, 100
nuclei	7, 212			Chlorisatydic acid	13, 101
" electrolysis of aqueous				Chlorite	3, 422
solution of	1, 451			" of Ammonia	2, 479
" history of	2, 289			" Baryta	3, 160
" hydrate of	2, 293			" Lead-oxide	5, 148
" liquefaction of	2, 291			" Potash	3, 37
" memoirs relating to	2, 288			" Silver-oxide	6, 166
" maximum tension of, at				" Soda	3, 114
different temperatures	1, 261			" Strontia	3, 178
" in organic compounds	7, 5			Chlorites	2, 308
" oxygen-compounds of	2, 294			Chlorite-spar	5, 287
" peroxide of	2, 309			<i>Chlornaphtalase</i> , see Chloro-	
" preparation of	2, 290			naphthalin	14, 38
" properties of	2, 292			<i>Chlornaphtalæe</i> , see Bichloro-	
" protoxide of	2, 304			naphthalin	14, 41
" quantities of heat				<i>Chloronaphtalise</i> , see Terchloro-	
evolved in the com-				naphthalin	14, 49
bination of different				<i>Chlornaphtalise</i> , <i>A.</i> , see Per-	
bodies with	1, 294			chloronaphthalin	14, 69
" replacement of, by				<i>Chlornaphatalose</i> , see Quadri-	
amidogen	7, 74			chloronaphthalin	14, 59
" replacement of, by				Chloro-aurate of Aconitine	18, 176
hydrogen	7, 74			" Aniline	11, 261
" replacement of, by				" Atropine	16, 454
sulphur	7, 75			" Barium	6, 233
" sources of	2, 290			" Berberine	17, 193
" substitution of, for				" Biethylconine	18, 173
hydrogen	7, 73			" Brucine	17, 582
" substitution of, for				" Cadmium	6, 239
hydrogen in organic				" Caffeine	13, 233
compounds	7, 119			" Calcium	6, 234
" use of, for preserving				" Caprylamine	13, 221
meat	7, 116			" Chinoline	13, 250
" and Hydrogen, com-				" Chlorogenine	18, 191
bination of, induced				" Cinchonidine	17, 613
by light	1, 170; 2, 319			" Cinchonine	17, 213, 610
" -compounds, action of				" Corydaline	17, 609
alcoholic potash on	13, 421			" Cyaniline	11, 362
" -nuclei	7, 170			" Ethylamine	9, 60
" -nuclei, aldehydes of	7, 194			" Ethylmethylco-	
" -salts	2, 9, 355			nine	13, 175
" -water	2, 298			" Ethylnicotine	14, 238
Chloride of Lead	5, 151			" Ethylopyridine	10, 408
" Platinum ?	6, 295			" Hydrastine	17, 545
" Silver	6, 167			" Lithium	6, 233
Chlorides of Tetramethylum	12, 490			" Magnesium	6, 235
Chloriodoform	7, 337			" Manganese	6, 237
Chloriridiate of Ammonium	6, 382			" Melaniline	11, 355
" Brucine	17, 582			" Mercurialine	18, 28
" Cinchonine	17, 213			" Methylamine	7, 317
" Narcotine	16, 145			" Methyibrucine	17, 587
" Potassium	6, 386			" Methylnicotine	14, 235
" Sodium	6, 391			" Methylstrych-	
Chlorisamic acid	13, 112			nine	17, 509
Chlorisamide	13, 113			" Narceine	17, 600
Chlorisatic acid	13, 75			" Neurine	18, 381
Chlorisatin	13, 72			" Pelosine	17, 27
Chlorisatosulphurous Acid	13, 77				

Chloro-aurate of Picoline	... 11, 270	Chlorocholesterin	.... 18, 122
„ Potassium	.... 6, 229	Chlorochromic acid	.... 4, 135
„ Quinidine	.... 17, 300	Chlorocinnamic acid	.... 13, 295
„ Sincaline	.... 11, 116	Chlorocinnose	.... 13, 298
„ Sodium	.... 6, 232	Chlorocodeine	.... 17, 39
„ Sparteine	.... 16, 282	Chlorocomenic acid	.... 11, 390
„ Strontium	.... 6, 234	Chlorocuminol	.... 14, 152, 166
„ Strychnine	.... 17, 498	Chlorocumul	.... 14, 152
„ Tetramethyl- phosphonium	12, 493	Chlorocumyl	.... 14, 165
„ Tetrethylum	9, 68	„ Hydride	.... 14, 166
„ Tetrethylphos- phonium	12, 527	Chlorocyanamide	9, 478; 10, 548
„ Toluidine	.... 12, 336	Chlorocyanic oil	.... 9, 466
„ Veratrine	.... 18, 183	Chlorocyanide of Ethyl ?	.... 8, 492
„ Zinc	.... 6, 239	„ Formic Ether ?	8, 492
Chlorobenzamide	.... 12, 151	„ Mercury	8, 17
Chlorobenzene	.... 11, 173	Chlorocyanilide	.... 11, 363
„ sulphate of	.... 11, 175	Chlorocyanuric ether	.... 13, 563
Chlorobenzile	.... 12, 184	Chlorocymene, Hydrochlorate of	14, 214
Chlorobenzoate of Ethyl	.... 12, 115	Chlorocenanthic acid	.... 12, 460
Chlorobenzoates, metallic	.... 12, 114	„ ether	.... 12, 460
Chlorobenzoic acid	.... 12, 112	Chlorocenanthylen	.... 12, 469
Chlorobenzol	.... 12, 51	Chloro-ferrocyanide of Ammo- nium	7, 451
Chlorobenzene	.... 11, 180	„ Ethyl	9, 354
Chlorobenzoyl Chloride	.... 12, 116	Chlorofillic acid	.... 16, 128
„ and Hydrogen, nitride of	.... 12, 152	Chlorofilipelosates	.... 15, 31
Chlorobibromaniline	.... 11, 286	Chlorofluoride of Lead	.... 5, 151
Chlorobibromide of Cacodyl	.... 13, 495	Chloroform	.... 7, 343; 9, 506
Chloroborate of Ammonia	.... 2, 481	„ formation of, from carbon bichloride	13, 400
Chlorobromide of Silver	.... 6, 167	„ reaction of, with ammonia and with aniline	13, 400
Chlorobromonaphthalin Hydro- chlorate of	.... 14, 71	„ solubility of, in al- cohol	8, 273
Chlorobutylene	.... 10, 138	„ testing of purity of	13, 400
Chlorobutyral	.... 10, 139	Chloroformyl-hyposulphuric Acid	2, 340
Chlorobutyrase	.... 10, 138	Chloroformate of Amyl	.... 11, 66
Chlorobutyryn, glycolic	.... 13, 432	Chlorogenate of Caffeine and Potash	15, 509
Chlorocadmate of Cinchonine	.... 17, 211	Chlorogenin	.... 16, 65
„ Lecithine	.... 18, 378	„ formation of chloro- rubin from	16, 70
„ Strychnine	.... 17, 496	Chlorogenine	.... 18, 189
Chlorocaffeine	.... 13, 235	Chlorohumic acid	.... 17, 465
Chlorocaoutchin	.... 14, 330	Chlorohydrokinone, brown	.... 11, 187
Chlorocaprylene, binoxide	.... 13, 216	„ colourless	.... 11, 187
Chlorocarbethamic acid	.... 9, 229	Chlorohydrate of Cetylene	.... 16, 373
Chlorocarbethamide	.... 9, 228	Chlorohyposulphite of Chlorocar- bonic oxide	2, 337
Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric acid	.... 2, 340	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide with Chloride of Potas- sium	6, 389
Chlorocarbonate of Ammonia	.... 2, 480	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Pot- ash	6, 388
„ Lead	.... 5, 148	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Pot-	
Chlorocarbonic Oxide	.... 2, 326		
„ Oxide, chloro- hyposulphite of	2, 337		
Chlorocarotin	.... 17, 16		
Chlorocarvene	.... 14, 285		
Chlorocerotol	.... 18, 140		
Chlorocerotene	.... 18, 140		
Chlorocrotic Acid	.... 18, 189		
Chlorochinhydrone	.... 11, 188		
Chlorochinone	.... 11, 185		

ash and Chloride of Potas-					Chloromethylic Oxalate	....	9, 175
sium ....	....	....	....	6, 390	Chloromethyl-selenious acid	....	10, 492
Chlorohyposulphite, Mercurous	....	....	....	6, 65	Chloromichmyl....	....	12, 116
Chloroid	....	....	....	1, 431	Chloronaphthalates	....	14, 66
Chloroids	....	....	....	2, 18	Chloronaphthalin	....	14, 38
Chlorokinhydrone	....	....	....	11, 188	.. Hydrochlorate	....	14, 39
Chlorokinone	....	....	....	11, 185	.. Sulphite	....	14, 505
Chloroleic acid	....	....	....	17, 101	Chloronaphthone, F.	....	14, 61
Chloromeconin	....	....	....	14, 441	Chloronaphthyl, Chloride of, <i>see</i>		
Chloromenthene	....	....	....	14, 480	Bichloronaphthalin.		
Chloromercurate of Ammonia	....	....	....	6, 84	Chloronicamide	....	11, 177
.. Berberine	....	....	....	17, 192	Chloronicic acid	....	11, 176
.. Brucine	....	....	....	17, 581	.. ether	....	11, 178
.. Cinchonidine	....	....	....	17, 226	Chloronicene	....	14, 167
.. Cinchonine	....	....	....	17, 212	Chloronicine	....	14, 182
.. Chlorogenine	....	....	....	18, 191	Chloronitric acid	....	2, 477
.. Conine	....	....	....	13, 166	Chloronitrobenzoate of Baryta	....	12, 138
.. Corydaline	....	....	....	17, 609	.. Ethyl	....	12, 139
.. Cotarnine	....	....	....	16, 133	.. Silver	....	12, 139
.. Ethylamine	....	....	....	9, 60	Chloronitrobenzoic acid	....	12, 138
.. Ethylmethyl-					Chloronitroharmine	....	16, 113
conine	....	....	....	13, 174	Chloronocerin	....	15, 42
.. Ethylnico-					Chloropalladiate of Ammonium	....	6, 353
tine	....	....	....	14, 237	.. Potassium	....	6, 354
.. Ethylstrych-					.. Toluidine	....	12, 336
nine	....	....	....	17, 512	Chloropallidite of Ammonium	....	6, 352
.. Harmaline	....	....	....	16, 118	.. Barium	....	6, 355
.. Laudanine	....	....	....	18, 198	.. Cadmium	....	6, 356
.. Methylanine	....	....	....	7, 317	.. Calcium	....	6, 355
.. Methylbru-					.. Chinoline	....	13, 251
cine	....	....	....	17, 587	.. Cumidine	....	13, 351
.. Methylnico-					.. Ethylamine	....	9, 62
tine	....	....	....	14, 235	.. Magnesium	....	6, 355
.. Methyl-					.. Manganese	....	6, 356
strychnine	....	....	....	17, 509	.. Nickel....	....	6, 357
.. Morphine	....	....	....	16, 433	.. Potassium	....	6, 354
.. Naphthyla-					.. Sodium	....	6, 355
mine	....	....	....	14, 100	.. Strychnine	....	17, 498
.. Narceine	....	....	....	17, 600	.. Zinc	....	6, 356
.. Narcotine	....	....	....	16, 144	Chlorophane	....	1, 196
.. Nicotine	....	....	....	14, 229	Chlorophenylic Benzoate	....	12, 89
.. Nitroharma-					Chlorophenylymesatin	....	13, 84
line	....	....	....	16, 124	Chlorophosphate of Lead	....	5, 149
.. Nitrohar-					Chlorophosphide of Nitrogen	....	2, 474
mine	....	....	....	16, 111	.. Nitrogen,		
.. Opianine	....	....	....	16, 147	composition of the residue ob-		
.. Papaverine	....	....	....	18, 203	tained by heating	....	2, 440
.. Piperine	....	....	....	15, 22	Chlorophosphite of Lead	....	5, 149
.. Quinidine	....	....	....	17, 300	Chlorophosphoric acid, <i>see</i> Oxy-		
.. Quinine	....	....	....	17, 284	chloride of Phosphorus.		
.. Sparteine	....	....	....	13, 152	Chlorophyll	....	17, 3
.. Strychnine	....	....	....	17, 497	Chloropianyl	....	14, 441
.. Tetrethylum	....	....	....	9, 68	Chloropicrin	....	11, 216
.. Thebenine....	....	....	....	18, 211	.. relation of, to ful-		
.. Triphenyla-					minic acid	....	12, 553
mine	....	....	....	13, 306	Chloropieryl	....	11, 235
Chloromercurite of Ammonia	....	....	....	6, 83	Chloroplatinate of Acediamine....	....	12, 546
Chloromethylase	....	....	....	7, 342	.. Acetonine	....	13, 378
Chloromethylic Formiate	....	....	....	7, 309	.. Alanine	....	9, 436

Chloroplatinate of Amarine	12, 197	Chloroplatinate of Conine	13, 167
" Amidanisic acid	13, 145	" Copper	6, 337
" Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	" Corydaline	17, 609
" Amidosulpho- benzene	11, 348	" Cotarnine	16, 133
" Ammonium....	6, 307	" Cumaramine	13, 338
" Amylamine....	11, 107	" Cumidine	13, 351
" Aniline	11, 261	" Cyanethine....	13, 236
" Anisidine	12, 266	" Cyaniline	11, 362
" Anisine	13, 146	" Cymidine	14, 219
" Aribine	17, 563	" Diplatoso- methylamine	7, 318
" Aricine	17, 571	" Dulcamarine	18, 99
" Atropine	16, 455	" Ecgonine	16, 304
" Barium	6, 327	" Ethylamine....	9, 61
" Bebirine	17, 172	" Ethylbrucine	17, 538
" Benzidine	11, 340	" Ethyl-collidine....	13, 150
" Benzoyl-cin- chonine	17, 234	" Ethylconine	13, 171
" Berberine	17, 194	" Ethylene-bru- cine	17, 539
" Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 150	" Ethyl-lepidine	14, 121
" Biamidosul- phobenzene	11, 349	" Ethylmethyl- conine	13, 175
" Bichloro-cin- chonine	17, 238	" Ethyl-nicotine	14, 238
" Bicinamyla- mine	13, 306	" Ethyl-piperi- dine	10, 451
" Biethopiperi- dine	10, 452	" Ethyl-pyri- dine	10, 408
" Biethylconine	13, 173	" Ethyl-quini- dine	17, 310
" Biphenaniline	11, 385	" Ethyl-quinine	17, 309
" Bromaniline	11, 279	" Ethylstrych- nine	17, 512
" Bromo-cincho- nine	17, 235	" Ethyl-toluidine	12, 340
" Brucine	17, 582	" Ferrous	6, 337
" Cacotheline	17, 359	" of Furfurine	10, 381
" Cadmium	6, 335	" Guanine	10, 483
" Caffeine	13, 234	" Harmaline	16, 119
" Calcium	6, 329	" Harmine	16, 107
" Caprylamine	13, 221	" Hydrastine....	17, 545
" Casein	18, 316	" Hydroberbe- rine	17, 256
" Chelidonine	17, 166	" Hydrocincho- nine	17, 231
" Chinoline	13, 261	" Lanthopine....	18, 197
" Chloraniline	11, 284	" Laudanine	18, 198
" Chlorocodeine	17, 40	" Lecithine	18, 378
" Chlorogenine	18, 191	" Lepidine	14, 104
" Chloronitro- harmine	16, 116	" Lophine	12, 203
" Cinchonidine	17, 226	" Lutidine	12, 339
" Cinchonine....	17, 212	" Magnesium....	6, 330
" Cobalt	6, 337	" Manganese....	6, 332
" Cocaine	16, 303	" Meconidine....	18, 200
" Codamine	18, 193	" Melaniline	11, 355
" Codeine	17, 35	" Menaphthyla- mine	14, 127
" Collidine	13, 149	" Mercurialine	18, 201
" Conhydrine....	18, 169	" Methylamine	7, 318
		" Methyl-bi- ethylamine	11, 110

Chloroplatinate of	Methyl-brucine	17, 587	Chloroplatinate of	Terbromoco-	
"	Methyl-lutidine	12, 340	"	deine	.... 17, 39
"	Methyl-nico-		"	Tetramethylum	7, 321
"	tine	.... 14, 236	"	Tetramethyl-	
"	Methyl-pipe-		"	phosphonium	12, 493
"	ridine	.... 10, 450	"	Tetramyla-	
"	Methyl-strych-		"	mine	.... 11, 112
"	nine	.... 17, 509	"	Tetrethylum	9, 68
"	Methyl-triethyl-		"	Tetrethylphos-	
"	phosphonium	12, 528	"	phonium	.... 12, 557
"	Methylura-		"	Thebaine	.... 18, 170
"	mine	.... 9, 358	"	Thebenine	.... 18, 211
"	Metoluidine	12, 342	"	Theobromine	12, 473
"	Morphine	.... 16, 433	"	Toluidine	.... 12, 336
"	Naphthyl-		"	Triethamyla-	
"	amine	.... 14, 100	"	mine	.... 11, 111
"	Narceine	.... 17, 600	"	Triethaniline	11, 308
"	Narcogenine	16, 150	"	Triethylamyl-	
"	Narcotine	.... 16, 144	"	phospho-	
"	Neurine	.... 18, 381	"	nium	.... 12, 529
"	Nickel	.... 6, 337	"	Triethylphos-	
"	Nicotine	.... 14, 231	"	phine	.... 12, 525
"	Nitraniline	.... 11, 291	"	Triethyl-to-	
"	Nitransidine	12, 268	"	luidine	.... 12, 342
"	Nitrocodeine	17, 41	"	Trimethyl-	
"	Nitroharma-		"	amyl-phos-	
"	line	.... 16, 125	"	phonium	.... 12, 529
"	Nitroharmine	16, 111	"	Trimethylphos-	
"	Nitropapave-		"	phine	.... 12, 492
"	rine	.... 17, 261	"	Tropine	.... 16, 458
"	Oxyacanthine	17, 199	"	Xylidine	.... 13, 147
"	Oxycinchonine	17, 232	"	Zinc	.... 6, 334
"	Papaverine	17, 260 ;	Chloroplatinic Acid	....	6, 294
"		18, 203	Chloroplatinite of	Ammonium	.... 6, 307
"	Paricine	.... 17, 572	"	Nicotine	.... 14, 230
"	Pelosine	.... 17, 27	"	Potassium	.... 6, 322
"	Picoline	.... 11, 270	"	Sodium	.... 6, 326
"	Piperidine	.... 10, 449	"	Stannous	.... 6, 335
"	Piperine	.... 16, 23	Chloroplatinous Acid	....	6, 293
"	Potassium	.... 6, 322	Chloroplatinite of	Zinc	.... 6, 334
"	Quinidine	.... 17, 301	Chloropropionate of	Ethyl	.... 13, 560
"	Quinine	.... 17, 286	Chloropropionic Acid	....	13, 559
"	Rhœadine	.... 18, 207	Chloropyrocitryl	....	10, 438
"	Rhœagineine	18, 208	Chloropyromucate of	Ethyl	.... 10, 387
"	Seminaphthyl-		Chloropyromucyl	....	11, 524
"	amine	.... 14, 109	Chloroquinhydrone	....	11, 188
"	Sinapine	.... 14, 527	Chloroquinone	....	11, 185
"	Sincaline	.... 11, 116	Chlororceid	....	12, 357
"	Sodium	.... 6, 326	Chlororcein	....	12, 362
"	Solanicine	.... 18, 89	Chlororcein	....	12, 357
"	Solanidine	.... 18, 87	Chlororhodate of	Ammonium	.... 6, 365
"	Solanine	.... 18, 97	"	Potassium	.... 6, 366
"	Sparteine	.... 13, 153 ;	"	Sodium	.... 6, 367
"		18, 282	Chlororhodic Acid	....	18, 416
"	Stibmethylum	7, 328	Chlororubiadin	....	16, 62
"	Strontium	.... 6, 328	Chlororubian	....	16, 46
"	Strychnine	.... 17, 498	Chlororubin	....	16, 70
"	Strychnine-		Chlorosalhydramide	....	12, 348
"	bromethyl-		Chlorosalicin	....	15, 446
"	ammonium	17, 513	Chlorosalicylic acid	....	12, 296

Chlorosalicylite of Baryta	12, 295	Chloroxenaphtalise, Oxide of, <i>see</i>	
" Potash	12, 295	Chloride of Perchloroxynaph-	
Chlorosalicylous acid	12, 294	alin	14, 70
Chlorosaligenin	12, 293	Chloroxethide	9, 244
Chlorosamide	12, 348	Chloroxethose	9, 223
Chlorosantonin	16, 257	Chloroxynaphthalin, Chloride	14, 68
Chlorosmiate of Potassium	6, 418	Chlorozincate of Sparteine	16, 282
Chlorospinelle	5, 275	" Strychnine	17, 496
Chlorostannate of Ammonium	5, 94	Chloro-sassafras Oil	14, 169
" Barium	5, 99	<i>Chlorure de Chlonaphtane</i> , Lau-	
" Magnesium	5, 100	rent's	14, 57
" Phosphuretted		" <i>Chloréthase</i>	9, 194
Hydrogen	5, 89	" <i>Chloréthèse</i>	9, 199
" Potassium	5, 97	" <i>Chloréthose</i>	9, 220
" Sodium	5, 98	" <i>Chlorozéthose</i>	9, 216
" Strontium	5, 99	<i>Chlostilbase</i>	12, 166
Chlorostannic acid	5, 88	Cholacrol ?	9, 503
Chlorostannite of Ammonium	5, 94	Cholalic acid, <i>see</i> Cholic acid.	
" Barium	5, 99	Cholate of Ethyl	18, 56
" Cinchonine	17, 211	" Methyl	18, 56
" Potassium	5, 97	Cholates, Metallic	18, 49
" Strontium	5, 99	Cholechlorin, <i>see</i> Biliverdin	18, 77
Chlorostannous acid	5, 84	Choleic acid, <i>see</i> Taurocholic	
Chlorostearic acid	17, 146	acid	18, 63
Chlorostilbene	12, 170	Cholesteric acid	13, 157
" Bromide	12, 170	Cholesterilin	18, 107
" Hydrochlorate	12, 171	Cholesterin, detection and esti-	
Chlorostrychnine	17, 515	mation of	18, 112
Chlorostyracin	13, 299	" decompositions of	18, 113
Chlorosuberate of Ethyl	13, 214	" memoirs relating to	18, 109
Chlorosuccic acid	9, 429	" preparation of	18, 111
Chlorosuccilamide	9, 272	" properties of	18, 113
Chlorosuccilic acid	9, 273	" sources of	18, 110
Chlorosulphate of Lead	5, 150	Cholesterin, hydrated	18, 116
" Phenyl	13, 455	" Reichenbach's, from	
" Carbon	2, 335	coal-tar	18, 122
" Lead	5, 150	" with Acetic acid	18, 116
" Nitrogen	2, 475	" -soda	18, 116
" Phosphorus	2, 334	Cholesterone	18, 109
" Platinum ?	6, 295	Cholesteryl, Acetate of	18, 117
" Silicium	3, 361	" Benzoate	18, 118
" Tin	5, 90	" Butyrate	18, 118
Chlorosulphobenzene	11, 200	" Chloride	18, 117
Chlorosulphobenzoic acid	12, 117	" Stearate	18, 119
Chlorosulphobenzoic acid	11, 175	Cholic acid	18, 46
Chloro-sulphosomethylic acid	7, 301	Choline	18, 378
Chlorosulphonaphthalates	14, 38	Choloïdanic acid	16, 412
Chlorosulphate of Ethyl	13, 455	Choloïdic acid	18, 52
Chlorosulphuretted Ether	9, 225	Cholonic acid, <i>see</i> Glycocholon	
Chlorotellurate of Ammonium	4, 415	acid.	
" Potassium	4, 420	Chondrin	18, 359
Chlorotellurite of Ammonium	4, 415	" coloration of blow-	
Chlorotoluol	12, 291	pipe flame by	18, 257
Chlorous acid	2, 305	Chondrodite	3, 401
Chlorovinic and Chlorovinous		Chonicrite	3, 422
acids	8, 314	Chromate of Ammonia	4, 141
Chlorovinic Formiate	9, 229	" Amylstrychnine	17, 515
Chloroxalovinic acid	9, 245	" Antimonic oxide	4, 390
Chloroxamethane	9, 290	" Baryta	4, 153

Chromate of Berberine	17, 192	Chromate of Soda	4, 151
„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 449	„ Soda and Potash	4, 152
„ Brucine	17, 581	„ Sodium-chloride	4, 152
„ Casein	18, 314	„ Stannic oxide	5, 102
Chromates of Cerous oxide	4, 154	„ Stannous oxide	5, 102
Chromate of Calcium chloride	4, 154	„ Strontia	4, 153
„ Chlorogenine	18, 191	„ Strychnine	17, 495
„ Chinoline....	13, 249	„ Thorina	4, 155
„ Cinchonine	17, 211	„ Uranic oxide	4, 194
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 347	„ Vanadic oxide	4, 157
„ Codeine	17, 33	„ Yttria	4, 155
„ Cupric Oxide	5, 467	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 48
„ Cupric oxide and		„ Zinc-oxide and Pot-	
„ Ammonia	5, 468	„ ash	5, 48
„ Cupric oxide and		Chromates	4, 119
„ Lead-oxide	5, 486	„ action of Oxalic acid	
„ Ethylene - strych-		„ on	13, 515
„ nine	17, 514	„ of Chromic oxide	4, 113
„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 512	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 156
„ Ferric oxide	5, 299	Chrome-iron-ore	4, 105; 5, 298
„ Glucina	4, 155	„ -mica	3, 450
„ Harmaline	16, 118	„ -red	5, 169
„ Harmine	16, 106	„ -yellow	5, 170
„ Iridic oxide	6, 391	Chromic Acetate	8, 806
„ Lead-oxide 4, 105; 5, 169		„ Acid	4, 116
„ „ use of in		„ Acid, action of, on al-	
„ ultimate analysis		„ cohool	8, 243
„ of organic com-		„ Acid, action of, on or-	
„ pounds	7, 86	„ ganic compounds	7, 126
„ Lime	4, 153	„ Acid, Hydrochlorate of	4, 137
„ Lime and Potash....	4, 154	„ Acid, Hydrofluatc	4, 139
„ Lithia	4, 153	„ Acid, Nitrate of	4, 140
„ Magnesia	4, 154	„ Acid, solubility of, in	
„ Magnesia and Pot-		„ alcohol	8, 269
„ ash	4, 154	„ Acid, Sulphate of ?	4, 123
„ Magnesium-chlo-		„ Arseniate	4, 312
„ ride	4, 154	„ Borate	4, 122
„ Manganous oxide....	4, 247	„ Bromate	4, 130
„ Mercuric oxide	6, 114	„ Carbonate	4, 122
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 113	„ Chrysammate	12, 5
„ Methylstrychnine	17, 509	„ Citrates	11, 453
„ Molybdic acid	4, 156	„ Cyanide	7, 419
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 387	„ Formiate	7, 279
„ Nitroharmaline	16, 124	„ Hydrate, reaction of,	
„ Nitroharmine	16, 111	„ with Tannic Acid	15, 466
„ Paricine	17, 572	„ Hyposulphate....	4, 125
„ Pelosine	17, 26	„ Iodate	4, 130
„ Platinic oxide	6, 331	„ Lactate	11, 486
„ Potash	4, 144	„ Metaphosphate	4, 123
„ Potash with Cyan-		„ Molybdate	4, 156
„ ide of Mercury	8, 23	„ Nitrate	4, 140
„ Potash with Sul-		„ Oleate	17, 72
„ phate of Pot-		„ Oxalate	9, 137
„ ash	4, 150	„ Oxide....	4, 108
„ Potassium-chloride	4, 150	„ Oxide, with Ferric ox-	
„ Quinine	17, 284	„ ide	5, 299
„ Sal-ammoniac	4, 143	„ Oxide, with Ferrous	
„ Silica ?	4, 155	„ oxide	5, 298
„ Silver-oxide	6, 184	„ Oxide, with Fluxes	4, 152

Chromic oxide, Hydrated	4, 112	Chromium Sulphocarbonate	4, 129
„ Oxide, reactions of, with organic acids	7, 209	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85
„ Phosphate	4, 123	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 156
„ Phosphite	4, 123	„ Terfluoride of, with Ammonia	4, 143
„ Pyrophosphate	4, 123	„ Tersulphide of, with Hydrosulphate of Ammonia	4, 142
„ Racemate	10, 355	„ and Iron, Carbide of	5, 300
„ Saccharate	11, 519	„ and Iron, Cyanides of	7, 487
„ Salts	4, 113	„ and Iron, Oxides of	5, 298
„ Selenite	4, 129	„ and Iron, Sesquioxide of, with Protoxide of Iridium	6, 425
„ Stannate ?	5, 101	„ and Lead, Tartrate of	10, 813
„ Succinate ?	10, 123	„ and Potassium, Sul- phide of	4, 147
„ Sulpharsenate	4, 813	„ and Silicium, Fluoride of	4, 156
„ Sulpharsenite	4, 312	Chromoso-chromic Oxide	4, 107
„ Sulphate	4, 125	Chromosopotassic Sulphate	4, 147
„ Sulphite	4, 125	Chromous Acetate	8, 305
„ Tartrate	10, 294	„ Benzoate	12, 40
„ Tellurate	4, 426	„ Borate	4, 122
„ Tellurite	4, 426	„ Carbonate	4, 121
„ Tungstate	4, 156	„ Cyanide	7, 419
Chromico-ammonic Carbonate	4, 142	„ Oxide	4, 106
„ „ Sulphate	4, 142	„ Phosphate	4, 123
„ -potassic Carbonate	4, 147	„ Salts	4, 107
„ „ Pyrophosphate	4, 147	„ Succinate	10, 123
„ „ Sulphate	4, 147	„ Sulphate	4, 125
„ -sodic Sulphate	4, 152	„ Sulphite	4, 124
Chromidecyanide of Cobalt	7, 495	Chryiodin	12, 13
„ Potassium	7, 420	Chrysammates, metallic	12, 3-7
„ Silver	8, 81	Chrysammic acid	12, 1
„ Lead ?	7, 428	Chrysammide	12, 7
„ Zinc	7, 425	Chrysanilates	12, 331
Chromide of Manganese	4, 247	Chrysanic acid	12, 329
Chromite of Ammonia	4, 140	Chrysanisate of Ethyl....	12, 303
„ Magnesia	4, 154	Chrysanisates, metallic	12, 302
„ Potash	4, 144	Chrysanisic acid	12, 302
„ Soda	4, 151	Chrysatric acid	12, 12
Chromium	4, 105	Chrysene	15, 1
„ Bromide	4, 130	Chryshæmatin, <i>see</i> Hæmatoxylin.	
„ Brown Nitrate	4, 140	Chrysindamide	12, 15
„ Brown Oxide	4, 113	Chrysindide of Ammonium oxide	12, 15
„ Chlorides	4, 130	<i>Chrysis</i>	5, 109
„ Fluorides	4, 137	Chrysoberyl	3, 329
„ Iodide	4, 129	Chrysocolla	5, 465
„ Nitride	4, 139	Chrysocolla, Plinius'	3, 87
„ Oxides	4, 106	Chrysogen	18, 172
„ Oxychloride	4, 134	Chrysoharmine, <i>see</i> Nitroharma- line	18, 122
„ Persulphomolybdate	4, 156	Chrysoidin	16, 521
„ Phosphide	4, 122	Chrysolite	3, 395
„ Sesquichloride, solu- bility of, in alcohol	8, 269	Chrysophanates	16, 175
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Fluoride of Potas- sium	4, 151	Chrysophane	3, 462
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Fluoride of Sodium	4, 152	Chrysophanic acid	16, 171; 18, 241
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Hydrofluat of Am- monia	4, 143	Chrysorhamnin	18, 75
„ Sulphides	4, 123		

Chylariose	15, 336	Cinchonidine Hydrochlorate	17, 225
Cicutine	18, 192		228, 612
Cider-vinegar	8, 284	" Hydroferrocyanate	17, 613
Cimicate of Ethyl	16, 286	" Hydrofluante	17, 225
Cimicates, metallic	16, 284	" Hydrosulphocyanate	17, 227
Cimicic acid	16, 284	" Hypophosphite	17, 611
Cimicyl chloride	16, 286	" Hyposulphite	17, 224, 611
Cimolite	8, 419	" Iodomercurate	17, 226
Cinacrol	14, 322	" Kinate	17, 227
Cinaebene	14, 319	" Nitrate	17, 225, 229, 613
" Hydrated	14, 320	" Oxalate	17, 227, 613
" Hydriodate	14, 320	" Phosphate....	17, 223
Cinaephene	14, 321	" Succinate	17, 614
Cinaphane	14, 318	" Sulphate	17, 224, 228, 611
Cinaphene	14, 319	" Tartrate	17, 227, 229, 614
Cinchona-bark, estimation of quinine and cinchonine in	17, 268	" and Antimony, tartrate of	17, 614
" occurrence of kinovin in	18, 26	" Valerate	17, 227
" occurrence of quinidine in	17, 296	Cinchonidine, solutions of	17, 223, 227, 615
" preparation of Kinic acid from	16, 223	Cinchonine, decompositions of....	17, 202
" preparation of quinine and cinchonine from	17, 264	" estimation of, in cinchona-bark	17, 268
" proportions of quinine and cinchonine in	17, 264	" estimation of, in its salts	17, 205
" tannic acids from	15, 479	" history, sources, preparation	17, 200
" yellow, phlobaphene from	15, 495	" memoirs relating to	17, 199
Cinchona-bases, compounds of, with iodine and sulphuric acid....	17, 311	" properties of	17, 201
" -red	15, 482	Cinchonine-salts	17, 205
" -red, with quinine	17, 293	" Acetate	17, 216
" -resin	17, 263	" Antitartrate	17, 217
Cinchonatannic Acid	15, 479	" Arseniate	17, 211
Cinchona-trees, East Indian, kinovic acid in	18, 24	" Aspartate	17, 216
Cinchona-yellow	17, 314	" Benzoate	17, 219
Cinchonicine	17, 230	" Bihydriodate	17, 610
Cinchonidine	18, 336	" Carbonate....	17, 206
" (Pasteur's)	17, 220, 610	" Chlorate	17, 208
" (Wittstein's)	17, 228	" Chloroaurate	17, 213, 610
Cinchonidine-salts	17, 223, 229, 611	" Chlorocadmate	17, 211
" Acetate	17, 227, 229, 613	" Chloromercurate	17, 212
" Benzoate	17, 615	" Chloroplatinate	17, 212
" Butyrate	17, 227	" Chlorostannite	17, 211
" Chlorate	17, 224	" Chromate	17, 211
" Chloroaurate	17, 613	" Citrate	17, 218
" Chloromercurate	17, 226	" Croconate....	17, 218
" Chloroplatinate	17, 226, 613	" Cyanoplatinate	17, 214
" Citrate	17, 227, 614	" Cyanurate....	17, 216
" Formiate	17, 227	" Dextrotartrate	17, 217
" Hippurate	17, 227	" Formiate	17, 216
" Hydriodate (bi)	17, 612	" Hippurate....	17, 219
		" Hydriodate	17, 208
		" Hydriodate, with Cyanide of Mercury	17, 214
		" Hydrobromate, with Cyanide of Mercury	17, 214
		" Hydrochlorate	17, 209
		" Hydrocyanate	17, 213
		" Hydroferricyanate	17, 214
		" Hydroferrocyanate	17, 213

Cinchonine, Hydrofluuate	.... 17, 210	Cinnamol	.... 13, 1
„ Hydrosulphocyanate	17, 215	Cinnamomin	.... 13, 1
„ Hyposulphate	.... 17, 206	Cinnamon, bitter of white	.... 18, 244
„ Hyposulphite	.... 17, 206	„ oil, iodine, and iodide	
„ Iodate	.... 17, 206	„ of potassium, com-	
„ Iodomercurate	.... 17, 211	„ pound of	.... 13, 267
„ Kinate	.... 17, 220	„ oil of	.... 13, 258
„ Mellitate	.... 17, 216	„ oil, resins from	.... 13, 264
„ Nitrate	.... 17, 210	„ -leaves, oil of, from	
„ Oxalate	.... 17, 216	„ Ceylon	.... 14, 210
„ Oxalurate	.... 17, 216	Cinnamyl Chloride	.... 13, 294
„ Perchlorate	.... 17, 209	„ Cyanide	.... 13, 299
„ Periodate	.... 17, 208	„ Hydride	.... 13, 258
„ Phosphantimonate	17, 211	Cinnanilide	.... 13, 303
„ Phosphate	.... 17, 206	Cinnanitransidine	.... 13, 304
„ Picrate	.... 17, 219	<i>Cipo de Cananum</i> , phosphores-	
„ Rhodizonate	.... 17, 218	„ cence of the milky juice of	.... 1, 188
„ Roccellate	.... 17, 220	Circular polarisation, develop-	
„ Succinate	.... 17, 216	„ ment of, by the ac-	
„ Sulphate	.... 17, 206	„ tion of magnetism	
„ Tartrate	.... 17, 216	„ on the electric cur-	
„ Tartrate, formation		„ rents	.... 1, 168
„ of racemic acid		„ polarisation in organic	
„ from	.... 10, 347	„ liquids	.... 7, 54
„ Urate	.... 17, 218	Cissotannic acid	.... 15, 516
Cinchonine, solutions of	17, 205, 220	<i>Cisticus creticus</i> , resin of	.... 17, 422
„ -sulphuric Acid	.... 17, 232	Citracobinitranil	.... 11, 322
Cinchonine and Antimony tar-		Citracobinitranilic acid	.... 11, 325
„ trate of	.... 17, 218	Citracodinitranil	.... 11, 322
„ and Quinine, prepa-		Citraconamide	.... 10, 436
„ ration of	.... 17, 264	Citraconanil	.... 11, 321
„ and Quinine, pro-		Citraconanilic acid	.... 11, 323
„ portions of in cin-		Citraconates, metallic	.... 10, 419
„ chona bark	.... 17, 264	Citraconazophenylimide	.... 11, 326
„ and Quinine, purifi-		Citraconic acid	.... 10, 417
„ cation of	.... 17, 265	„ anhydride	.... 10, 435
<i>Cineres clavellati depurati</i>	.... 3, 14	„ ether	.... 10, 423
Cinnabar	.... 6, 19	Citraconimide	.... 10, 437
Cinnamate of Ethyl	.... 13, 281	Citraconodianil	.... 11, 322
„ Methyl	.... 13, 281	Citraconyl and Phenyl, nitride	
„ Styacin	.... 13, 289	„ of	.... 11, 321
Cinnamates, metallic	.... 13, 273	Citramide	.... 11, 465
Cinnamein	.... 13, 283	Citranilate of Aniline	.... 11, 467
Cinnamene	.... 13, 1	„ Silver	.... 11, 466
„ Bromide	.... 13, 15	Citranilic acid	.... 11, 465
„ Chloride	.... 13, 16	Citranilide	.... 11, 469
Cinnamic acid	.... 13, 268	Citrate of Alumina	.... 11, 452
„ acid, chlorinated oil		„ of Ammonia	.... 11, 445
„ from	.... 13, 297	„ Ammonio-ferric	.... 11, 457
„ alcohol	.... 13, 286, 256	„ Ammonio-mercuric	.... 11, 460
„ aldehyde	.... 13, 258	„ Ammonio-mercurous	.... 11, 460
„ aldehyde, compound		„ of Aniline	.... 11, 462
„ of, with alkaline bi-		„ Argentie	.... 11, 461
„ sulphites	.... 13, 263	„ Argentous	.... 11, 461
„ aldehyde, Hydrochlo-		„ of Baryta	.... 11, 448, 449
„ rate of	.... 13, 262	„ Cadmium	.... 11, 454
„ aldehyde, Nitrate of	.... 13, 262	„ Cerous	.... 11, 452
„ anhydride	.... 13, 292	„ of Chromium	.... 11, 453
„ ether	.... 13, 281	„ Cinchonidine	17, 227, 614

Citrates of Cinchonine	17, 218	Clay	8, 415
" Cobalt	11, 458	" ferruginous, occurrence of	17, 460
" Cupric	11, 459	humus in	1, 18, 147
" of Ethyl	11, 463	Cleavage of Crystals	18, 215
" Ferric	11, 458	Clematidin	1, 288
" Ferrous	11, 457	Cloud, formation of	14, 285
" of Glucina	11, 452	Clove-cinnamon, Brazilian, vola-	14, 210
" Lead	11, 455, 457	tile oil of	14, 187
" Lime	11, 450, 451	" -oil, stearoptene of	14, 209
" Lithia	11, 448	Cloves, indifferent or neutral oil of	16, 97
" Magnesia	11, 451	oil of	Coal, Boghead Cannel, Alcohol-
" Manganese	11, 453	radicals from	13, 386
" Mercuric	11, 460	" destructive distillation of	7, 82; 15, 154
" Mercurous	11, 459	" -tar camphor, <i>see</i> Naph-	
" of Methyl	11, 462	thalin.	
" Nickel	11, 409	" -tar, constituents of	15, 155
" Palladium	11, 461	" -tar, light oil of	11, 135
" Potash	11, 446	" -tar naphtha, heavy	11, 135
" Potash and Ammonia....	11, 446	" -tar naphtha, light	11, 135
" Potassio-antimonie	11, 453	" -tar naphtha, preparation	
" of Quinine	17, 292, 616	of Cumene from	13, 339
" Silver	11, 460	" -tar, preparation of Aniline	
" Silver and Calcium	11, 461	from	11, 247
" Soda	11, 447	" -tar, preparation of Ben-	
" Soda and Ammonia....	11, 448	zene from	11, 134
" " Potash	11, 448	" -tar, preparation of Carbolie	
" Sodio-ferric	11, 458	acid from	11, 145
" Telluric	11, 454	" -tar, preparation of Pico-	
" of Strontia	11, 449, 450	line from	11, 264
" Uranium	11, 453	" -tar, Reichenbach's Chole-	
" Thorina	11, 452	sterin from	18, 122
" Vanadium	11, 452	Coarse Copper	5, 398
" Yttria	11, 452	" Metal	5, 398
" Zinc	11, 454	Cobalt, Acetates	8, 322
" Zirconium	11, 452	" Alloxanate	10, 167
Citrene	14, 304	" Alloys	5, 354
Citric acid	11, 436	" Aluminate	5, 345
" hydrates	11, 442	" Amalgam	6, 129
" preparation of Aco-		" Ammonio-bromide	5, 340
nitic acid from	11, 403	" Ammonio-chloride	5, 342
Citric ether	11, 463	" Ammonio-iodide	5, 340
Citrilene	14, 304	" Ammonio-sesquibro-	
Citrobianil	11, 467	mide?	5, 341
Citrobianilate of Aniline	11, 469	" -oxide, Ammonio-sul-	
Citrobianilic acid	11, 468	phate	5, 339
Citrobisglycerin	13, 582	" Ammonio-sulphocyanide	8, 89
Citromannitan	15, 378	" Antimoniate	5, 353
Citronyl, <i>see</i> Citrene.		" Antimonite	5, 353
Citrus <i>Lumia</i> , volatile oil of	14, 509	" Arseniate	5, 349
Citryl Hydrochlorate	14, 301	" Arsenite	5, 349
" Oxychloride	11, 470	" Amylosulphate	11, 59
Citrylene Hydrochlorate	14, 301	" Antimonide	5, 353
<i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> , prepara-		" Argentocyanide	8, 32
tion of Usnic acid from	17, 48	" Arsenide	5, 348
Classification of Organic Com-		" Arsenide of, with sul-	
pounds	7, 147	phide of cobalt	5, 351
" of Organic Com-			
pounds accord-			
ing to Laurent	7, 23		

Cobalt,	Benzoate	....	12, 43		the combination of		
"	Bisulphide	....	5, 332		hydrogen and oxygen	2, 53	
"	Borate	....	5, 329	Cobalt,	Rhodizionate	....	10, 403
"	Bromate	....	5, 336	"	Seleniate	....	5, 334
"	Bromide	....	5, 335	"	Selenide	....	5, 334
"	Carbonate	....	5, 328	"	Selenite	....	5, 334
"	Chlorate	....	5, 337	"	separation of, from man-		
"	Chloride	....	5, 336	"	ganese	....	5, 321
"	Chloride of, with cyanide			"	separation of, from		
"	of mercury	....	8, 26	"	nickel	....	5, 319, 360
"	Chloroplatinate	....	6, 337	"	Sesquisulphide	....	5, 332
"	Chromate	....	5, 347	"	Silicate	....	5, 345
"	Chromidcyanide	....	7, 495	"	Stannate	....	5, 354
"	Cinnamate	....	13, 277	"	Styphnate	....	11, 234
"	Citrate	....	11, 458	"	Suberate	....	13, 211
"	Cobaltidcyanide	....	7, 497	"	Succinate	....	10, 127
"	Croconate	....	10, 394	"	Sulphantimoniate	....	5, 353
"	Cyanides	....	7, 492	"	Sulpharsenite	....	5, 351
"	Earthy	....	4, 195, 204	"	Sulphate	....	5, 333
"	Ferridcyanide	....	7, 497	"	Sulphides	....	5, 331
"	Ferrocyanide	....	7, 496	"	Sulphide of, with arse-		
"	Fluoride	....	5, 337	"	nide of cobalt	....	5, 351
"	with Fluxes	....	5, 344	"	Sulphite	....	5, 333
"	Formiate	....	7, 281	"	Sulphocarbonate	....	5, 334
"	Fumarate	....	10, 29	"	Sulphocyanide	12, 499; 8, 89	
"	Gallate	....	12, 410	"	Sulphomolybdate	....	5, 347
"	Hippurate	....	12, 80	"	Sulphotellurite	....	5, 353
"	Hypophosphite	....	5, 330	"	Sulphotungstate	....	5, 346
"	Hyposulphate	....	5, 333	"	Sulphovinate	....	8, 427
"	Hyposulphite	....	5, 333	"	Tellurate	....	5, 353
"	Iodite	....	5, 335	"	Tellurite	....	5, 353
"	Iodide	....	5, 335	"	Tungstate	....	5, 346
"	Kinate	....	18, 232	"	Valerate	....	11, 36
"	Lactate	....	11, 492	"	Vanadiate	....	5, 347
"	Leucate	....	15, 62	"	and Ammonium, Car-		
"	Mellitate	....	10, 9	"	bonate of	....	5, 339
"	Metaphosphate	....	5, 331	"	and Ammonium, Fluo-		
"	Molybdate	....	5, 347	"	ride of	....	5, 342
"	Nitrate	....	5, 338	"	and Ammonium, Iodate		
"	Oleate	....	17, 72	"	of	....	5, 340
"	Oxalate	....	9, 160	"	and Ammonium, Nitrate		
"	Oxides	....	5, 322	"	of	....	5, 342
"	Oxyfluoride	....	5, 338	"	and Ammonium, Sul-		
"	Oxyiodide	....	5, 335	"	phate of	....	5, 340
"	Oxysulphide	....	5, 332	"	and Calcium, Hypophos-		
"	Persulphomolybdate	....	5, 347	"	phate of	....	5, 344
"	Phosphates	....	5, 330	"	and Copper, Sulphate		
"	Phosphide	....	5, 329	"	of	....	5, 496
"	Phosphite	....	5, 330	"	and Gold, alloy of	....	6, 246
"	Picrate	....	11, 225	"	chloride of	....	6, 246
"	Platinocyanide of, with			"	and Iron, alloy of	....	5, 354
"	ammonia	....	8, 55	"	and Nickel, alloy	....	5, 397
"	Protosulphide	....	5, 331	"	and Mercury, chloride		
"	Pyrophosphate	....	5, 331	"	of	....	6, 129
"	Pyrotartrate	....	11, 97	"	and Nickel, cyanide of	....	7, 500
"	Racemate	....	10, 358	"	tartrates of,	10, 320	
"	reactions of	....	5, 324	"	double salts		
"	reduced by hydrogen,			"	of, with tartrate of		
"	effect of, in inducing			"	potassium	....	10, 320

Cobalt and Potassium, carbonate of	5, 343	Cobaltous Oxide with Zinc-oxide	5, 353
„ and Potassium, fluoride of	5, 344	„ Salts....	5, 324
„ and Potassium, racemate of	10, 358	„ „ reaction of with Tannic acids	15, 470
„ and Potassium, sulphate of	5, 344	„ „ solubility of in alcohol	8, 271
„ and Silicium, hydrated fluoride of	5, 345	Cobalt-speiss, preparation of nickel from	5, 355
„ and Sodium, carbonate of	5, 344	<i>Cobaltum</i>	5, 316
„ and Sodium, metaphosphate of	5, 344	„ of the druggists	4, 249
„ and Tin, alloy of	5, 354	Cobalt-uranic Acetate	13, 445
„ and Zinc, alloy of	5, 353	„ -vitriol	5, 333
„ „ sulphate of	5, 354	Cocaine	16, 306
„ -bloom	5, 349	Cocatainic Acid	15, 518
„ -coating	5, 349	Coca-wax	18, 159
„ -glance	5, 351	Cocculus-grains, brown acid from the husks of	14, 477
„ -glass	5, 346	„ fat of	16, 389
Cobaltic acid ?	5, 328	<i>Cocculus indicus</i> , preparation of menispermene from the berries of	17, 52
„ oxide	5, 326	Cochineal fat	16, 389
„ „ hydrate	5, 327	„ preparation of carminic acid from	16, 205
„ salts	5, 328	„ preparation of tyrosine from	13, 360
Cobaltidecyanide of Ammonium....	7, 493	„ -red	16, 205
„ Barium	7, 495	Cocinyll, Hydride, <i>see</i> Tridecetyl, hydride	16, 532
„ Cadmium	7, 495	Cockchafers, occurrence of gum in	15, 196
„ Cobalt	7, 497	Cocoa-fat or butter	16, 389
„ Copper	8, 10	„ -nut fat, caprylic acid in	13, 190
„ Iron	7, 497	„ „ preparation of caproic acid from	11, 415
„ Lead	7, 495	„ oil	16, 389
„ „ with Oxide of Lead....	7, 496	Coculostearic Acid	16, 365
„ Manganese	7, 495	Codamine	18, 192
„ Mercury ?	8, 26	Codeine	17, 27
„ Nickel	7, 500	„ bihydrated	17, 31
„ Potassium	7, 494	„ compound of with Iodine	17, 32
„ Silver	8, 32	„ salts	17, 32
„ Sodium	7, 494	Cod-liver oil	16, 323
„ Tin	7, 495	Cœlestine	3, 174
„ Zinc	7, 495	Coffee-beans, preparation of caffe-tannic acid from	15, 505
Cobaltine	5, 348	„ preparation of kinic acid from	16, 224
Cobaltite of Magnesia	5, 345	Coffee fat	16, 390
„ Potash	5, 343	„ oil	14, 366
„ Soda	5, 344	„ preparation of caffeine from	13, 225
Cobalto-bromate of Ammonia?....	5, 341	Cohesion	1, 6—8
„ -hyposulphate of Ammonia	5, 339	„ increased by pressure	1, 112
„ -nitrate of Ammonia	5, 342	„ influence of, on decomposition....	1, 112
Cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 161	„ variations in the force of, produced by heat	1, 112, 113
„ Oxide	5, 326		
„ -cupric Sulphate	5, 496		
Cobalt-pyrites	5, 332		
„ -speiss	5, 388		
Cobaltous Oxide	5, 322		
„ hydrated	5, 323		
„ with Peroxide of Manganese	5, 347		

- Cohesive powers, bodies classed according to 1, 7
 Cohobation 1, 288
 Coke, preparation of, by dry distillation of coal 7, 82
 Colchicine 17, 604
 Colchicine 17, 601
 Coleothar 5, 195
 Cold produced by vaporization 1, 272
 „ production of, by chemical action 1, 297
 „ radiation of 1, 213
 „ -short bar iron 5, 205
 „ water, substances more soluble in, than in hot 1, 113
Colle d'Amidon 15, 95
 Collidine 13, 148
 Colloidal condition of sucrates 15, 538
 Collyrite 3, 411
 „ of Weissenfels 3, 413
 Colocynth, resin of, 17, 558
 Colocynthein 17, 556
 Colocynthin 15, 342; 17, 556
 Colocynthinin 17, 558
 Colombo-root, preparation of berberine from 17, 187
 Colophan 17, 421
 Colophene 14, 279
 „ from Camphor 14, 280
 Colophony 18, 9
 „ preparation of Sylvic acid from 17, 319
 Colour of a compound, law of Persoz respecting 1, 96
 „ dispersion of 1, 164
 „ of flame.... 2, 30
 Coloured fabrics, bleaching of, by exposure to sunshine 7, 95
 „ effects of heat on.... 7, 96
 Colouring matter (green) of oysters 18, 422
 „ in the mantle of the black dew-snail 18, 419
 „ (purple) formed on mouldy bread, potatoes, meat, &c. 18, 421
 „ of *Rottlera tinctoria* 17, 378
 „ of the sea-owl or lump fish (*Aplysia depilans*) 18, 421
 Colouring matters of birds' feathers 18, 419
 Colouring matters of crabs and lobsters 18, 420
 „ of plants, blue and red 18, 522
 „ yellow 18, 513
 „ of urine 18, 407
 Colour-makers' composition 5, 88
 Colours of bodies, effect of heat on.... 1, 238
 „ flowers, alteration of, by exposure to light 1, 170, 171
 „ organic compounds 7, 64
 Columbic acid 17, 529
 Columbin 17, 528
 Columbite 4, 19; 5, 292
 Columbium 4, 1
 Colza oil 17, 554
 Combination attended with development of electricity 1, 39
 „ attended with development of heat 1, 38
 „ attended with development of light 1, 181
 „ alteration in density caused by.... 1, 64
 „ Berthollet's theory of 1, 149
 „ change of volume attending 1, 64—86
 „ circumstances and results of 1, 38
 „ conditions necessary for 1, 35
 „ crystallisation effected by 1, 8—12
 „ definition of 1, 33—149
 „ how produced 1, 149
 „ induced by affinity 1, 164
 „ induced by communication of chemical energy 1, 38
 „ induced by electric attraction.... 1, 154
 „ induced by universal attraction 1, 163
 „ influence of affinity on 1, 35—154
 „ influence of cohesion on.... 1, 6
 „ influence of condensation on 1, 37
 „ influence of contact on.... 1, 36
 „ influence of electricity on 1, 37
 „ influence of expansion on.... 1, 37

Combination, influence of light on	1, 37	Combustion, imperfect, formation of humus by	17, 460
„ influence of liquidity or gaseity on	1, 36	„ memoirs relating to	2, 19
„ influence of presence of other bodies on	1, 37	„ in oxygen, table of the quantities of heat evolved by	1, 292
„ influence of temperature on	1, 36	„ spontaneous, of fixed oils	7, 242
„ laws relating to	1, 41	„ supporters of	2, 18
„ mechanical	1, 20	„ theories of	2, 35
„ and mixture, difference between	1, 149	„ -tube for ultimate analysis of organic compounds	7, 86
„ of ponderable bodies, development or absorption of heat accompanying	1, 291	Comenamate of ethyl	11, 395
„ qualitative alterations of elements caused by	1, 64—111	Comenamic acid	11, 393
„ theories of	1, 148—159	Comenates, metallic	11, 384—388
„ time in which it takes place	1, 38	Comenic acid	11, 382
Combinations, accompanied by decompositions, electricity developed by	1, 340	Comferin	18, 84
„ brought about by electrical influence	1, 429	Common salt	3, 110
„ chemical, accompanied by decompositions produced by the agency of light	1, 170	Commercial Carbonate of Ammonia, impurities in	2, 432
„ chemical, produced by the agency of light	1, 170	Common salt, preparation of carbonate of soda from	3, 79
Combining volumes of gases	1, 66	„ traces of mercury in	6, 2
„ weights or proportions	1, 42	Compact manganese	4, 203
Combustibles	2, 19	Compound atoms	1, 42, 147
Combustion	1, 181; 2, 24	„ bodies, heat developed in the combination of	1, 294
„ cause of the development of heat and light in	2, 36	„ radicals	7, 10
„ conditions of	2, 24	Compounds, amorphous	1, 102
„ conditions of continuity of	2, 32	„ atomic weights of	1, 59
„ decomposition of organic compounds by	7, 84	„ chemical relations of	1, 96
„ development of electricity by	1, 329	„ colour of	1, 96
„ electrochemical theory of	2, 37	„ crystalline forms of	1, 87—93
„ extinction of	2, 33	„ decomposition of	1, 111—145
„ of glycerides	7, 241	„ density of	1, 65—86
		„ differences of properties in, due to different modes of arrangement of the component atoms	1, 98, 108
		„ division of, into organic and inorganic	2, 2
		„ and their elements, relations between the densities of	1, 55, 67
		„ formation of	1, 35—111
		„ formation of, according to Persoz's law	1, 96
		„ formed by absorption	1, 86
		„ formed by condensation	1, 84
		„ formed by mixture	1, 86
		„ formed by solution	1, 86

- Compounds formed by substitution 1, 37
- " fusibility of 1, 93
- " heat-capacity of the atoms of 1, 248
- " isodimorphous 1, 99
- " isomeric 1, 108
- " isomorphous 1, 87
- " liquid and solid, table of specific heats of 1, 244
- " metameric 1, 110
- " physiological relations of 1, 96
- " polymeric 1, 109
- " refractive powers of 1, 94
- " relations of, to heat 1, 93
- " relations of, to light 1, 94
- " state of aggregation of 1, 86
- " transparency of 1, 94
- " volatility of 1, 93
- Composition, colour-makers' 5, 88
- Compressibility of liquids 1, 257
- Compression, heat developed by 1, 300
- Comptonite 3, 433
- Conchicine (of Hesse) 17, 610
- Conchiolin 18, 371
- Conchoidal Augite 3, 429
- Condensation: its influence on chemical combination 1, 37, 86
- Condenser, electrical 1, 318
- Condensing apparatus 1, 288
- Conducting power of bodies for electricity of small tension, methods of determining 1, 313
- Conduction of heat 1, 221
- Conductors of electricity 1, 310
- " of electricity, bipolar 1, 462
- " and Insulators, electric, difference between 1, 313
- " polar, of voltaic battery 1, 431
- Conessine 17, 594
- Conserve, phosphorescence of 1, 189
- Conglutin 18, 434
- Conhydrine 13, 169
- Conine 13, 159
- Conine, salts of 13, 165—167
- Conium maculatum*, ferment-oil of 14, 405
- Connective tissue, preparation of mucin from 18, 341
- Conring 1, 4
- Constant of primary Nuclei 7, 23
- Constitution of atoms 1, 146
- Contact, influence of, on chemical combination 1, 36
- Contact, influence of, on decomposition 1, 115
- Contact-theory of galvanism 1, 510
- Contraction accompanying solidification 1, 256
- Convallamaretin 16, 221
- Convallamarin 15, 342; 16, 220
- Convallaretin 16, 219
- Convallarin 15, 342; 16, 219
- Convolvulacæ 16, 157
- Convolvulic acid 16, 156
- Convolvulin 15, 342; 16, 154
- Convolvulinol 16, 153
- Convolvulinolic acid 16, 152
- Convolvulin-sugar 15, 343
- Convolvulus scoparius*, oil of 14, 363
- Copahilene, hydrochlorate 14, 288
- Copaiba balsam 17, 327
- " oil 14, 286
- Copaivic acid 17, 326
- Copal 17, 405
- Copalche bark, bitter alkaloid from 17, 314
- " bark, bitter principle of 18, 230
- Copalin 17, 436
- Copper 5, 398
- " Amalgam of 6, 131
- " Amidobenzoate 12, 146
- " Ammonio-cobaltidcyanide 8, 11
- " Ammonio-dibromide 5, 452
- " Ammonio-dichloride 5, 453
- " Ammonio-diniodide 5, 450
- " Ammonio-ferrocyanide 8, 9
- " Ammonio-maleate 8, 159
- " Ammonio-protiodide 5, 451
- " Ammonio-protobromide 5, 452
- " Ammonio-protoclchloride 5, 453
- " Antimonide 5, 474
- " Argentocyanide? 8, 33
- " Arsenide 5, 470
- " black oxide of 5, 406
- " blue or indigo 5, 420
- " Borofluoride 5, 443
- " Bromides 5, 435
- " Carbide 5, 414
- " Carbosulphide? 5, 430
- " Chlorides 5, 438
- " Cobaltidcyanide 8, 10
- " -compounds 5, 402
- " -compound of Allantoin 10, 263
- " -compound of Alanine 9, 437
- " -compound of Salhydrimide 12, 347
- " -compound of Santonin 16, 256
- " -compound of Verantin 16, 59
- " Cuprocyanide 8, 10
- " Dibromide 5, 435

Copper	Dichloride	....	....	5, 438	of oxygen and hydro-		
"	Dicyanide	....	....	8, 1	gen	....	2, 52
"	Difluoride	....	....	5, 442	Copper	rust	....
"	Dinioidide	....	....	5, 433	"	Salts, <i>see</i> Cupric and	5, 414
"	Dioxide	....	....	5, 403	"	Cuprous Salts.	
"	Diselenide	....	....	5, 432	"	" solubility of, in	
"	Disulphide	....	....	5, 422	"	alcohol	....
"	Disulphide of, with Cupric				"	Selenides	....
"	Oxyxanthate	....	....	8, 464	"	Seleniocyanide	....
"	Fluorides	....	....	5, 442	"	Silicide	....
"	with fluxes	....	....	5, 461	"	Sulphides	....
"	grey	....	....	5, 492	"	Sulphomolybdate	....
"	history of	....	....	5, 397	"	Sulphotellurite	....
"	Hydride?	....	....	5, 413	"	Sulphotungstate	....
"	Iodides	....	....	5, 433	"	Telluride	....
"	Mellonide	....	....	9, 394	"	Thiocyanide	....
"	memoirs, &c., relating to			5, 397	"	two-thirds Cyanide	....
"	Mercaptide	....	....	8, 345	"	and Aluminum, fluoride	
"	Nitride	....	....	5, 444	"	of	....
"	Nitroprusside	....	....	8, 134	"	and Ammonium, dichlo-	
"	Osmide	....	....	6, 422	"	ride of	....
"	Oxides	....	....	5, 402	"	and Ammonium, ful-	
"	Pentasulphide	....	....	5, 422	"	minate of	....
"	Peroxide?	....	....	5, 413	"	and Ammonium, proto-	
"	Phosphide	....	....	5, 415	"	chloride of	....
"	plates, electrotype copies				"	and Ammonium, styph-	
"	of engraved	....	....	1, 506	"	nate of	....
"	Platinocyanide	....	8, 55; 10, 509		"	and Barium, alloy of?	5, 462
"	" compound				"	" salicylate of	12, 254
"	of with ammonia	....	....	8, 56	"	" sulphide of	5, 463
"	Platino-platinidecyanide			8, 56	"	" dichloride	
"	precipitation of, by hy-				"	of	....
"	pophosphorous acid	....	....	5, 409	"	" sulphocam-	
"	precipitation of, by iron			5, 399, 49	"	phorate	13, 380
"	precipitation of, by				"	and Bismuth, alloy of	....
"	phosphorus	....	....	5, 408	"	" sulphide of	5, 477
"	precipitation of, by				"	and Cadmium, alloy of	5, 481
"	phosphuretted hydro-				"	and Calcium, sulphide of	5, 463
"	gen	....	....	5, 410	"	and Copper-slag, vana-	
"	precipitation of, by				"	dium in	....
"	reducing agents	....	....	5, 406	"	and Gold, alloy of	....
"	precipitation of, by				"	" cyanide of?	8, 42
"	zinc, tin, and other				"	Gold, and Silver, alloy of	6, 251
"	metals	....	....	5, 409	"	" Zinc, alloy of	6, 246
"	preparation of	....	....	5, 398	"	and Iridium, alloy of	6, 392
"	properties of	....	....	5, 400	"	and Iron, alloy of	....
"	Protobromide	....	....	5, 436	"	" carbide of	5, 489
"	Protochloride	....	....	5, 438	"	" sulphantimo-	
"	Protochloride, its use				"	niate of	....
"	for steeping wood	....	....	7, 113	"	" sulphide of	....
"	Protocyanide	....	....	8, 3	"	" sulphostannate	
"	Protoxide	....	....	5, 406	"	of	....
"	Protoselenide	....	....	5, 432	"	Iron and Zinc, alloy of	5, 496
"	Protosulphide	....	....	5, 422	"	and Lead, alloys of	....
"	purple	....	....	5, 489	"	" antimonide of	5, 487
"	reactions of	....	5, 405, 408		"	" selenide of	5, 485
"	reduced, effect of in in-				"	" sulphide of	5, 485
"	ducing the combination				"	Lead, and Antimony,	
					"	sulphide of	....

Copper Lead and Bismuth, sulphide of	5, 488	Copper-nickel	5, 389
„ Lead, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of	5, 488	„ „ preparation of nickel from	5, 355
„ and Magnesium, sulphide of	5, 463	„ -ore, azure or blue	5, 415
„ and Manganese, alloy of	5, 468	„ „ red	5, 403
„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 131	„ -ores, occurrence of arsenic in	4, 249
„ and Molybdenum, alloy of	5, 467	„ -pyrites	5, 491
„ and Nickel, alloy of	5, 497	Copulated Acids and Salts	7, 221
„ „ cyanide of	8, 11	„ or Conjugated compounds	7, 213
„ Nickel, and Zinc, alloy	5, 497	Coquimbite	5, 245
„ and Nitrogen, boride of ?	5, 448	Cordierite	3, 434
„ and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357	Coriamyrtin	17, 368; 18, 149
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 337	Coriander oil	14, 336
„ Platinum-deposits on	6, 275	Cork, petrified	3, 407
„ Platinum and Zinc, alloy	6, 638	„ -resin	13, 204
„ and Potassium, alloy of	5, 456	„ -wax	18, 159
„ „ antimonide of	5, 476	Corn Fusel-oil	11, 9
„ „ dichloride of	5, 460	„ -cockle seeds, preparation of saponin from	16, 86
„ „ diniodide of	5, 460	Corneous Lead-ore	5, 148
„ „ ferrocyanide of	8, 10	Cornin, or Cornic Acid	18, 221
„ „ fluoride of	5, 461	<i>Cornus florida</i> , resin from	18, 222
„ „ fulminate of	9, 300	„ <i>mascula</i> , resin of the bark of	17, 447
„ „ sulphide of	5, 458	<i>Corpora fixa</i>	1, 257
„ Potassium, and Mercury, chloride of	6, 131	„ <i>fusibilia</i>	1, 253
„ and Potassium, protochloride of	5, 460	„ <i>refractaria</i>	1, 253
„ „ salicylate of	12, 245	„ <i>volatilia</i>	1, 257
„ „ styphnate of	11, 235	Corpse-fat	16, 390
„ and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368	Corpses, preservation of	7, 117
„ and Silver, alloy of	6, 197	<i>Corpus luteum</i> of the Cow, preparation of hæmolutein from	18, 340
„ „ selenide of	6, 197	„ <i>mercurio aptum</i>	8, 340
„ „ sulphide of	6, 197	Corpuscular theory	1, 154
„ and Sodium, dichloride of	5, 462	Corrosive sublimate	6, 53
„ and Silver, compounds of orcein with	12, 362	„ use of, for steeping wood	7, 113
„ and Strychnine, sulphate of	17, 496	Cortepinitannic acid	15, 489
„ and Tin, alloys of	5, 481	„ wax obtained in the preparation of	18, 16
„ and Titanium, hydrated fluoride of	5, 466	<i>Cortex Esenbeckia</i> , bitter substances obtained from	18, 225
„ and Tungsten, alloy of	5, 466	Corundum	3, 305
„ and Zinc, alloys of	5, 477	Corydaline	17, 607
Copperas	5, 237	<i>Corylus Avellana</i> , oil from the shelled seeds of	17, 97
Copper-bismuth-glance	5, 477	Cotarnamic acid	16, 134
„ -bloom	5, 405	Cotarnic acid	16, 134
„ -glance	5, 420; 5, 422	Cotarnine	16, 130
„ „ argentiferous	6, 197	„ hydrated	16, 132
„ „ prismatic	5, 488	„ salts	16, 132
Coppering by galvanic precipitation	1, 501	Cotton, action of chlorine and hypochlorites on	16, 134
Copper-mica	5, 399; 5, 471		

Cotton, action of strong nitric acid on	15, 135	<i>Crocus Martis, adstringens</i>	5, 195
„ action of sulphuric acid on	15, 136	„ <i>aperitivus</i>	5, 196
„ mercerised	15, 141	„ <i>Zwelferi</i>	5, 195
„ use of mordants in the dyeing of	15, 141	<i>Crocus metallorum</i>	4, 359
„ -seed, blue	16, 459	Crocydolite	5, 281
„ -seed oil	17, 94	Cronstedtite	5, 386
Coumarin	13, 321	Cross-stone	3, 446
<i>Couronne des tasses</i>	1, 425	Croton oil	17, 95
Cooling in vacuo	1, 214	Crotonol	13, 377
Cow-dung, putrefaction of	7, 105	Crown glass	3, 380
Cow-tree, resins from the milk of the	17, 351	Crude or empirical formulæ of organic compounds	7, 8
„ -tree, wax from the milk of	18, 160	Crustacea, phosphorescence of	1, 182
Crabs, colouring matters of	18, 420	Cryolite	3, 326
Cracks in glass, diffusion of gases through	1, 23	Cryophorus	1, 273
Cratægin	18, 222	Cryptidine	14, 518
Cratinine	10, 255	Cryptolite	3, 266
„ base obtained from	11, 525	Cryptopine	18, 193
„ with Chloride of Zinc	10, 259	Crystal glass	3, 380
„ Hydrochlorate	10, 258	Crystallin	18, 330
„ Sulphate	10, 258	„ syn. with Aniline	11, 426
Craw-fish, occurrence of gum in	15, 196	Crystalline and amorphous states, substances existing in both	1, 104
Cream of Lime....	3, 183	„ compound formed in sulphuric acid chambers	2, 451
„ Tartar	10, 276	„ form of organic compounds, retention of, when hydrogen is replaced by chlorine	7, 46
„ Tartar, compound of, with Tartar-emetic....	10, 305	„ forms of compounds	1, 87
Creatine	10, 249	„ polarity of bismuth and other bodies....	1, 517
„ Alkali produced by oxidation of	9, 378	Crystallisable substances, method of purifying	1, 14
„ Hydrate	10, 254	Crystallisation	1, 8—15
„ Hydrochlorate	10, 254	„ accompanied by heat	1, 9, 15
„ Nitrate	10, 254	„ accompanied by light....	1, 15
„ preparation of cratinine from	10, 287	„ effected by access of air	1, 8
„ Sulphate	10, 254	„ effected by affinity of another body for the solvent ...	1, 12
Creatinine syn. with Cratinine	10, 255	„ effected by agitation	1, 9
<i>Cremor tartari</i>	10, 276	„ effected by change of temperature	1, 8
<i>Cremor tartari solubilis</i>	10, 278, 283	„ effected by chemical combination	1, 8, 12
Crenic acid	15, 158; 17, 466	„ effected by introduction of a solid body	1, 9
„ (Mulder's)	17, 473	„ effected by solution	1, 8
Creosote	11, 139		
„ aqueous	11, 150		
„ from wood	15, 161		
Crepin	18, 222		
Cress oil	10, 56		
„ -seed oil	16, 315		
Cresyl, hydrate	12, 229		
Cresylic alcohol	12, 229		
Crocetin	15, 343; 16, 507		
Crocin....	15, 343		
Crocoisite	5, 170		
Croconates, metallic	10, 390—395		
Croconic acid	10, 388		
<i>Crocus antimonii</i> ..	4, 359		

- | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|---------|
| Crystallisation effected by sublimation | 1, 8 | <i>Cucurbita Pepo</i> , oil from the seeds of | 16, 315 |
| " influence of adhesion on | 1, 13 | Cudbear, preparation of | 12, 361 |
| " influence of foreign bodies on | 1, 17 | Culilawan oil | 14, 364 |
| " influence of a vacuum on | 1, 10 | Cumanilide | 14, 177 |
| " instantaneous | 1, 9 | Cumaramine | 13, 337 |
| " luminous appearances accompanying | 1, 206 | Cumaric acid | 13, 317 |
| " phenomena observed in | 1, 12 | Cumarin | 13, 321 |
| " supposed influence of magnetism on | 1, 514 | Cumene | 13, 338 |
| " theory of spherical atoms in | 1, 147 | Cumeugenyl | 14, 213 |
| " water of | 1, 64; 2, 63 | Cumidine | 13, 348 |
| Crystallised bodies, conduction of heat in | 1, 222 | Cuminamic acid, <i>see</i> Amidocuminic acid. | |
| " glass | 3, 384 | Cuminamide | 14, 173 |
| Crystallographical nomenclature | 1, 17 | Cuminate, Acetic | 14, 156 |
| Crystallography, systems of | 1, 15 | " Benzoic | 14, 157 |
| Crystals | 1, 8 | " of Ethyl | 14, 155 |
| " axes of | 1, 15 | " Eugenyl | 14, 213 |
| " chemical atoms of | 1, 147 | " Methyl-salicyl | 14, 159 |
| " cleavage-planes of | 1, 18, 147 | " Phenyl | 14, 157 |
| " decrepitation of | 1, 14 | Cuminates, metallic | 14, 150 |
| " dimorphous | 1, 18, 98 | Cuminic acid | 14, 148 |
| " electricity of | 1, 319 | " Alcohol | 14, 143 |
| " expansion of, by heat | 1, 233 | " Aldehyde | 14, 144 |
| " external forms of | 1, 15 | " Anhydride | 14, 159 |
| " figures of Plates I and II | | " Cuminate | 14, 159 |
| " internal structure of | 1, 18 | " Ether | 14, 155 |
| " isomorphous | 1, 18, 87 | Cumino-eugenic Anhydride | 14, 213 |
| " modifications of the forms of | 1, 12 | Cuminol | 14, 144 |
| " nuclei of | 1, 19 | " compounds of, with Alkaline Bisulphites | 14, 147 |
| " peculiarities in formation of | 1, 12 | " -potassium | 14, 147 |
| " primary and secondary forms of | 1, 19 | Cuminuric acid | 14, 160 |
| " texture of | 1, 18 | Cumoglycol, Acetate | 14, 153 |
| " trimorphous | 18, 100 | " Benzoate | 14, 154 |
| Cuba wax | 18, 160 | Cumol | 13, 338 |
| Cube-ore | 5, 306 | Cumonitrile | 14, 180 |
| Cubebene | 16, 270 | Cumosalicyl | 14, 158 |
| Cubebin | 16, 273 | Cumyl | 14, 154 |
| Cubebs, camphor of | 16, 271 | " Chloride | 14, 165 |
| " hydrated oil of | 16, 271 | " Hydride | 14, 144 |
| " oil of | 16, 272 | " Cenanthylate | 14, 159 |
| " resins of | 17, 447 | Cumylamine | 19, 508 |
| Cubic Alum | 3, 323 | Cumyl-benzoyl-sulphophenylamide | 14, 179 |
| " Nitre | 4, 117 | Cumylene, Acetate | 14, 153 |
| <i>Cucumis Prophetarum</i> , preparation of prophetin from | 17, 365 | " Benzoate | 14, 154 |
| | | Cumyl-cenanthyal | 14, 159 |
| | | Cumyl-phenyl | 14, 157 |
| | | Cumyl-piperide | 15, 18 |
| | | Cumyl-salicylamide | 14, 179 |
| | | " -sulphophenylamide | 14, 177 |
| | | " -sulphophenyl-argentamide | 14, 178 |
| | | " -sulphophenyl-argent-hydrobiamide | 14, 178 |
| | | Cuoxam | 15, 142 |
| | | Cup-apparatus (galvanic) | 1, 425 |
| | | Cupellation of argentiferous lead | 6, 133 |

Cuprammonia solution, preparation of	15, 142	use of, for steeping wood	7, 113
Cuprammonium, Isatide of	13, 53	Cupric Chlorobenzozate	12, 114
" salts, solubility of cellulose in	15, 142	" Chloroplatinate	6, 337
Cupranilium, Sulphate of	11, 260	" Chromate	5, 467
Cupric Acetates	8, 323-326	" Chrysammate	12, 6
" Acetate with Mercuric Chloride	8, 332	" Cinnamate	13, 277
" Aceto-arseniate	8, 329	" Citrate	11, 459
" Acid ?	5, 413	" Comenate	11, 388
" Aconitate	11, 406	" Convolvulinolate	16, 153
" Albuminate	13, 306	" Crenate	17, 468
" Aldehyde	14, 489	" Croconate	10, 394
" Alloxanate	10, 168	" Cyanide	8, 3
" Althionate	8, 432	" Cyanurate	9, 455
" Albuminate	5, 464	" Ethionate	8, 434
" Anisate	13, 585	" Ethylsulphite	8, 410
" Antimoniate	5, 475	" Ethyltrithionate	12, 515
" Antimonite	5, 475	" Eugenate	14, 206
" Ammonio-sulphate	5, 448	" Euxanthate	17, 535
" Amylophosphate	11, 51	" Ferridcyanide	8, 8
" Amylosulphate	11, 60	" Ferrocyanide	8, 8
" Amylosulphite	11, 53	" Formiate	7, 281
" Apocrenate	17, 470	" Fulminate	9, 300
" Arabate	15, 204	" Fumarate	10, 30
" Arachidate	17, 372	" Gaedinate	16, 320
" Arseniate	5, 471	" Gallate	12, 410
" Arsenite	5, 470	" Gambodate	17, 419
" Aspartate	10, 238	" Hippurate	12, 80
" Azelaate	17, 81	" Hydrobromate	5, 436
" Azophosphate	5, 456	" Hydrofluuate	5, 443
" Benzoate	12, 43	" Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 101
" Benzoglycolate	12, 68	" Hypochlorite	5, 442
" Bibromisate	13, 71	" Hypophosphite	5, 417
" Bichlorisate	13, 81	" Hyposulphate	5, 424
" Biethylophosphate	8, 402	" Hyposulphophosphite	5, 431
" Bimethylophosphate	12, 483	" Inosate	11, 120
" Binitroethylate	12, 559	" Insolinate	13, 320
" Bisulphometholate	12, 485	" Iodate	5, 434
" Borate	5, 415	" Isethionate	8, 431
" Bromacetate	12, 533	" Isobiglycoethylenate	15, 237
" Bromate	5, 437	" Isotartrate	10, 333
" Bromide	5, 436	" Itaconate	10, 427
" Butyrate	10, 87	" Jalapinolate	16, 403
" Cacodylate	9, 330	" Kinate	16, 232
" Caffetannate	15, 509	" Kinovate	18, 25
" Camphorate	14, 461	" Lactate	11, 493
" Caprate	14, 488	" Lecanorate	12, 379
" Carbonate	5, 414	" Leucate	15, 62
" Carbonate with Ammonia	5, 448	" Malate	10, 224
" Chelidonate	12, 420	" Maleate	8, 159
" Chlorate	5, 442	" Malate with Sulphate of Ammonia	10, 225
" Chloride	5, 438	" Mandelate	12, 59
" Chloride, compound of, with Urea	13, 404	" Mannitate	15, 383
" Chloride and Sulphate,		" Meconates	12, 430
		" Mellitate	10, 10
		" Mesaconate	10, 432
		" Metaphosphate	5, 420
		" Methylobithionate	12, 489

Cupric Molybdate	....	5, 467	Cupric Pimelate	....	12, 465
„ Mono-hydrochlorate	....	5, 439	„ Piperate	....	15, 10
„ Mucate	....	11, 508	„ Pipitzahoate	....	16, 265
„ Myristate	....	16, 213	„ Propionate	....9, 407 ;	10, 555
„ Nitrate	....	5, 446	„ Pyrogallate	....	11, 402
„ Nitrite	....	5, 446	„ Pyromeconate	....	10, 443
„ Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 127	„ Pyromucate	....	10, 385
„ Nitrococussate	....	13, 27	„ Pyrophosphate	....	5, 419
„ Nitrofrangulate	....	16, 79	„ Pyrotartrate	....	11, 97
„ Nitrohippurate	....	12, 131	„ Quadrosilicate	....	5, 465
„ Nitrosalicylate	....	12, 310	„ Racemate	....	10, 359
„ Nitrotoluylate	....	13, 23	„ Rhodizonate	....	10, 403
„ Oenanthate	....	12, 456	„ Ricinelsaidate	....	17, 137
„ Oenanthylate	....	12, 453	„ Saccharates	....	11, 522
„ Oleate	....	17, 73	„ Salicylamate	....	12, 322
„ Oxalate	....	9, 164	„ Salicylate	....	12, 253
„ „ with Ammonia	....	9, 165	„ Salicylite	....	12, 243
„ Oxide	....	5, 406	„ Salts, general characters		
„ „ with Ammonia	....	5, 447	„ of	....	5, 408
„ „ with Asparagine	....	10, 247	„ Sarcocactates	....	11, 500
„ „ with Baryta ?	....	5, 463	„ Sebate	....	14, 498
„ „ compounds of, with			„ Seleniate	....	5, 433
„ „ cane-sugar	....	15, 290	„ Selenide	....	5, 432
„ „ with Cuprous Chloride	....	5, 438	„ Selenite	....	5, 433
„ „ Hydrated	....	5, 407	„ Silicates	....	5, 464
„ „ with Kinovin	....	18, 29	„ Silicofluoride	....	5, 465
„ „ with Lead-oxide	....	5, 485	„ Stannate	....	5, 484
„ „ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite of ?	....	5, 485	„ Stearate	....	17, 112
„ „ with Leucine	....	11, 432	„ Styphnate	....	11, 234
„ „ with Lime	....	5, 463	„ Suberate	....	13, 211
„ „ with Peroxide of			„ Succinate	....	10, 128
„ „ Manganese	....	5, 468	„ Sucrate, colloidal	....	15, 539
„ „ with Soda	....	5, 461	„ Sulphanilate	....	11, 298
„ „ solution of, in volatile oils	....	7, 168	„ Sulphantimoniate	....	5, 476
„ „ use of, in ultimate analysis of organic compounds	....	7, 86	„ Sulpharseniate	....	5, 474
„ „ Oxybromide	....	5, 436	„ Sulpharsenite	....	5, 474
„ „ Oxychloride	....	5, 440	„ Sulphate	....	5, 425
„ „ Oxyfluoride, hydrated	....	5, 443	„ „ with Ani-		
„ „ Oxyxanthate, and its compound with disulphide of copper	....	8, 464	„ line	....	11, 260
„ „ Palmitate	....	16, 363	„ Sulphate, with Fluoride		
„ „ Pectate	....	15, 408	„ of Calcium	....	5, 463
„ „ Pelargonate	....	13, 371	„ Sulphite	....	5, 424
„ „ Perchlorate	....	5, 442	„ Sulphobenzolate	....	11, 156
„ „ Periodate	....	5, 434	„ Sulphocamphorate	....	13, 380
„ „ Permanganate	....	5, 468	„ Sulphocarbonate	....	5, 431
„ „ Persulphomolybdate	....	4, 467	„ Sulphocinnamate	....	13, 280
„ „ Phloretate	....	13, 312	„ Sulphocyanide	....	8, 92
„ „ Phosphate	....	5, 418	„ „ with Am-		
„ „ Phosphite	....	5, 417	„ monia	....	8, 94
„ „ Physetoleate	....	16, 319	„ Sulphocymenate	....	14, 191
„ „ Picramate	....	11, 245	„ Sulphophosphate	....	5, 432
„ „ Picrate	....	11, 226	„ Sulphosalicylate	....	12, 280
			„ Sulphosomethylate	....	7, 301
			„ Sulphovinate	....	8, 427
			„ Sylvate	....	17, 322
			„ Tannate	....	15, 470
			„ Tartrate	....	10, 320
			„ Tartrovinate	....	10, 342
			„ Tellurate	....	5, 477

Cupric Tellurite	5, 477	Cuproso-cupric Cyanides, Ammoniacal	10, 505; 12, 497
„ Terchlorosulphosomethy- late	7, 353	„ -cupric Hydrochlorate....	5, 438
„ Thionurate	10, 185	„ -cupric Sulphocyanide....	8, 92
„ Toluylate	13, 9	Cuprosoferrocyanide of Potassium	13, 409
„ Tungstate	5, 466	Cuproso-mercurous Hyposulphite	6, 131
„ Usnate	17, 51	„ -potassic Chloride	5, 460
„ Valerate	11, 36	„ -potassic Hyposulphite....	5, 458
„ Vanadate	4, 81; 5, 467	„ -potassic Iodide	5, 460
„ Zirconate	5, 464	„ -potassic Sulphite	5, 459
Cuprico-ammonic Acetate	8, 326	„ -sodic Chloride....	5, 462
„ Chloride	5, 454	„ -sodic Hyposulphite	5, 461
„ Chromate	5, 468	Cupro-sulphate of Ammonia	5, 449
„ Sulphates	5, 450	Cuprous Acetate	8, 323
Cuprico-calcic Acetate	8, 328	„ Bromide	5, 435
„ -cobaltous Sulphate	5, 496	„ Chloride	5, 438
„ -ferrous Sulphate	5, 492	„ Chloride with Cupric Oxide	5, 438
„ -magnesian Sulphate	5, 463	„ Chloride with Xantha- mide....	9, 277—282
„ -magnesian-ammonic Sul- phate	5, 463	„ Cyanide	8, 1
„ -niccolic Sulphate	5, 497	„ Ferridcyanide	8, 8
„ -niccolo-potassic Sul- phate	5, 497	„ Ferrocyanide	8, 8
„ -plumbic Chromate	5, 486	„ Fluoride	5, 442
„ -potassic Carbonate	5, 458	„ Hydrobromate	5, 436
„ -potassic Chloride	5, 460	„ Hydrochlorate, acid	5, 439
„ -potassic Seleniate	5, 460	„ Hyposulphite	5, 423
„ -potassic Sulphate	5, 439	„ Hyposulphophosphite....	5, 431
„ -sodic Carbonate	5, 461	„ Iodide....	5, 433
„ -sodic Sulphate....	5, 462	„ Iodide with Xantha- mide	9, 276—277
„ -zincic Carbonate	5, 480	„ Manganese	4, 204; 5, 468
„ -zinco-potassic Sulphate	5, 481	„ Naphthionate	14, 114
Cupro-acetate of Picoline	11, 271	„ Oxalate	9, 164
„ -bromate of Ammonia	5, 452	„ Oxide	5, 403
Cuprocyanide of Ammonium	8, 3	„ Oxide with Ammonia	5, 447
„ Barium	8, 7	„ Oxide with Antimonic Oxide	5, 474
„ Bismuth	8, 7	„ Oxide with Glass Fluxes	5, 467
„ Cadmium	8, 7	„ Oxide hydrated	5, 405
„ Copper	8, 10	„ Oxide with Lead-oxide	5, 484
„ Iron	8, 7	„ Oxide with Potash	10, 456
„ Lead	8, 7	„ Racemate	10, 359
„ Manganese	8, 7	„ Salts, formation and general characters of	5, 405
„ Nickel	8, 11	„ Selenide	5, 432
„ Potassium	8, 4	„ Selenite	5, 432
„ Silver	8, 33	„ Silicofluoride	5, 465
„ Sodium	8, 7	„ Stannate	5, 483
„ Tin	8, 7	„ Sulphantimonite	5, 476
„ Uranium	8, 7	„ Sulphite	5, 423
„ Zinc	8, 7	„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 338
Cupro-fumate of Ammonia	10, 30	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 90
Cupro-hyposulphate of Ammo- nia	5, 448	„ Sulphocyanide with Ammonia	8, 93
„ -iodate of Ammonia	5, 452	„ Sulphocyanide with Xanthamide	9, 282
Cupro-mellitate of Ammonia	10, 11	„ Sulphophosphite	5, 431
Cupro-nitrate of Ammonia	5, 455	„ Viridate	15, 511
Cuproso-ammonic Chloride	5, 453		
„ -barytic Chloride	5, 463		
„ -cupric Chloride	5, 438		
„ -cupric Cyanide	8, 1		

Cuprous Xanthate	....	8, 459	of, with Cyanide of		
Cuprum	....	5, 397	Nickel	....	7, 499
Curarine	....	17, 592	Cyanide of Benzoyl	....12, 52; 12, 118	
Curcuma, oil	....	14, 367	" Butyl	....	11, 121
" Zerumbet, oil of	....	14, 367	" Cacodyl	....	9, 349
Curcumin	....	16, 518	" Cadmium	.... 7, 426; 9, 507	
Curic acid	....	18, 19	" Cadmium, compounds		
Currants, colouring matter of	....	16, 529	of, with Cyanide of		
Curves, magnetic	....	1, 168	Nickel	....	7, 499
Cusparin	....	18, 222	" of Cadmium and Lead	....	7, 428
Cutin	....	15, 145	" of Cadmium and Potas-		
Cyanelide?	....	9, 462	sium	....	7, 426
Cyanaluric acid	....	9, 382	" of Calcium	....7, 417; 12, 426	
Cyanamide	....	8, 145	" of Calcium, compounds		
Cyanate of Allyl	....	13, 544	of, with Cyanide of		
Cyanate of Ammonia	....	8, 65	Nickel	....	7, 499
Cyanate of Ammonia, prepara-			" of Cerium	....	7, 417
tion of Urea from	....	7, 365	" of Cetyl	....	16, 374
" Aniline, abnormal	....	11, 303	" Chromic	....	7, 419
" Baryta	....	8, 67	" Chromous	....	7, 419
" Cupric	....	8, 68	" Cinnamyl	....	13, 299
" of Ethyl	....	8, 486	" Cupric	....	8, 3
" Ferrous	....	8, 68	" Cuproso-cupric	....	8, 1
" of Lead	....	8, 68	" Cuprous	....	8, 1
" Lime	....	8, 68	" of Ethyl	....	8, 486
" Mercurous	....	8, 68	" of Ethyl, compound of,		
" of Methyl	....	8, 488	with Chloride of Car-		
" Naphthyl	....	14, 118	bonyl	....	13, 457
" Potash	....	8, 65	" of Ethyl, compounds of,		
" Silver	....	8, 68	with metallic Chlo-		
" Soda	....	8, 67	rides	....	13, 457
Cyanates, metallic	....	8, 64—70	" of Ethyl and Silver	....	13, 458
Cyanethine	....	13, 236	" Ferric	....	7, 448
Cyanetholine	....	13, 566	" Ferrous	....	7, 432
Cyanethylamide	....	9, 293	" of Gold and Calcium	....	8, 42
Cyanic acid	....	8, 61	" of Gold and Copper?	....	8, 42
" aqueous	....	8, 63	" of Iron, compounds of		
" with Bitter Almond			of Iron, compounds of,		
oil	....	12, 28	with Cyanide of Nickel		
" Hydrochlorate	....	8, 63	" of Lead	....	7, 427
" solubility of, in al-			" of Lead, compounds of,		
cohol	....	8, 273	with Cyanide of Nickel		
Cyanic Amides	....	9, 293	" of Magnesium	7, 417; 12, 495	
" Ether	....	8, 487	" Manganic	....	7, 421
" Ether, hydrochlorate of	....	13, 563	" Manganoso-manganic	....	7, 421
Cyanide of Ammonium	....	7, 410	" Manganous	....	7, 421
" Ammonium, forma-			" of Mercury	....	8, 11
tion of by action of			" of Mercury, compounds		
ammonia on car-			of	....	13, 409
bon, carbonic oxide,			" of Mercury with Ace-		
or organic substan-			tate of Mercury	....	8, 332
ces at a red heat	....	7, 382	" of Mercury with Ace-		
" Amyl	....	11, 67	tate of Soda	....	8, 333
" Amyl, preparation of			" of Mercury with Am-		
Caproic acid from	....	11, 415	monia	....	8, 17
" Auric?	....	8, 36	" of Mercury with Bro-		
" Aurous	....	8, 34	mise of Barium	....	8, 22
" of Barium	....7, 417; 12, 495		" of Mercury with Bro-		
" Barium, compounds			mise of Calcium	....	8, 23

Cyanide of Mercury with Bromide of Potassium	8, 20	Cyanide of Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate....	8, 17
" of Mercury with Bromide of Sodium	8, 21	" of Mercury with Nitrate of Silver	8, 33
" of Mercury with Bromide of Strontium	8, 22	" of Mercury and Nitroharinine	16, 111
" of Mercury with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 17	" of Mercury and Potassium	8, 18
" of Mercury with Chloride of Barium	8, 22	" of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Barium	8, 96
" of Mercury with Chloride of Calcium	8, 23	" of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Calcium	8, 96
" of Mercury with Chloride of Cobalt	8, 26	" of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium....	8, 96
" of Mercury with Chloride of Magnesium	8, 23	" of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Potassium....	8, 96
" of Mercury with Chloride of Manganese	8, 24	" of Mercury with Strychnine	17, 500
" of Mercury with Chloride of Nickel	8, 26	" of Mercury and Zinc ?	8, 24
" of Mercury with Chloride of Potassium	8, 20	" of Methyl	8, 60; 9, 294
" of Mercury with Chloride of Sodium	8, 21	" of Methyl, compounds of, with Metallic Chlorides....	13, 412
" of Mercury with Chloride of Strontium	8, 22	" of Methyl and Mercury	13, 412
" of Mercury with Chloride of Zinc	8, 24	" of Nickel	7, 498
" of Mercury with Chromate of Potash	8, 23	" of Nickel and Ammonium....	7, 498
" of Mercury with Ferrocyanide of Potassium	8, 25	" of Nickel and Cobalt....	7, 500
" of Mercury with Formiate of Ammonia	8, 26	" of Nickel and Copper	8, 11
" of Mercury with Formiate of Potash	8, 26	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Barium	7, 499
" of Mercury with Hydroiodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine	17, 214	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Cadmium	7, 499
" of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Berberine	17, 195	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Calcium	7, 499
" of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine....	9, 62	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Iron	7, 499
" of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine	17, 500	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Lead....	7, 499
" of Mercury with Hyposulphite of Potash	8, 19	" of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Sodium	7, 499
" of Mercury with Iodide of Barium	8, 22	" of Nickel and Potassium	7, 498
" of Mercury with Iodide of Calcium	8, 23	" of Nitrogen ?	8, 147
" of Mercury with Iodide of Potassium....	8, 19	" of Phenyl	12, 161
" of Mercury with Iodide of Sodium	8, 21	" of Phosphorus	8, 147
" of Mercury with Iodide of Strontium....	8, 22	" Platinous	8, 43
" of Mercury and Lead ?	8, 24	" of Platinum with Hydrocyanate of Quinine	17, 287
		" of Platosanmonium	8, 45
		" of Potassium	7, 411

Cyanide of Potassium, formation of, by heating nitrogenous organic compounds with Potassium	7, 146	Cyanilide	11, 303
„ of Silver	8, 26	Cyaniline	11, 359
„ of Silver, compounds of	13, 410	Cyanin	16, 522
„ of Sodium	7 417	Cyanite	3, 412
„ of Sodium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel	7, 499	Cyanobenzoyl, hydride of	12, 212
„ of Stibethyl	9, 85	Cyanobibromopierin	12, 550
„ of Stibmethylethylum	13, 502	Cyanocumidine	13, 353
„ of Strontium	12, 495	Cyanodibromopierin	12, 551
„ of Titanium?	7, 418	Cyanodiethylamide	9, 293
„ of Uranic?	7, 421	Cyanoform?	8, 148
„ of Vanadium	7, 419	Cyanogen	7, 379
„ of Yttrium	7, 417	„ action of, on alkalis and alkaline carbonates	7, 387
„ of Zinc	7, 422	„ action of, on ammonia in aqueous solution	7, 380
„ of Zinc and Ammonium	7, 423	„ Ammonio-bromide	8, 139
„ of Zinc and Barium	7, 425	„ Ammonio-chloride	8, 145
„ of Zinc and Calcium	7, 425	„ Ammonio-iodide	8, 138
„ of Zinc and Lead	7, 428	„ and Antimony, chloride	8, 146
„ of Zinc and Potassium	7, 424	„ Bi-hydrosulphate	8, 118
„ of Zinc and Sodium	7, 425	„ Bromide	8, 139
Cyanides, Ammoniacal Cuprocupric	8, 3; 10, 505; 12, 497	„ Bromide, solid?	9, 462
Cyanides of Cobalt	7, 492	„ Chlorhydride	9, 463
„ of Copper	8, 1	„ Chloride, liquid	9, 466; 14, 565
Cyanides, Ferrous and Ferric, compounds of, with water ...	7, 434	„ Chloride, solid	9, 463
Cyanides of Gold	8, 34	„ Chloride, volatile ...	8, 140
„ of Iridium	8, 60	„ and Iron chloride of	8, 147
„ of Iron	7, 429	„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ of Iron and Bismuth....	7, 429	„ decomposition of aqueous	7, 386
„ of Iron and Cadmium	7, 490	„ decomposition of, by chlorine	7, 385
„ of Iron and Chromium	7, 487	„ decomposition of, by the electric spark	7, 385
„ of Iron and Manganese	7, 488	„ formation of 7, 379; 13, 407	
„ of Iron and Molybdenum	7, 487	„ formation of, by igniting nitrogenous organic compounds with a fixed alkali....	7, 383
„ of Iron and Tin	7, 490	„ gas, absorption of, by volatile oils	7, 168
„ of Iron and Uranium	7, 488	„ Iodide	8, 135
„ of Iron and Vanadium	7, 487	„ literature and history of	7, 378
„ of Iron and Zinc	7, 489	„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures	1, 261
„ metallic	7, 404	„ preparation of	7, 384
„ metallic, classification of	7, 406	„ reaction of, with iron	7, 388
„ metallic, decomposition of, by hydriodic ethers	13, 408	„ Sesqui-hydrosulphate	8, 116
„ metallic, double, constitution and reactions of	7, 407	„ solid	11, 371
„ metallic, electrolysis of	1, 456	„ and Titanium, chloride of	8, 146
„ metallic, formation of	13, 386	„ hylethylamide	9, 293
„ metallic, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273		
„ of Palladium....	8, 59		
„ Platinum	—		

Cyanoplatinate of Cinchonine	17, 214	Cyanuric acid	9, 449
Cyanotoluidine....	12, 343	" ether	9, 459
Cyanurate of Ammonia	9, 452	Cyanurin	13, 36; 18, 407
" Amyl	11, 74	Cyanlyic acid	9, 461
" Baryta	9, 453	<i>Cycas</i> , preparation of starch from	
" Bicupric with Am-		the stems of various species	
monia	9, 455	of	15, 77
" of Cinchonine	17, 216	Cyclamin	15, 343; 16, 200
" Cupric	9, 455	Cyclamiretin	16, 200
" of Ethyl	9, 459; 13, 562	<i>Cyclicodaphne sebifera</i> , fat of	16, 390
" Lead	9, 454	Cymene or Cymol	14, 183
" Lime	9, 454	" (a)	14, 186
" Methyl	9, 458	" preparation of toluylie	
" Morphine	16, 435	acid from	13, 8
" Potash	9, 452	Cymidine	14, 218
" Quinine	17, 289	Cynyl and Hydrogen, bromide	14, 214
" Silver	9, 456	" " chloride	14, 215
" Silver with Am-		Cymylic alcohol	14, 143
monia	9, 457	Cynapine	18, 193
" Silver and Lead	9, 458	Cynene	14, 320
" Silver and Potas-		<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> , fatty oil	
sium	9, 458	from the roots of	17, 95
" Soda	9, 453	Cystine....	9, 438
" Urea ?	9, 458	Cytisine	18, 193

D.

Dadyl, <i>see</i> Camphilene.		Daphnetin	17, 174
Daguerreotype	1, 178	Daphnin	15, 343; 17, 176
" pictures, electro-		Dark-grey Copper	5, 498
type copies of	1, 509	Dark-red Silver	6, 190
Daguerre's bromide of silver		Datisectin	16, 262
paper	1, 176	Datiscin	15, 343; 16, 263
" chloride of silver		Datolite	3, 392
paper	1, 173	<i>Daucus Carota</i> , Carotin in	17, 14
Dahlia oil	14, 367	Davidsonite	3, 427
" -tubers, preparation of		Davy: his electro-chemical re-	
Inulin from	15, 173	searches	1, 6, 458, 468-472
Dahlin	15, 112	Dead oil	11, 135
Dalleiochine	17, 272	Deadly nightshade, colouring	
Dalton's law of the absorption		matter of the roots	
of mixed gases by		of	17, 1
liquids	2, 67	" nightshade, prepara-	
Dalton's atomic theory	1, 6, 146	tion of atropine from	16, 449
Damaluric acid....	12, 436	" nightshade seed, oil	
Dammarn-puti	17, 335	of	16, 314
" -resin	17, 334	Decahexyl Chloride, <i>see</i> Bichlo-	
Dammaryl	17, 332	ronaphthalin.	
" semihydrate of	17, 333	" Perbromide, <i>see</i> Bi-	
Dandelion roots, preparation of		hydrobromate of Bi-	
inulin from	15, 114	bromobichloronaph-	
Daniell's constant battery	1, 421	thalin.	
" ether-hygrometer	1, 288	" Perchloride, <i>see</i> Bi-	
Daphnads, resin and acrid prin-		hydrochlorate of	
ciple of the	17, 178	Quadrichloronaph-	
<i>Daphne Mezereum</i> , oil of the		thalin.	
seeds of	17, 95	Deca-iodide of Tetramethylum	10, 498

- Decapentyl chloride, *see* Terchloronaphthalin.
- Decasulphide of Ethylene ? 8, 355
- Decay 7, 91
- Decomposing affinities, table of 1, 140
- " cell 1, 431
- " cell of a voltaic battery, development of heat in the 1, 496
- " cells, effect of number of, in the voltaic circuit, on the tension and quantity of the current 1, 480
- Decomposition by affinity 1, 117 to 133
- " by adhesion 1, 125
- " anomalies observed in 1, 116
- " by catalysis 1, 114—116
- " change of temperature resulting from 1, 133
- " chemical 1, 111—141
- " chemical, development or absorption of heat accompanying 1, 291
- " circumstances and results of 1, 135—137
- " by cohesion 1, 112—114, 123
- " conditions of 1, 111—133
- " by contact 1, 115
- " by double affinity 1, 119
- " in the dry way 1, 116
- " detonation resulting from 1, 134
- " educts of 1, 111
- " effected by heat or light, development of electricity by 1, 336
- " by the electric current, degree of 1, 434
- " by the electric current, direct and indirect 1, 434
- " by the electric current, place of 1, 435
- " by the electric current, theory of 1, 432
- Decomposition by electricity 1, 117
- " explosion resulting from 1, 134
- " by fluidity and gaseity 1, 115
- " by heat 1, 137
- " induced by decomposing activity on another body 1, 115
- " influence of the chemical nature of the electrodes on 1, 445
- " influence of the intensity of the current on 1, 439
- " influence of the nature of the electrolyte on 1, 442
- " influence of the relative volume of the electrolyte on 1, 445
- " influence of the surface of the electrodes on 1, 446
- " influence of the temperature and compression of the electrotype on 1, 444
- " by light 1, 117
- " quantity of the products of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 479
- " precipitation resulting from 1, 135
- " by predisposing affinity 1, 124
- " produced by the electric discharge 1, 430
- " products of 1, 111
- " by reciprocal affinity 1, 125—133
- " schemes of 1, 13 ; and Plate III
- " by simple affinity 1, 117
- " spontaneous, of organic compounds 7, 90
- " by vital force 1, 115
- " in the wet way 1, 116
- Decrepitation of Salts 1, 13
- Deer-fat 16, 390
- Deflagrator, Hare's 1, 409

Deformation, Fuchs's theory of	1, 103	Dextroglucose combinations of, with Water	15, 323
Dekatetrayl Chloride, <i>see</i> Quadri-chloronaphthalin.		compounds of, with Baryta	15, 327
De la Rive's Hygrometer	1, 289	compounds of, with Lime	15, 328
De la Rue's Battery	1, 425	compounds of, with Sodium chloride	15, 325
Delphinin	11, 77	decomposition of, by Acetic acid....	15, 316
Delphinine	18, 21	decomposition of, by Alkalies and Alkaline earths	15, 318
<i>Delphinium consolida</i> , preparation of aconitic acid from	11, 403	decomposition of, by Ammonia	15, 318
<i>Delphinus globiceps</i> , oil of	16, 323	decomposition of, by Arsenic acid	15, 316
<i>Phocaena</i> , oil of	16, 323	decomposition of, by basic Nitrate of Bismuth	15, 319
De Luc's or Zamboni's pile	1, 426	decomposition of, by Bromine	15, 315
Density, alteration caused in, by combination	1, 64	decomposition of, by Chlorine	15, 316
" and atomic weight of compounds	1, 64—86	decomposition of, by combustion in the air	15, 315
" and atomic weight of elements, relations between	1, 52—59	decomposition of, by Cupric Salts	15, 320
" and atomic weight, Filhol's calculations respecting	1, 79	decomposition of, by Ferric Salts	15, 320
" and elasticity of gases, relation between	1, 257	decomposition of, by heat	15, 315
Deoxidising rays of light	1, 180	decomposition of, by heating with Bicarbonate of Potash and Iodine	15, 315
Dephlogisticated air	2, 20	decomposition of, by heating with Lime	15, 319
" Muriatic acid	2, 289	decomposition of, by heating with Organic acids	15, 317
Desiccation	1, 271	decomposition of, by heating with Water....	15, 315
Desmine	3, 443	decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid	15, 316
<i>Destillatio per descensum</i>	6, 2	decomposition of, by Indigo	15, 321
Detonating gas	2, 45	decomposition of, by Iodic acid	15, 316
" effect of admixture of various gases in retarding or preventing the combustion of, in contact with platinum, &c.	2, 53	decomposition of, by lactous fermentation	15, 321
Detonating Platinum-deposit	3, 378	decomposition of,	
" powder	3, 70		
Detonation resulting from decomposition	1, 134		
Detonations, electricity in	1, 341		
Deutoxide of Hydrogen	2, 73		
Deweylite	3, 396		
Dew-smal, colouring matter in the mantle of	18, 419		
<i>Dextrin</i>	15, 185		
" formation of dextroglucose from	15, 306		
Dextro-camphor	14, 339		
Dextroglucose	15, 304		
" alcoholic solution of	15, 329		
" aqueous solution of	15, 324		

	by Mercurous Nitrate	15, 321	Dextroglucose, formation of, from Glycogen	15, 308
Dextroglucose,	decomposition of, by Metallic oxides	15, 318	" formation of, from Lichenin....	15, 308
"	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Baryta	15, 319	" formation of, from Maltose	15, 309
"	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Cobalt	15, 320	" formation of, from Mannite....	15, 310
"	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Silver	15, 321	" formation of, from Oxalate of Ethyl	15, 310
"	decomposition of, by Nitric acid....	15, 316	" formation of, from Starch	15, 306
"	decomposition of, by Oxalic acid....	15, 316	" formation of, from Tunicin	15, 39
"	decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy Platinum	15, 315	" formation of, by transformation of Carbohydrates, with assumption of water	15, 306
"	decomposition of, by Oxide of Lead	15, 320	" Hydrates of	15, 323
"	decomposition of, by Phosphoric acid	15, 316	" Lead-compounds of	15, 328
"	decomposition of, by Platinic Chloride	15, 321	" memoirs relating to	15, 304
"	decomposition of, by Red Prussiate of Potash	15, 321	" optical rotatory power of	15, 314
"	decomposition of, by Stannic Chloride	15, 316	" physical properties of	15, 313
"	decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid	15, 316	" preparation of	15, 311
"	decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid and Ox-gall	15, 322	" sources of	15, 305
"	decomposition of, by vinous fermentation	15, 321	Dextrotartrate of Brucine	17, 583
"	estimation of	15, 313	" Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229
"	formation of, from Cellulose ...	15, 309	" Cinchonine	17, 217
"	formation of, from Dextrin	15, 306	" Quinine	17, 291
"	formation of, from Dulcite	15, 309	" Strychnine	17, 503
"	formation of, by decomposition of Glucosides	15, 309	Diabetic Sugar	15, 305
"	formation of, from Glycerin....	15, 310	Diacetin	9, 496
"	formation of, from Glucosan	15, 306	Diacetochlorhydrin	13, 580
			Diadochite	5, 246
			Diallage	3, 403
			Dialurate of Ammonia	19, 157
			" Baryta	10, 158
			" Potash	10, 158
			Dialuric acid	10, 155
			Diamagnetics, definition of	1, 168
			Diamagnetism	1, 515
			Diamond, artificial	2, 84
			" conversion of, into coke at very high temperatures	2, 84
			" natural occurrence of	2, 82
			" properties of....	2, 84
			Diamylaniline	11, 332
			Diana, syn. of Silver	6, 132
			Diarschin	17, 374
			Diarsenate of Ammonia	4, 287
			" Baryta	4, 300
			" Lime	4, 304

Diarsenate of Magnesia	....	4, 307	Diethylaniline	....	....	11, 337
„ Potash	....	4, 291	Diethylene-diamine	....	....	13, 486
„ Soda	....	4, 297	Diethyl-urea	....	....	9, 291
„ Strontia	....	4, 302	Differences in compounds accord-			
„ Uranic Oxide	....	4, 313	ing to the grouping of their			
Diarsenide of Iron	....	5, 303	atoms	....	....	1, 98—111
„ Nickel	....	5, 389	Differential Thermometer	....	....	1, 226
Diarsenite of Baryta	....	4, 300	Diffusan	....	....	9, 448
„ Lime	....	4, 302	Diffusibility and density of gases,			
„ Potash	....	4, 291	relation between	....	....	1, 21
Diaspore	....	3, 306	Diffusion of gases through ani-			
Diastase	....	18, 455	mal membranes	....	....	1, 25
„ effect of, on starch	....	7, 99	„ gases through caout-			
Diathermaney	....	1, 214	chouc	....	....	1, 25
Diatomia Gases	....	1, 53	„ gases through cracks			
Dibenzanilide	....	12, 156	in glass	....	....	1, 23
Dibenzoyl-glucose	....	15, 335	„ gases through ear-			
Dibenzoylimide	....	12, 190	thenware	....	....	1, 24
Dibenzoylsulphophenylamide	....	12, 159	„ gases through gyp-			
Dibromide of Copper	....	5, 435	sum	....	....	1, 24
„ Mercury	....	6, 42	„ gases, influence of			
Dibromochloride of Glyceryl	....	13, 578	density on	....	....	1, 21
Dibromonitracetoneitrile	....	12, 550	„ gases and vapours	....	....	1, 20
Dibutyrin	....	10, 94	—26			
Dicarbonate of Cupric Oxide	....	5, 414	„ gases, Dalton's			
„ Lead-oxide	....	5, 122	theory of	....	....	1, 22
„ Lime	....	3, 185	„ liquids	....	....	1, 27—30
Diethyl-phenylamine	....	16, 384	„ -tube	....	....	1, 20
Dichlorhydrin	....	9, 499	Difluoride of Copper	....	....	5, 442
Dichloride of Carbon	....	8, 160	„ Mercury	....	....	6, 65
„ Copper	....	5, 438	Digestive salt	....	....	3, 56
„ Copper and Ammo-			Digitalatin	....	....	16, 328
nium	....	5, 453	Digitalic acid	....	....	16, 339
„ Copper and Barium	....	5, 463	Digitalin	....	15, 343; 16, 223	
„ Copper and Potas-			„ -fat	....	....	14, 530
sium	....	5, 460	„ of Homolle	....	....	16, 333
„ Copper and Sodium	....	5, 462	„ Labourdais	....	....	16, 335
„ Mercury	....	6, 45	„ Lancelot,			
„ Selenium	....	2, 845	Buchner, and			
„ Silver	....	6, 162	others	....	....	16, 338
„ Sulphur	....	2, 331	„ Kosmann	....	....	16, 378
Dichroite	....	3, 434	„ memoirs relating to	....	....	16, 330
Dichromate of Lead-oxide	....	5, 169	„ of Nativelle	....	....	16, 336
„ Manganous Oxide	....	4, 247	„ Walz	....	....	16, 331
„ Zinc-oxide	....	5, 43	„ Homolle and Que-			
Di cyanide of Copper	....	8, 1	venne	....	....	16, 335
Didrimite	....	3, 452	Digitalinic acid	....	....	16, 339
Didymium	....	3, 280	Digitaliretin	....	....	16, 327
„ and lanthanum, sepa-			Digitaliretin, Glucosides of	....	....	16, 328
ration of, from ce-			„ of Kosmann	....	....	16, 338
rium	....	3, 260, 275	Digitalis, acrid principle of, A	....	....	14, 531
„ Nitrate	....	3, 281	„ acrid principle of, B	....	....	14, 531
„ Oxide	....	3, 280	Digitaloic acid	....	....	14, 529
„ Salts	....	3, 280	Digitalosmin	....	....	14, 532
„ separation of, from			Digitalis, fatty acids from	....	....	16, 341
lanthanum	....	3, 275, 280	Di-hypocidite of Soda	....	....	3, 106
„ Sulphate	....	3, 281	Dika-bread, fat of	....	....	16, 391
Dielectrics	....	1, 312	Dilutrate of Silver	....	....	10, 182
Diethylamylamine	....	11, 108	„ Potash	....	....	10, 182

Dilituric acid	10, 181	Diplatosammonum : Platinocya-	
Dimorphism	1, 18; and 98—102	nide	8, 45
Dimorphism, Ampère's explana-		Diplatosomethylamine	7, 318
tion of	1, 147	Diploite	8, 433
„ of Mercuric Iodide	6, 37	Dippel's oil	18, 256
Dimethylamine....	7, 319	Dipyrophosphate of Baryta	8, 145
Dimethyl-urea	7, 376	Disacryl	9, 368
Dimolybdate of Baryta....	4, 75	„ -resin	9, 369
Dimylaniline	11, 332	Discharge, electric	1, 315
Diniodide of Copper	5, 433	Diselenide of Copper	5, 432
„ and Potas-		Disilicate of Alumina	3, 411
sium	5, 460	„ Cerous Oxide	3, 408
„ Mercury	6, 34	„ Ethyl	8, 478
Diniodomethylamine	7, 319	„ Ferrous Oxide	5, 278
Dinitramidin	15, 110	„ Lime	3, 388
Dinitrammonyl....	12, 548	„ Magnesia....	3, 395
Dinitrobenzoic acid	12, 134	„ Yttria	3, 409
Dinitro-ethylates	12, 557	Disinfecting power of heat	7, 83
Dinitro-euxanthone	17, 183	Dispersion of colour	1, 164
Dinitrophenyl-citraconimide	11, 322	Distearin	17, 117
Dinitrosalithol	12, 271	Distillation	1, 288
Diopside	3, 402	„ black	7, 81
Diopase	5, 464	„ dry or destructive	7, 77
Diosmine	18, 194	„ of volatile oils	7, 159
Dioxide of Copper	5, 403	„ white	7, 81
„ Mercury	6, 5	Distilled Water	2, 61
Dioxymethylene	13, 389	„ Waters	7, 166
Dipalmitin	16, 377	Disulphate of Antimonic Oxide....	4, 361
Diphanine	11, 370	„ Cadmic Oxide	5, 58
Diphanite	3, 447	„ Uranous Oxide	4, 174
Diphenyl-urea	12, 166	Disulphide of Copper	5, 422
Diphocenin	11, 76	„ „ with Oxan-	
Diphosphate of Ammonia	2, 44	thate of	
„ Lime	3, 194	copper....	8, 464
„ Magnesia	3, 233	„ Iron	5, 227
„ Soda	3, 91	„ Lead	5, 132
„ Uranous Oxide....	4, 171	„ Mercury	6, 19
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 18	„ Nickel	5, 369
Diphosphide of Copper....	5, 417	„ Phosphorus	2, 209
Diphosphite of Lime	3, 191	Dithionic acid	2, 174
Diplatinamine	6, 315	Dithionous acid, <i>see</i> Hyposulphu-	
„ Bichlorhydro-chlo-		rous acid.	
platinat	6, 319	Divalerin	11, 76
„ Bichlorhydro-ni-		Diviniline	11, 307
trate	6, 311	Diolein	17, 85
„ Bichlorhydro-sul-		Döbereiner's Instantaneous	
phate	6, 318	Light Machine	2, 50, 57
„ Chlorhydro-nitrate	6, 318	Döbereiner's Vinegar-lamp....	8, 207
„ Hydrochlorates		Doeglic acid	17, 179
„	6, 305, 316	„ Ether	17, 180
„ Nitrates	7, 311, 316	Doegling Train-oil	17, 180
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dog-bile, preparation of Tauro-	
carbonate	6, 309, 317	cholic acid from	18, 65
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dog-fat	16, 391
nitrate	6, 312	Dolerite	3, 461
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dolomite	3, 253
phosphate	6, 309, 318	Dolphin-oil	16, 323
Diplatosamine, Hydrochlorate	6, 300	„ preparation of Vale-	
„ Nitrate	6, 310	rianic acid from	11, 25

Donacargyrite	6, 195	Drying	1, 271
<i>Dorema armeniacum</i> , resin of	17, 396	„ oils	16, 308
Double elective affinity	1, 119	„ alteration of by exposure to the air	7, 242
„ refined culinary Salt	3, 56	Dryness, effect of, in preventing fermentation and putrefaction	7, 100, 116
„ refraction	1, 164	Dry pile	1, 426
„ refraction of Light	1, 164	Dry rot in wood	15, 157
„ salts	2, 13	Dulcamarine	18, 98
<i>Dracæna Draco</i> , resin of	17, 387	Dulcitartrate of Lime	15, 388
Dracin	17, 387	Dulcitan	15, 387
Dracol	12, 261	Dulcite	15, 384, 543
<i>Draco mitigatus</i>	6, 45	„ formation of Glucose from	15, 309
Draconyl	12, 6	Dulcetyl, Bistearate	9, 25; 17, 128
„ chloride	14, 216	„ Quidristearate	17, 128
Dracyl	12, 226	Dulong and Petit's law of the specific heats of elementary atoms	1, 243
Dragon's Blood	17, 387, 618	Dumasin	9, 25; 13, 473
„ preparation of Toluene from	12, 227	Dumas' theory of substitution and types	7, 15
Dreelite	3, 218	Dung, humous substances from	17, 476
Drummond's Light	2, 29	Dutch liquid	8, 376
Dry Copper	6, 399	Dynamic hypothesis as to the origin and nature of the phenomena of affinity	1, 158
Dry or destructive Distillation	7, 77	Dyslysin	18, 30
Dry distillation of Organic Substances, formation of Marsh-gas by	7, 251	Dyspeptone	18, 338
<i>Dryabalanops Camphora</i> , borne-cene from the camphor-oil of	14, 311		
<i>Dryabalanops Camphora</i> , oil of	14, 355		

E.

Earth, animal	3, 192	Ebullioscopes	8, 261
„ heavy	3, 134	Ebullition	1, 272
„ of tartar, foliated	8, 297	„ jumping or percussive	1, 276
„ almond oil	17, 95	Ecballin	17, 367; 18, 194
Earthenware	3, 419	<i>Ecballium Elaterium</i> , Elaterin in the fruit of	17, 364
„ diffusion of gases through	1, 24	„ <i>Elaterium</i> , preparation of prophetin from	17, 366
„ endosmose through	1, 28	Ecgonine	16, 303
Earth-metals	3, 2	<i>Echium vulgare</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 405
„ compounds of, with alcohol-radicals	13, 492	Educts of decomposition	1, 111
Earthnut-oil, preparation of arachidic acid from	17, 370	Edwardsite	3, 265
„ preparation of physsetoleic acid from	16, 317	Efflorescence	1, 13; 2, 64
Earth-resin from Bucaramanga	17, 435	Egg, composition of enveloping membrane of	18, 348
Earths	2, 39	Egg-albumin	18, 281
„ absorbent or alkaline	3, 133	Eggs of birds, colouring matter of	18, 415
„ electrolysis of	1, 458	„ of lizards and serpents, phosphorescence of ...	1, 183
Earthy alkalis	3, 133	„ oil of	17, 96
„ cobalt	5, 347	„ preservation of	7, 116
„ cobalt, manganese in	4, 195, 204	Egg-yolk, colouring matter of	18, 414
East Indian grass oil	14, 368	„ lecithine obtained from	18, 374
Eau de Cologne	7, 168	Egyptians, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
Eblanin, <i>see</i> Pyroxanthin.		Eichwald's Acid-albumin	18, 343

- Eichwald's Mucus-peptone 18, 344
 Eight-sevenths Sulphide of Iron 5, 230
 Einhof's Vegetable Wax 12, 3
 Ekebergite 3, 437
 Elaeolite 3, 431
Elæocarpus copaliferus, copal
 obtained from 17, 405
 Elaene 13, 367
 Elaidamide 17, 102
 Elaidate of Ethyl 17, 84
 " of Methyl 17, 83
 Elaidates, metallic 17, 77
 Elaidic acid 17, 74
 Elaidin.... 17, 74, 99
 " formation of, from olive oil 17, 75
 Elaierin 16, 400
 Elaldehyde 8, 281; 13, 441
 Elastic fluids, development of
 light in, by com-
 pression 1, 205
 " dielectric proper-
 ties of.... 1, 318
 Elasticity and density of gases,
 relation between 1, 257
 " of gases 1, 257
 Elater, phosphorescence of 1, 183
 Elateric acid 17, 367
 Elateride 17, 367
 Elaterin 17, 364
 Elathine 9, 11, 13
 Elayl 8, 164
 Elayl, Chloride of 8, 377
 Elayl-stannethyl 9, 100
 Elder-flower oil 14, 368
 Elecampane-root, preparation of
 inulin from 15, 112
 " wax.... 18, 160
 Elective affinity.... 1, 33, 117
 " double.... 1, 119
 " reciprocal or al-
 ternating 1, 125
 Elective attraction 1, 33
 Electric Calamine 1, 320
 " currents, heat developed
 by 1, 315
 " currents, influence of
 the intensity of, on
 decomposition 1, 439
 " current, magnetic effects
 of 1, 317
 " current, Ohm's formulæ
 relating to the quan-
 tity of 1, 414
 " current produced by two
 metals and one liquid,
 quantity of 1, 376
 " current, mode of studying
 physiological effects of 1, 462
 " current, relation between
 the quantity of, and
 the quantity of liquid
 decomposed 1, 435
 Electric current of the voltaic
 battery, tension and
 quantity of, when de-
 composing cells are in-
 troduced 1, 480
 " currents in the animal
 body and in plants 1, 336
 " currents, instruments for
 the production of, by
 means of chemical ac-
 tion 1, 408
 " discharge 1, 315
 " discharges, decomposi-
 tions produced by re-
 peated 1, 430
 " fishes 1, 429
 " fluids 1, 309
 " machine 1, 328
 " machine, decomposition
 produced by the cur-
 rent of the 1, 437
 " multiplier or galvano-
 meter 1, 317
 " non-conductors or insu-
 lators 1, 312
 " polarisation 1, 473
 " shock 1, 315
 " spark 1, 315
 Electricities, combination of the
 two, with one another 1, 314
 Electricity of capillarity? 1, 319
 " of the solar rays? ... 1, 319
 " chemical relations of 1, 314
 " combinations brought
 about by 1, 429
 " of combustion 1, 329
 " common 1, 324
 " conductors of 1, 310
 " by contact, explana-
 tion of 1, 155
 " of crystals 1, 319
 " decompositions pro-
 duced by 1, 430
 " development of 1, 318
 " development of, in
 decompositions by
 double affinity 1, 341
 " development of, in
 decompositions by
 simple affinity 1, 340
 " development of, by
 chemical combination 1, 328
 " development of, by
 combinations ac-
 companied by de-
 compositions 1, 340

Electricity, development of, by decompositions effected by heat or light	1, 336	Electrolysis produced by the current of the ordinary electrical machine	1, 437
„ development of, in detonations	1, 340	„ of liquids, development of heat in several liquids in contact with one another	1, 465
„ development of, in the evaporation of saline solutions	1, 337	„ two liquids in two divisions	1, 466
„ development of, by magnetic action	1, 318	„ two liquids in three divisions, one liquid in the middle, and the other two in the exterior divisions	1, 469
„ development of, by pressure	1, 324	„ three liquids	1, 471
„ development of, in the escape of steam	1, 338	„ individual compounds :	
„ development of, in the vital process	1, 429	„ aqueous solutions of iodine, bromine, and chlorine	1, 451
„ in fermentation	1, 341	„ hydrated oxygen-acids	1, 451
„ by friction	1, 324	„ hydrated hydrogen acids	1, 455
„ influence of, on chemical combination	1, 37, 154	„ metallic sulphides, iodides, bromides, chlorides, cyanides, sulpho-cyanides, and ferrocyanides	1, 456
„ imperfect conductors or semi-conductors of	1, 311	„ alkalis and earths	1, 458
„ influence of, on chemical decomposition	1, 117	„ heavy metallic oxides	1, 459
„ influence of, on the chemical nature of ponderable substances	1, 429	„ oxygen - salts of the alkalis and earths	1, 459
„ by induction	1, 318	„ oxygen - salts of heavy metallic oxides	1, 463
„ latent or quiescent	1, 314	„ water	1, 446
„ memoirs relating to relation of, to light	1, 167	„ water, development of an odorous substance in	1, 449
„ of small tension, decompositions produced by continuous discharge of	1, 430	Electrolyte, influence of the temperature and compression of the, on its decomposition	1, 444
„ statical	1, 314	„ influence of the chemical nature of the, on its decomposition	1, 442
„ theories of	1, 309		
Electro-chemical and purely chemical action, distinction between	1, 343		
„ -chemical theories	1, 154		
„ -chemical theory of combustion	2, 37		
„ -deposition of metals	1, 497—510		
Electrodes, influence of the chemical nature of, on decomposition	1, 445		
„ influence of the surface of the, on decomposition	1, 446		
Electro-gilding	1, 497		
Electro-negative and electro-positive elements	1, 155		
Electrophorus	1, 318		
Electro-plating	1, 501		
Electrolysis	1, 431		

Electrolyte, influence of the relative volume of, on its decomposition	1, 445	Emulsin	18, 455
Electrolytes	1, 43, 433	Emydin	18, 385
Electrotype	1, 502—510	Enamel....	3, 382
Electrum	6, 247; 17, 430	Enamels	5, 180
Elemi oil	14, 289	Endosmose	1, 28
„ oil, liquid. hydrochlorate of	14, 290	English Turpentine, commercial	18, 19
„ resin	17, 413	Engraved copper plates, electro-type copies of	1, 506
Elementary analysis of organic compounds	7, 86	Enodic aldehyde	14, 529
„ substances, heat-capacity of the atoms of	1, 243	Envelope-atoms	7, 148
Elements, atomic weights of	1, 43	„ „ -nuclei	7, 148, 170
„ attachment of, to nuclei	7, 20	Euclidin	16, 521
„ chemical symbols of	1, 50	Enveloping membrane of the egg, composition of	18, 348
„ division of, into metals and metalloids	2, 1	Epibichlorhydrin	13, 577
„ electro-negative	2, 18	Epibromhydrin....	18, 575
„ electro-negative and electro-positive	1, 155	Epichlorhydrin ?	9, 409
„ electro-positive	2, 19	Epidermis, action of boiling water on	18, 349
„ grouping of, according to physical and chemical relations....	2, 1	„ „ composition of	18, 348
„ liquid and solid, specific heat of	1, 241	Epidermose	18, 323
„ list of	1, 50	Epidichlorhydrin	13, 577
„ mode of combination of, in organic compounds	7, 7	Epidote....	3, 429
„ non-metallic, classification of	2, 18	„ „ manganesian	3, 430
„ non-metallic, enumeration of	2, 1, 18	Epiglycerobitartrac acid	13, 582
„ number of, in organic compounds	7, 6	Epistilbite	3, 443
„ relations between atomic weights and densities of	1, 52—64	Epithelium, composition of	18, 348
Elephant fat	16, 391	„ of the mucous membrane of whale-bone, action of acetic acid on	18, 351
Ellagates	16, 187	Epsom salts	3, 286
Ellagic acid	16, 183	<i>Equisetum fluviatile</i> , preparation of aconitic acid from	11, 403
Elm leaves, reddened, tannic acid from	15, 533	Equivalents, chemical	1, 42
Emerald	3, 427	„ „ Gerhardt's	7, 27
„ Copper	5, 464	Equivalent volume, the reciprocal of the atomic number	1, 74
„ Nickel	5, 366	Erbia salts	3, 292
Emetine	17, 379	Erbium and Terbium	3, 291
Emmonite	3, 319	Eremecausis	7, 91
Emodin	16, 176	Eremacausis, assisted by heat and light....	7, 95
<i>Empois</i>	15, 95	Ergotic acid	18, 194
Empyreumatic oil of Tobacco	14, 234	Ergotine	18, 194
„ Tar	7, 81	Ergot-of-rye, oil of	17, 96
		„ -sugar	16, 301
		<i>Erica herbacea</i> , Ericolin in	16, 28
		„ „ <i>vulgaris</i> , ferment-oil of....	14, 406
		Ericinol	16, 29
		Ericolin	16, 201
		Erinite....	5, 471
		Erker, Lazarus	1, 4
		Erucadic acid	17, 552
		Erucates	17, 551
		Erucic acid	17, 549
		Erucine....	14, 528
		Eryglucin	12, 385

<i>Erysimum alliaria</i> , oil from root of	10, 55	Ether, Amyl-palmitic	16, 380
<i>Erythraea Centaurium</i> , ferment oil of....	14, 405	„ Amyl-stearic	17, 123
Erythrarsin	9, 350	„ Benzacetic	12, 52
Erythrate of Methyl	12, 372	„ Benzylic	12, 16
Erythric Acid	12, 381	„ Benzylvonic	12, 17
„ Ether....	12, 373	„ Bichlorovinic, combina- tion of chloride of ben- zoyl with	12, 111
Erythrin	12, 373	„ Binitroethylic	12, 560
„ -bitter	12, 380	„ Butylic	10, 69
Erythrocentaurin, see Alizarin.	18, 224	„ Caprylic	13, 183
Erythrogucinin	12, 385	„ Capryl-stearic	17, 124
Erythroleic Acid	12, 359	„ Cetyl-acetic	16, 375
Erythrolein	12, 369	„ Cetyl-benzoic	16, 381
Erythrolitmin	12, 370	„ Cetyl-butylic	16, 379
Erythromannite	12, 385	„ Cetylic	16, 342
<i>Erythronium</i>	4, 80	„ Cetyl-succinic	16, 379
Erythrophyll	17, 1	„ Chloroanthic	12, 460
Erythretin	16, 176	„ Chlorosulphuretted	9, 225
Erythrosin	18, 406	„ Ethyl-benzolic	12, 221
<i>Erythroxyton Coca</i> , preparation of Cocaine from the leaves of	16, 300	„ Ethyl-benzylic	12, 17
Erythrozym, action of, on milk-sugar	15, 224	„ Ethyl-butylic	10, 70
„ action of, on rubian	14, 135; 16, 37	„ Ethyl-caprylic	13, 199
Erythrozym, preparation of	16, 64	„ Ethyl-cetylic	16, 375
Erythrylin	12, 384	„ Ethylic	8, 171
<i>Escholtzia</i> , acrid alkaloid of	17, 162	„ „ action of chlorine on	7, 35
„ bitter alkaloid of	17, 163	„ „ action of sulphuric acid on	10, 518
Esculin, see Aesculin.		„ „ combinations of	8, 189
Esenbeckin	18, 225	„ „ decomposition of, by bromine	8, 185
Esmarkite	3, 435	„ „ decomposition of, by chloric or bromic acid	8, 186
Eserine....	17, 595	„ „ decomposition of, by chlorine	8, 183
Essene, Oxide of	12, 85	„ „ decomposition of, by heavy metallic oxides	8, 189
Ester	7, 190, 215	„ „ decomposition of, by hydriodic acid gas	8, 187
Ethal	16, 343	„ „ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid gas	8, 187
„ preparation of lauric acid from	15, 46	„ „ decomposition of, by metallic chlorides	8, 187
„ preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 354	„ „ decomposition of, by nitric acid	8, 186
Ethalone, see Palmitone.		„ „ decomposition of, by phosphorus	8, 186
Ethamine	9, 56	„ „ decomposition of, by potash-lime	8, 189
Ethamaniline	11, 331	„ „ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium	8, 189
Ethamyl	11, 5		
Ethaniline	11, 305		
„ -urea....	11, 333		
Ethene	8, 164		
„ -sulphuric acid, formation of	13, 420		
Ethenides	7, 23		
Ether	8, 171		
„ Acetobenzolic	12, 223		
„ Amyl-benzolic	12, 222		
„ Amyl-caprylic	13, 202		
„ Amyl-cetylic	16, 379		
„ Amylic	11, 7		
„ Amyl-oenanthylic	13, 202		

Ether, Ethylic, decomposition of, by rapid combustion	8, 178	Ether, Methyl-oleic	17, 82
" " decomposition of, by a red heat	8, 177	" " -palmitic	16, 373
" " decomposition of, by slow combustion	8, 178—183	" " -stearic	17, 114
" " decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	8, 186	" Muriatic	8, 368
" " decomposition of, by terfluoride of chromium	8, 188	" Nitrous	8, 468
" " formation of	8, 171	" Ceanthic	12, 457
" " mixtures of, with alcohol	8, 273	" Perchlorinated, comburent properties of	10, 537
" " preparation of....	8, 172	" Perchloroxalic	9, 243
" " solution of volatile oils in	7, 169	" Sulphuric	8, 413
" " supposed relative position of atoms in	7, 33	" Sycoceryl-acetic....	17, 44
" " tribasic sulphate of	10, 518	" " -benzoic	17, 45
" " vapour-tension of, at different temperatures	1, 262	" Valerianic	11, 71
" " and water, formation of, from alcohol	8, 225	" Valerobenzolic	12, 224
" Ethyl-ceanthyllic	13, 199	" Vinamylic	11, 8
" Ethyl-stearic	17, 115	" Vinic, <i>see</i> Ether Ethylic.	
" Hydriodic	8, 385	" Bichlorinated	9, 197
" Hydrobromic	8, 385	" Bisulphuretted	9, 184
" Hydrochloric	8, 386	" Monochlorinated	9, 192
" Hydrochloric, bi-chlorinated	9, 193	" Perchlorinated	9, 216
" Hydrochloric, heavy	8, 373	" Vinobenzyllic	12, 17
" " light	8, 368	" Vinobutyllic	10, 70
" " monochlorinated	8, 375	" Vinomethyllic	8, 192
" " quadrichlorinated	9, 213	Ethereal liquid distilled from ripe quinces....	12, 459
" " terchlorinated	9, 199	" nitrous gas	8, 217
" Hydroselenic	8, 356	" substances	1, 160
" Hydrosulphuric....	8, 337	Etheric acid	8, 180
" " quadrichlorinated	9, 214	Etherification	8, 225; 13, 416
" Indigotic	12, 312	" theory of	8, 231
" Mesitic	9, 25	Etherin....	8, 164; 13, 176
" Metacetic	9, 49	" first Hydrate of	8, 171
" Methamylic	11, 8	Ethers, action of phosphorus terchloride on	10, 487
" Methylbenzolic	12, 221	" classification of	7, 190
" Methyl-caprylic....	13, 198	" compound, action of alkaline hydrates on	13, 380
" Methyllic	7, 256	" compound, formation of	7, 35
" Methyl-elaidic	17, 82	" compound, formed by oxygen-acids	7, 215
" " -ceanthyllic	13, 198	" constitution of....	7, 189
		" ethylic, of oxygen-acids, <i>see</i> the several Ethyl-salts.	
		" mixed	7, 191
		" tables of expansion of, by heat	1, 226—230
		" of the third class, composition, and formation of	7, 215
		" tabular view of	7, 218
		" Amylic	7, 220
		" Bibromacetic	13, 532
		" Glycolic	13, 424
		" Hydriodic, action of, on sulphocyanides	13, 413
		" Hydriodic, decomposition of cyanides by	13, 408
		" Methyllic	7, 218

Ethers, Vinic or Ethylie	....	7, 218	Ethyl, Camphorate	....	14, 464
Ethide, Stannic	....	13, 506	„ Camphorate, chlorinated	....	14, 466
Ethionates	....	8, 433	„ Caprate	....	14, 489
Ethylbromaniline	....	11, 309	„ Caproate	....	11, 419
Ethylchloraniline	....	11, 309	„ Caprylate	....	13, 201
Ethyl	....	8, 168	„ Carbamate	....	9, 274
„ Abietate	....	18, 7	„ Carbohydrokinonate	....	16, 240
„ Acetate	....	8, 493	„ Carbolate	....	12, 270
„ Acetate, action of chlorine	....		„ Carbonate	....	8, 392
„ on	....	13, 534	„ Carbonate, formation of	....
„ Acetate, formation of, by	....		„ urea by the action of	....
„ the action of chlorine	....		„ ammonia on	....	13, 402
„ on alcohol	....	8, 212	„ Carminate ?	....	16, 209
„ Aconitate	....	11, 408	„ Cerotate	....	18, 138
„ Acrylite	....	9, 372	„ Chloranilate	....	13, 136
„ Adipate	....	11, 424	„ Chloride	....	8, 367
„ Alcohol, formation of, in	....		„ Chlorobenzoate	....	12, 115
„ vinous fermentation	....	15, 265	„ Chlorocerate	....	18, 140
„ Alcohol and Ethers,	....		„ Chlorocyanide ?	....	8, 492
„ expansion of, by heat	....		„ Chlorocyanurate	....	13, 563
	1, 226—232		„ Chloroferrocyanide	....	9, 354
„ Allophanate	....	9, 267	„ Chloroniceate	....	11, 178
„ Amidobenzoate	....	12, 148	„ Chloronitrobenzoate	....	12, 139
„ Amidocuminate	....	14, 176	„ Chloropropionate	....	13, 560
„ Amygdalate	....	15, 430	„ Chloropyromucate	....	10, 387
„ Anchoate	....	13, 376	„ Chlorosuberate	....	13, 214
„ Angelate	....	10, 417	„ Chlorosulphate	....	13, 455
„ Anisate	....	13, 130	„ Cholate	....	18, 56
„ Arachidate	....	17, 373	„ Chrysanilate	....	12, 303
„ Benate	....	17, 560	„ Cimicate	....	16, 286
„ Benzoate	....	12, 60	„ Cinnamate	....	13, 281
„ Benzylate	....	12, 17	„ Citraconate	....	10, 423
„ Biborate	....	8, 396	„ Citrate	....	11, 463
„ Bibromacetate	12, 535; 13, 532		„ Comenamate	....	11, 395
„ Bibromobutyrate	....	10, 138	„ Cuminatate	....	14, 155
„ Bichlorobutyrate	....	10, 142	„ Cyanate	....	8, 486
„ Bichlorocarbonate	....	9, 225	„ Cyanate, hydrochlorate of	13, 563	
„ Biniodide	....	8, 362	„ Cyanide	....	8, 486
„ Binitrobenzoate	....	12, 136	„ Cyanide, compound of,	....
„ Binitrocuminate	....	14, 172	„ with chloride of car-	....
„ Binitroethylate	....	12, 560	„ bonyl	....	13, 457
„ Bioxysulphocarbonate	....	8, 441	„ Cyanide, compound of,	....
„ Bisilicate	....	8, 481	„ with metallic chlorides	13, 457	
„ Bisulphide	....	8, 351	„ Cyanurate	9, 459; 13, 562	
„ Bitelluride	....	8, 387	„ Disilicate	....	8, 478
„ Borate	....	12, 513	„ Doeglitate	....	17, 180
„ Borate, terbasic	....	8, 394	„ Elaidate	....	17, 84
„ Bromacetate	....	12, 534	„ Ethyltrithionate	....	12, 515
„ Bromanilate	....	13, 134	„ Eugenate	....	14, 211
„ Bromide	8, 365; 12, 512		„ Everminate	....	16, 446
„ Bromide, action of mer-	....		„ Erythrate	....	12, 373
„ curic oxide on	....	13, 417	„ Ferridcyanide ?	....	9, 354
„ Bromide, action of water	....		„ Ferrocyanide	....	9, 353
„ on	....	13, 418	„ Fluoride ?	....	8, 382
„ Bromide, preparation of	13, 451		„ Formiate	....	8, 482
„ Bromide and Iodide of,	....		„ Formiate, tribasic	....	9, 360
„ action of, upon alcohol	13, 418		„ Fulminurate	....	10, 561
„ Butyrate	....	10, 556	„ Fumarate	....	10, 31
„ Butyrate	....	10, 91	„ Gaedinate	....	16, 320

Ethyl, Hippurate	....	12, 81	Ethyl, Perchlorosuccinate	....	10, 143
" Hydrated oxide of	....	8, 194	" Phosphate	....	8, 399
" Hydride	....	8, 168	" Phosphate, tribasic	....	9, 358
" Hydride, its coefficients of			" Picrate	....	11, 227
absorption in water	....	13, 414	" Phytolate	....	16, 319
" Hydrosulphate	....	8, 340	" Pimelate	....	12, 465
" Hypogæate	....	16, 319	" Platinocyanide	....	13, 459
" Iodacetate	....	13, 530	" Plumbides	....	9, 106
" Iodide	....	8, 358; 12, 512	" Propionate	9, 409; 10, 556	
" Iodide, action of mercuric			" Pyromucate	....	10, 386
oxide on	....	13, 417	" Pyrotartrate	....	11, 100
" Iodide, action of, on sil-			" Ricinelaideate	....	17, 144
ver salts	....	13, 451	" Ricinoleate	....	17, 143
" Iodide, action of water on	....	13, 418	" Roccellate	....	16, 478
" Iodide, preparation of	....	13, 451	" Salicylate	....	12, 259
" Jalapinolate	....	16, 403	" Sebate	....	14, 499
" Kinate	....	16, 234	" Selenide	....	8, 356
" Lactate	....	11, 496	" Stearate	....	17, 115
" Lactate, with chloride of			" Suberate	....	13, 213
calcium	....	11, 497	" Succinate	....	10, 133
" Laurate	....	15, 49	" Sulphate	....	8, 413
" Lecanorate	....	12, 373	" Sulphide	8, 337; 13, 450	
" Malamate (aspartate ?)	....	10, 239	" Sulphide, action of chlorine		
" Malate	....	10, 227	on	....	10, 513
" Mercuric	....	13, 512	" Sulphide, Bichlorinated	....	10, 513
" Mesaconate	....	10, 433	" Sulphide, compound of		
" Monochloracetate	....	12, 539	with Mercuric Iodide	....	13, 450
" Monosilicate	....	8, 480	" Sulphide, Tetrachlorinated	....	10, 514
" Mucate	....	11, 510	" Sulphide, Tetrachlori-		
" Myristate	....	16, 215	nated	....	10, 514
" Nitranisate	....	13, 140	" Sulphite	....	8, 405
" Nitrate	....	8, 475; 13, 456	" Sulphobenzoate	....	12, 62
" Nitrate, action of alkaline			" Sulphobenzolate	....	11, 156
hydrates on	....	13, 388	" Sulphocarbonate	....	8, 465
" Nitrite	....	8, 468	" Sulphocyanide	8, 489; 13, 461	
" Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 128	" Sulphonaphthalate	....	14, 506
" Nitrocaprylate	....	13, 218	" Sulphosalicylate	....	12, 281
" Nitrochloroniceate	....	11, 204	" Tartrate	....	10, 344
" Nitrocinnamate	....	13, 301	" Tartrate	....	10, 343
" Nitrotoluylate	....	13, 25	" Telluride	....	8, 383
" Enanthylate	....	12, 454	" Terebilate	....	12, 469
" Oleate	....	17, 83	" Thiacetate	....	9, 356
" Opianate	....	14, 433	" Toluylate	....	13, 10
" Orsellate	....	12, 373	" Valerate	....	11, 71
" Oxalate	....	9, 178	" Veratrate	....	13, 355
" Oxalate, formation of glu-			" Xanthate	....	8, 439
cose from	....	15, 310	" and Barium, Phosphites	....	9, 360
" Oxatolylate	....	17, 154	Ethyl and Silver, Cyanide of	....	13, 458
" Oxide	....	8, 171	Ethylacetamide	....	9, 246
" Oxide, action of sulphuric			Ethylacetone	....	13, 473
anhydride on	....	12, 483	Ethyl-allyl-ether	....	13, 539
" Oxide, compound of, with			-allyl-urea	....	13, 546
zinc-methyl	....	13, 397	Ethylamine	....	9, 56
" Oxyulphocarbonate	....	8, 439	" compounds of, with		
" Oxyulphocyanide	....	8, 490	protochloride of pla-		
" Palmitate	....	16, 375	tinum	....	9, 61
" Pelargonate	....	13, 372	" formation	....	13, 479
" Perchlorate	....	8, 467	" Hydrochlorate of, with		
" Perchlorocarbonate	....	9, 226	cyanide of mercury	....	9, 62

Ethylamine, Molybdate....	13, 481	Ethyldiacetamide	9, 247
„ Oxalate	9, 172	Ethylene	8, 162
„ Phosphomolybdate	13, 481	„ Acetate	12, 502
„ salts	9, 59	„ Acetate, Basic ?	13, 430
„ separation of, from		„ Acetobutyrate	13, 433
„ ammonia	13, 480	„ Biacetate	13, 430
„ Sulphate	13, 480	„ Bibenzoate	13, 433
„ and Magnesium, phos-		„ Bibromide	8, 366
„ phate of	13, 480	„ Bibromide and Brucine,	
„ -alum	13, 481	„ compounds obtained	17, 588
Ethyl-ammonia....	9, 56	„ from	
Ethylammonium, Platinocyanide	13, 458	„ Bibromide and Strych-	
Ethylamyl	10, 564	„ nine, compounds ob-	18, 512
Ethylamylaniline	11, 331	„ tained from	
Ethylaniline	11, 305	„ Bibutyrate	13, 432
„ -urea	11, 333	„ Bichloride	8, 376
Ethylate of Benzyl	12, 17	„ Biethylate	13, 427
„ Benzylene....	12, 221	„ Biniodide	8, 362
„ Butyl	10, 70	„ Bistearate 13, 434 ;	17, 116
„ Ethylene 12, 519 :	13, 426	„ Bisulphide	8, 354
„ Methyl	8, 192	„ Chloride, preparation of	10, 515
„ Octyl	13, 199	„ Decasulphide ?	8, 355
„ Sodium	13, 420	„ Ethylate 12, 519 ;	13, 426
Ethylated Sulphuric acid	13, 414	„ formation of alcohol	
Ethyl-bases containing arsenic		„ from	10, 511
„ and phosphorus	13, 492	„ Hydrate	12, 501
Ethyl-benzolic ether	12, 221	„ Hyposulphite ?	8, 404
„ -benzylic ether	12, 17	„ Methylate	12, 520
Ethyl-bibromallylamine	13, 550	„ Methylethylate	12, 520
Ethyl-bibromosalicylic acid	12, 290	„ Monoacetate....	13, 429
Ethyl-bichlorosalicylic acid	12, 299	„ Oxalate	13, 432
Ethyl-bicinnamylamine	13, 307	„ Oxide	13, 424
Ethyl-binitrosalicylic acid	12, 319	„ Sulphocyanide 10, 521 ;	13, 461
Ethyl-binitrophoretic acid	13, 333	„ supposed relative posi-	
Ethyl-bromosalicylic acid	12, 286	„ tion of atoms in	7, 32
Ethyl-brucine	17, 587	„ Tetrasulphide	8, 354
Ethyl-butyl	10, 563	„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide	
„ -butylic ether	10, 70	„ of	8, 403
„ -camphoric acid	14, 465	„ -bases	13, 485
„ -caprylic ether	13, 199	„ -biamine	13, 486
„ -carbohydrokinonic acid	16, 240	„ -brucine	17, 589
„ -cetylic ether	16, 375	„ -diamine	13, 486
Ethyl-chinoline	13, 254	„ -gas, effect of, in retard-	
Ethyl-codeine	17, 42	„ ing the combustion of	
Ethyl-collidine....	13, 149	„ detonating gas in con-	
„ -comenic acid	11, 389	„ tact with platinum, &c. 2,	53
„ -compounds, conjugated,		„ -gas and Iodine, com-	
„ containing antimony ...	9, 79	„ bination of, in sun-	
„ -compounds, conjugated,		„ shine 1, 170 ;	8, 362
„ containing arsenic	9, 70	„ gas, solubility of, in	
„ -compounds, conjugated,		„ alcohol	8, 273
„ containing bismuth	9, 86	„ air, ozonized	8, 182
„ -compounds, conjugated,		„ -stannethyl	9, 100
„ containing lead... ..	9, 106	„ -strychnine, hydrate of	17, 513
„ compounds, conjugated,		„ -strychnine, hydrobro-	
„ containing mercury	9, 109	„ mate	17, 512
„ -compounds, conjugated,		Ethyl-glycol	13, 426
„ containing tin	9, 91	„ -glucose	15, 331
Ethylconine	13, 170	„ -glycerin	12, 503

Ethyl-hemipinic acid	14, 434	Ethylurea	9, 291
„ -hydroberberine	17, 256	Ethylurethane	9, 276
Ethylia....	9, 56	Eucalyn	15, 298
Ethylide of Hydrogen	8, 170	Euchlorine	2, 304
Ethylic Ether	8, 171	Euchroate of Ammonia	10, 20
Ethylide of potassium	13, 491	„ Baryta	10, 20
„ of sodium	13, 491	„ Lead	10, 20
Ethylidene Bromide	13, 451	„ Silver	10, 21
„ Chlorethylate	13, 454	Euchroic acid	10, 18
„ Chloride	13, 452	Euchroite	5, 473
„ Oxychloride	13, 453	Euchrone	10, 19
Ethyl-irisine	13, 255	Euclease....	3, 425
Ethyl-lepidine	14, 121	Eudialite	3, 464
Ethyl-mannitan	15, 374	„ earths contained in	3, 349
Ethyl-mercuric Nitrate	8, 477	Eudiometry	2, 403
Ethyl-meconate of Baryta	12, 431	Eugenate of Ammonia	14, 204
„ Silver	12, 432	„ Anisyl	14, 213
Ethyl-meconic acid	12, 431	„ Baryta	14, 205
„ acid, Meconate of	12, 432	„ Benzoyl	14, 211
Ethyl-methyl, Stannic	13, 509	„ Copper	14, 206
Ethyl-methylconine	13, 173	„ Cumyl	14, 213
Ethyl-methylic Carbonate	8, 393	„ Ethyl	14, 211
Ethyl-morphine	16, 439	„ Iron	14, 206
Ethyl-mucic acid	11, 511	„ Lead	14, 206
Ethyl-naphthylamine	14, 120	„ Lime	14, 206
„ -nicotine	14, 236	„ Magnesia	14, 206
Ethyl-nitraniline	11, 309	„ Potash	14, 205
Ethyl-nitrosalicylic acid	12, 312	„ Quinine	17, 617
Ethyl-chloride of Platinum	8, 388	„ Soda	14, 205
Ethyl-cenanthylic Ether	13, 199	„ Strontia	14, 206
Ethyl-oxamic acid	9, 262	„ Toluyll	14, 212
Ethyl-oxamide	9, 266	Eugenates, metallic	14, 202
Ethyl-phloretic acid	13, 314	Eugenethyl	14, 211
Ethyl-phosphoric acid 8, 399; 13, 456		<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> , volatile oil of	14, 209
Ethyl-phosphorous acid	8, 397	Eugenic acid	14, 201
Ethyl-phthalamine	13, 21	„ acid, volatile oils containing	14, 209
Ethyl-phthalidine	13, 35	Eugenin	14, 200
Ethyl-picoline	11, 272	Eugenol	14, 202
Ethyl-piperidine	10, 451	<i>Euglena viridis</i> , preparation of paramylene from	15, 122
Ethyl-piperidine urea	15, 17	Eukairite	7, 197
Ethyl-pteritannic acid	15, 503	Eukalyn	15, 298
Ethyl-pyridine	10, 408	Euodic or Enodic Aldehyde	14, 530
Ethyl-quinidine	17, 310	<i>Euonymus europæus</i> , colouring matter of	16, 520
„ -quinine	17, 308	„ <i>europæus</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 98
„ -salicyl, Benzoate of	12, 260	Euosmite	17, 436
Ethyl-salicylamic acid	12, 323	Eupatorine	18, 195
Ethyl-salicylic acid	12, 259	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> , resins of	17, 415
Ethyl-sparteine	16, 282	„ <i>lathyris</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 96
Ethyl-stannethyl	9, 104	Euphorbic acid (<i>malic acid</i>)	10, 207
Ethyl-strychnine	17, 510	Euphorbium	17, 415
Ethyl-sulphates, <i>see</i> Sulphovinates.		Euphrasiatannic acid	15, 518
Ethyl-sulphites	8, 408	Eupione	15, 152
Ethyl-sulphobenzoic acid	12, 63		
Ethyl-sulphuric acid	8, 415		
Ethyl-sulphurous acid	8, 408		
Ethyl-tannaspic acid....	15, 499		
Ethyl-toluidine....	12, 340		
Ethyl-triphenylammonium	11, 336		
Ethyl-trithionic acid	12, 513		

Euxanthates	17, 533	Expansion of bodies in passing	
Euxanthic acid	15, 343; 17, 530	from the liquid or	
„ acid, preparation of		solid to the gaseous	
styphnic acid from....	11, 230	state	1, 258
Euxanthone	17, 181	„ and equivalent vo-	
„ preparation of		lume, supposed re-	
styphnic acid		lation between	1, 233
from	11, 230	„ of gases and vapours	
Euxenite	4, 13	by heat	1, 224
Evaporating receiver (Bons-		„ influence of, on com-	
dorff's)	1, 289	bination	1, 37
Evaporation	1, 271	„ of liquids by heat	1, 225
„ amorphous bodies		solids by heat	1, 232
produced by	1, 103	Explosion resulting from decom-	
„ cold produced by	1, 274	position	1, 134
Even numbers of atoms, law of	7, 6	Explosive starch	15, 106
Evernic acid	16, 443	External form of crystals	1, 15
Everninate of Ethyl	16, 446	Extract of Lead	8, 314
Evernic acid	16, 445	Extractive matter, acrid	16, 85, 91
Evernitic acid	16, 447	„ „ colourless	16, 513
Excretin	18, 245	<i>Extractum Saturni</i>	8, 314
Exoamose	1, 28	Eye, black pigment of	18, 417

F.

<i>Faba Pichurim majores</i> , fat of	16, 398	Faraday's Voltmeter	1, 435
Fæces, excretin obtained from....	18, 246	Fat of Bay or Laurel	16, 393
Fagine	18, 195	„ Bichuyba	16, 396
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> , oil from the		„ Blood	16, 486
kernels of	17, 94	„ <i>Brindonia indica</i>	16, 387
Fahl-ore	5, 492	„ Calf	16, 388
Fahlunite	3, 435	„ Camel	16, 388
Fahrenheit into Centigrade de-		„ Cantharides	16, 388
grees, table for con-		„ Coccus grains	16, 389
verting	2, 500	„ Cochineal	16, 389
„ Reaumur and Centi-		„ Cocoa	16, 389
grade scales, com-		„ Coffee	16, 390
parative table of	1, 237	„ crystalline from oil of	
False decomposition	1, 113	mustard	17, 552
„ precipitation	1, 113	„ of <i>Cyclocodaphne sebifera</i>	16, 390
Faraday's Battery	1, 424	„ Deer	16, 390
„ Dielectrics	1, 312	„ Dika-bread	16, 391
„ discovery of the		„ Dog	16, 391
production of cir-		„ Elephant	16, 391
cular polarisation		„ <i>Faba Pichurim majores</i>	16, 398
by magnetic or		„ Fox	16, 391
electric dynamic		„ Goat	16, 391
force	1, 168	„ Goose	16, 391
„ experiments on elec-		„ Hare	16, 391
tricity developed		„ Hog	16, 391
in the escape of		„ Horse	16, 391
steam through		„ Human	16, 392
pipes	1, 338	„ of Jaguar....	16, 392
„ method of liquefying		„ Maize-seed	16, 393
gases	1, 286	„ Mutton....	16, 394
„ researches on the		„ Ox	16, 397
relations of light		„ Pheasant	16, 398
to magnetism	1, 168	„ <i>Pistacia Lentiscus</i>	16, 398

Fat of Potatoes	16, 398	gelatin com- pounds, preven- tion of	7, 99
„ Sheep	16, 394	Fermentation, references to me- moirs relating to	18, 462
„ (or wax) of Shellac	16, 399	„ of sugar, various kinds of	7, 98
„ of Turtle	16, 400	„ theories of	7, 109
Fats, mixtures of, with volatile oils	7, 169	„ liquors, occurrence of glycerin in	13, 566
„ phosphoretted	16, 483	Ferment-oil of <i>Achillea Mille- folium</i>	14, 406
„ of Plant-lice	16, 398	„ <i>Chelidonium ma- jus</i>	14, 405
„ preparation of oleic acid from	17, 63	„ <i>Choerophyllum sylvestre</i>	14, 405
„ saponifiable, yielding gly- cerin	7, 227	„ <i>Conium maccala- tum</i>	14, 405
„ simple and mixed, saponi- fication of	7, 233	„ diseased apples (<i>Maloil</i>)	14, 408
„ solid, natural	16, 385	„ <i>Echium vulgare</i>	14, 405
„ unsaponifiable	7, 229	„ <i>Erica vulgaris</i>	14, 406
„ from various species of Bassia	16, 385	„ <i>Erythraea Cen- taurium</i>	14, 405
„ of various species of My- ristica	16, 395	„ <i>Marrubium vul- gare</i>	14, 406
„ Wool	16, 400	„ <i>Quercus Robur</i>	14, 406
Fatty Acids	7, 229	„ <i>Salix pentandra</i>	14, 407
„ from Digitalis	16, 341	„ <i>Salvia pratensis</i>	14, 407
„ separation of	16, 210	„ various species of <i>Plantago</i>	14, 406
„ solid, separation of	15, 46	„ <i>Tussilago far- fara</i>	14, 406
„ matters, preparation of succinic acid by oxida- tion of....	10, 112	„ <i>Trifolium fibri- num</i>	14, 407
„ oil of black mustard	17, 553	„ <i>Urtica urens</i>	14, 407
„ oil of spruce fir	16, 316	„ <i>Vitis vinifera</i>	14, 407
„ „ white mustard	17, 553	Ferments	7, 98
„ oils occurring in nature	17, 89	Fern-root, resin of	17, 449
Favre and Silbermann's de- terminations of the specific heats of liquids	1, 248	Ferrate of Baryta	5, 273
Fayalite	5, 278	„ Potash	5, 265
Feather-ore	5, 176	Ferrio Acetate ...	8, 320; 13, 446
„ -salt	5, 276	„ Acid	5, 201
Feathers, action of hot water on....	18, 349	„ Ammonio-azophosphate....	5, 261
„ colouring matter of	18, 419	„ Anacardate	17, 522
„ composition of	18, 348	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
<i>Fécule</i>	15, 76	„ Arseniate	5, 307
„ soluble	15, 94	„ Arsenio-sulphate	5, 308
Felspar	3, 441	„ Arsenite....	5, 304
„ artificial	3, 442	„ Aspartate	10, 237
Fennel oil	14, 196	„ Azophosphate	5, 259
Fergusonite	4, 11	„ Benzoate	12, 42
Ferment of urine	16, 413	„ Benzoglycolate	12, 68
Fermentable substances	7, 98	„ Borate	5, 222
Fermentation, alcoholic or vinous	15, 265	„ Bromate	5, 251
„ attributed to action of fungi	7, 110	„ Bromide	5, 250
„ butyric	10, 81	„ Cacodylate	9, 330
„ electricity in	1, 341	„ Carbonate ?	5, 222
„ lactous 11, 473;	15, 276		
„ nature and condi- tions of	7, 96		
„ of protein and			

Ferric Chelidonate	12, 420	Ferric Salts	5, 198
„ Chloride....	5, 253	„ Salts, red colour produced in, by Meconic acid	12, 429
„ „ hydrocyanate of	8, 149	„ Sebate	14, 498
„ Chromate	5, 299	„ Selenite	5, 247
„ Chrysammate	12, 6	„ Silicate	5, 281
„ Citrate	11, 457	„ Suberate	13, 211
„ Comenate	11, 387	„ Succinate	10, 126
„ Crenate	17, 468	„ Sucrate, colloidal	15, 539
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 309
„ Cyanide	7, 448	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 309
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 437	„ Sulphate	5, 241
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Sulphide	5, 231
„ Fumarate	10, 29	„ Sulphite	5, 236
„ Hippurate	12, 80	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 246; 5, 236
„ Hydrate....	5, 196	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 88; 12, 500
„ Hydrate, modification of, precipitated from solution of ferric acetate by boiling....	10, 512	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 298
„ Hydrobromate	5, 251	„ Sulphotellurate	5, 312
„ Hydrochlorate, basic	5, 255	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 297
„ Hydrofluatate, basic	5, 257	„ Tannate	18, 469
„ Hydrosulphate	5, 232	„ Tantalate	5, 292
„ Hypophosphate	5, 223	„ Tartrate	10, 314
„ Hypophosphite	5, 223	„ Tellurate	5, 312
„ Hyposulphate	5, 237	„ Tellurite	5, 312
„ Iodate	5, 249	„ Terhydrochlorate	5, 254
„ Iodide	5, 247	„ Terhydrocyanate	7, 449
„ Itaconate	10, 427	„ Terhydrofluatate	5, 256
„ Kinate	16, 231	„ Tersilicate	5, 282
„ Lactate	11, 492	„ Titanate	5, 292
„ Malate	10, 224	„ Valerate....	11, 35
„ Maleate	8, 158	„ Vanadate	5, 298
„ Mellitate	10, 9	Ferrico-aluminic Sulphite	5, 277
„ Metaphosphate	5, 227	„ -ammonic Carbonate	5, 260
„ Molybdate	5, 297	„ -ammonic Chloride]	5, 263
„ Nitrate	5, 258	„ -ammonic Sulphate	5, 269
„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 126	„ -calcic Arseniate	5, 309
„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131	„ -calcic Hyposulphite	5, 274
„ Oxalate	9, 157	„ -manganic Phosphate	5, 303
„ Oxide ...	5, 194	„ -potassic Carbonate	5, 268
„ Oxide with Chromic oxide	5, 299	„ -potassic Chloride	5, 271
„ Oxide, reactions of, with Organic acids	7, 210	„ -potassic Fluoride	5, 271
„ Oxide with Zinc-oxide	5, 313	„ -potassic Sulphate	5, 268
„ Oxybromide ...	5, 251	„ -sodic Carbonate....	5, 272
„ Oxychloride	5, 255	„ -sodic Pyrophosphate	5, 272
„ Oxyfluoride	5, 257	„ -sodic Sulphate	5, 273
„ Periodate	5, 250	Ferricyanide of Ammonium	7, 450; 7, 452
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 298	„ Barium and Potassium	7, 481
„ Phosphate	5, 225	„ Calcium	7, 483
„ Phosphite	5, 223	„ Cobalt ...	7, 497
„ Phosphosulphate	5, 246	„ Cupric....	7, 8
„ Pyromeconate	10, 442	„ Cuprous	8, 8
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ of Ethyl ?	9, 354
„ Pyrophosphate	5, 227	„ Ferrous (Prussian blue, A)	7, 435
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 96	„ of Iron and Potassium	7, 477
„ Racemate	10, 358		

Ferricyanide of Lead	7, 491	Ferrocyanide of Potassium with	
" Magnesium	7, 485	Cyanide of Mer-	
" Manganese	7, 488	cury	8, 25
" Nickel....	7, 500	" Potassium, de-	
" Potassium		composition of,	
7, 468 ; 13, 408		by sulphuric	
" Potassium and		acid	12, 495
Silver	8, 32	" Potassium, for-	
" Sodium	7, 479	mation of	7, 453
" Sodium	7, 478	" Potassium, green	7, 468
" Zinc	7, 490	" Potassium, pre-	
Ferricyanides, solubility of, in		paration of, on	
alcohol	8, 273	the large scale	7, 453
Ferridcyanides, <i>see</i> Ferricyanides.		" Potassium, pre-	
Ferriprussic Acid	7, 449	paration of, on	
Ferrite of Ammonia ?	5, 260	the small scale	7, 457
" Nickel	5, 396	" Silver	8, 31
" Potash	5, 265	" Sodium	7, 478
" Soda	5, 271	" Strontium	7, 482
Ferrocyanide of Aluminium		" Tantalum	7, 487
7, 486 ; 13, 408		" Thorium	7, 486
" Barium	7, 480	" Titanium	7, 486
" Barium and Po-		" Yttrium	7, 486
tassium	7, 481	" Zinc	7, 489
" Calcium	7, 482	" Zinc, with Am-	
" Calcium and		monia	7, 490
Potassium	7, 484	Ferrocyanides	7, 432
" Cerium	7, 486	" double	10, 503
" Cobalt....	7, 496	" metallic, electro-	
" Copper and		lysis of	1, 456
Potassium	7, 10	" solubility of, in	
" Cupric	8, 8	alcohol	8, 273
" Cuprous	8, 8	Ferroprussiate of Potash	7, 453
" Ethylic	9, 353	Ferroprussiates....	7, 432
" Ferric	7, 437	Ferroprussic acid	7, 429
" of Glucinum	7, 486	" " red	7, 449
" Iron and Potas-		Ferroso-aluminic Sulphate	5, 276
sium	7, 474	" -ammonic Carbonate	5, 260
" Lead	7, 490	" " Chloride	5, 263
" Magnesium	7, 484	" " Phosphate	5, 260
" Magnesium and		" " Sulphate	5, 261
Ammonium	7, 485	" -cupric Sulphate	5, 492
" Magnesium and		" -ferric Acetate, use of, for	
Potassium	7, 486	steeping wood	7, 113
" Manganese	7, 488	" " Arseniate	5, 306
" Manganese and		" " Oxide	5, 190
Potassium	7, 488	" " Pyrogallate	11, 402
" Nickel....	7, 499	" " Salts	5, 194
" Potassio-cupric	12, 498	" " Tartrate	10, 315
" Potassio-cuprous....	12, 497	" -ferrico-magnesian Sul-	
" of Potassium and		phate	5, 274
Ammonium	10, 503	" -magnesian Carbonate	5, 274
12, 496		" -manganous Phosphate....	5, 301
" Potassium, com-		" -niccolic Sulphate	5, 397
binations of	7, 467	" -potassic Chloride	5, 271
" Potassium, de-		" " Fluoride	5, 271
compositions of	7, 457	" " Sulphate	5, 268
" Potassium, <i>cras-</i>		" -sesquicyanide of Potas-	
<i>ta</i>		sium	7, 468

Ferroso-sodic Pyrophosphate	5, 272	Ferrous Selenite	5, 247
„ -zincic Sulphate	5, 314	„ Silicate	5, 278
„ -zincic-ammonic Sulphate	5, 314	„ Suberate	13, 211
Ferrous Acetate	8, 320	„ Succinate	10, 126
„ Aluminate	5, 275	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 311
„ Antimoniate	5, 310	„ Sulphantimonite	5, 311
„ Antimonite	5, 310	„ Sulpharseniate....	5, 309
„ Apocrenate	17, 470	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 309
„ Arseniate	5, 305	„ Sulphate	5, 237
„ Arsenite	5, 304	„ Sulphate, Electrolysis of	1, 463
„ Benzoates	12, 42	„ Sulphide	5, 228
„ Bitungstate	5, 296	„ Sulphite	5, 236
„ Borate....	5, 222	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 245
„ Bromide	5, 250	„ Sulphocyanide	12, 499
„ Carbonate	5, 219	„ Sulphocyanides	8, 88
„ Chelidonate	12, 420	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 297
„ Chloride	5, 251	„ Sulphophosphite	5, 246
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 337	„ Sulphotellurite	5, 312
„ Chrysammate	12, 6	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 297
„ Citrate	11, 457	„ Tannate	15, 469
„ Crenate	17, 468	„ Tantalite	5, 292
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ Tartrate	10, 313
„ Cyanate	8, 68	„ Tellurate	5, 312
„ Cyanide	7, 432	„ Tellurite	5, 312
„ and Ferric Cyanides, hy-		„ Titanate	5, 289
drated compounds of....	7, 434	„ Tungstate	5, 294
„ Ferricyanide	7, 435	„ Valerate	11, 35
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Vanadate?	5, 298
„ Hydrate	5, 187	Ferruginous Epidote	3, 430
„ Hydriodate	5, 248	„ Zinc-spar	5, 16
„ Hydrobromate	5, 250	<i>Ferula Asafetida</i> , resin of	17, 398
„ Hydrochlorate	5, 252	<i>Ferrum</i>	5, 182
„ Hydrofluante	5, 256	Ferruretted Hydrogen Gas?	5, 201
„ Hydrosulphate	5, 230	<i>Ferula Opoponax</i> , resin of	17, 427
„ Hyposulphate	5, 236	„ <i>Persica</i> , resin of	17, 428
„ Hyposulphite	5, 235	Feuillin	18, 225
„ Hyposulphophosphite....	5, 246	Feverfew oil	14, 369
„ Iodate?	5, 249	Fibin, alleged formation of, from	
„ Iodide....	5, 247	defibrinated blood-serum by	
„ Iodoplatinate	6, 337	contact with oxygen, or by	
„ Lactate	11, 490	electrolysis	18, 323
„ Mellitate	10, 9	Fibrin, combination of, with tan-	
„ Mucate	11, 508	nic acid	18, 330
„ Niccolate	5, 396	„ composition of	18, 324
„ Nitrate	5, 257	„ constitution of, according	
„ Oxalate	9, 156; 13, 526	to Bouchardat	18, 323
„ Oxide	5, 187	„ dissolved in dilute hydro-	
„ Oxide with Chromic		chloric acid, action of	
„ Oxide	5, 298	yeast upon	18, 327
„ Perchlorate	5, 256	„ of gluten	18, 441
„ Periodate	5, 250	„ insolubility of, in alcohol	18, 330
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 298	„ of maize	18, 441
„ Phosphate	5, 224	„ modified	18, 321
„ Phosphite	5, 223	„ occurrence of, in blood	18, 319
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ oxidation of	18, 324
„ Pyrophosphate	5, 225	„ preparation and pro-	
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 95	perties of	18, 323
„ Racemate	10, 357	„ putrefaction of	18, 327
„ Salts, general properties of	5, 188	„ pure	18, 321

- Fibrin, reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with ammonia 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with chlorine-water 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with citric acid 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 329
 „ reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with peroxide of hydrogen 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with platinum-cyanide of potassium 18, 329
 „ reaction of, with oil of vitriol 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with potash 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with tartaric acid 18, 327
 „ reactions of, with lead, copper, mercury, and silver salts 18, 329
 „ reactions of, with neutral salts of alkali-metal 18, 328
 „ reactions of, with water 18, 325
 „ soluble 18, 320
 „ vegetable 18, 423, 451
 Fibrinogenous substance 18, 319, 322
 Fibrinoplastic substance 18, 271, 319
 Fibro-cartilage, gluten obtained from 18, 353
 Fibrin 18, 363
 Fibroferrite 5, 243
 Fibrolite 3, 413
 Fibrose 15, 126, 144
 Fibrous manganese 4, 203
 Ficarin 18, 226
 Fichtelite 18, 246
Ficus rubiginosa, occurrence of sycocerylic acetate in the resin of 17, 43
 Figures of Widmanstadt 1, 19
 Filhol's calculations respecting the relations between density and atomic weight 1, 39
 Filicates 16, 127
 Filimelisisulphates 15, 27
 Filipelosic Acid 15, 25
 Filixoleic acid 17, 74
 Fine-leaved Water-drop, oil of 14, 404
 Fire 1, 181
 „ hypothetical principle of 1, 167
 „ -damp 7, 249
 „ -extinguishing substances 2, 35
 „ -syringe 1, 301
 Fish, phosphorescence of putrefying.... 7, 104
 Fishes, electric.... 1, 429
 Fish-oils 16, 321
 Fishes, phosphorescence of 1, 182
 Fixed or non-volatile bodies 1, 257
 Flame, brightness or illuminating power of 2, 29
 „ colour of 2, 30
 „ electric conducting power of 1, 312
 „ extinction of 2, 33
 „ of organic bodies, diamagnetic properties of 1, 517
 „ production of 2, 28
 Flavequisetin 16, 517
 Flavindic acid 13, 91
 Flavindin 13, 91
 Flavine.... 12, 166
 Flax, action of nitric acid on 15, 136
 Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates 2, 134
 Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates of silver 6, 151
 Flesh, preparation of cratinine from 10, 257
 „ preparation of creatine from 10, 250
 „ preparation of leucine from 11, 427
 Flint 3, 352
 „ -glass 3, 380; 5, 166
Flores benzoes.... 12, 32
 „ *salis ammoniac martiales* 5, 264
 „ *zinci* 5, 5
 Flower-buds, undeveloped, green colouring matter of 17, 7
 Flowers, alteration of colour of, by exposure to light 1, 170, 171
 „ of benzoin 12, 32
 „ blue colours of 16, 522
 „ effect of sunshine on the colours of 7, 95
 „ of lead 5, 108
 „ resin of 16, 513
 „ of sulphur 2, 156
 „ violet colouring matter of 16, 523
 „ yellow of 16, 513
 „ yellow, sudden emission of light by 1, 187
 „ of zinc 5, 5
 Fluavil.... 17, 343
 Fluids formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies.... 1, 252
 Fluoborate of Ammonia 2, 489
 Fluoboric acid 2, 863
 „ ether 2, 171

Fluoboric gas	2, 362	Fluoride of Chromium....	4, 187
Fluoboride of Calcium	3, 213	" Cobalt	5, 337
" Potassium	3, 65	" Cobalt and Ammo-	
" Sodium	3, 116	nium	5, 342
" Yttrium	3, 290	" Cobalt and Potas-	
Fluopalladite of Potassium	6, 354	sium	5, 344
" Sodium	6, 355	" Copper	5, 442
Fluoplatinate of Ammonium	6, 310	" Copper and Potas-	
" Potassium	6, 323	sium	5, 461
" Sodium	6, 326	" Ethyl ?	5, 382
Fluorapatite	3, 219	" Ferrico-potassic	5, 271
Fluoric acid, <i>see</i> Hydrofluoric		" Ferroso-potassic	5, 271
acid	2, 360	" of Glucinum	3, 300
Fluoride of Aluminum....	3, 317	" Glucinum and Po-	
" Aluminum with Alu-		tassium	3, 302
mina	3, 317	" Hydrogen	2, 260
" Aluminum and Cop-		" Hydrogen and Po-	
per	5, 464	tassium	3, 65
" Aluminum with Hy-		" Hydrogen and So-	
drofluatate of Am-		dium	3, 116
monia	3, 320	" Iron	5, 256
" Aluminum and Li-		" Lead	5, 151
thium	3, 327	" Lead with Lead	
" Aluminum and Nick-		nitrate	5, 158
el	5, 386	" Lithium	3, 131
" Aluminum and Po-		" Lithium and Boron	3, 131
tassium	3, 324	" Lithium and Hydro-	
" Aluminum and So-		gen	3, 131
dium	3, 326	" Magnesium	3, 243
" Aluminum and Zinc	5, 46	" Magnesium with Si-	
" Ammonium	2, 488	licate of Magnesia	3, 401
" Antimony	4, 371	" of Manganese	4, 230
" Arsenic	4, 286	" Manganese and Po-	
" Barium	3, 161	tassium	4, 238
" Barium with Chlo-		" Manganese and So-	
ride of Barium	3, 166	dium	4, 240
" Bismuth	4, 440	" Mercuric	6, 66
" Boron	2, 362	" Mercurous	6, 65
" Boron, solubility of,		" of Methyl	7, 290
in alcohol	8, 265	" Nickel	5, 379
" Boron, sulphate of	2, 364	" Nickel and Ammo-	
" Cacodyl	9, 348	nium	5, 384
" Cadmium	5, 61	" Nickel and Potas-	
" Calcium	3, 212	sium	5, 385
" Calcium, action of		" Phosphorus	2, 364
oxalic acid on	13, 515	" Platinum	6, 296
" Calcium with Cupric		" Potassium	3, 64
Sulphate	5, 463	" Potassium with Ses-	
" Calcium with Sul-		quifluoride of Chro-	
phate of Baryta		mium	4, 151
and Chloride of		" Selenium	2, 365
Barium	3, 219	" Silicium	3, 362
" Calcium with Sul-		" Silicium, absorption	
phate of Lime	3, 220	of, by liquid vola-	
" Calcium with Sul-		tile oils	7, 167
phide of Barium	3, 218	" Silicium, solubility	
" Calcium with Sul-		of, in alcohol	8, 269
phide of Calcium....	3, 220	" Silicium and Ammo-	
" Cerium	3, 271	nium	3, 368

Fluoride of Silicium and Barium	3, 387	Fluoride of Titanium and Mag-	
„ Silicium and Cal-		nesium	3, 487
cium	3, 393	„ Titanium and Potas-	
„ Silicium and Chro-		sium	3, 485
mium	4, 156	„ Titanium and So-	
„ Silicium with Si-		dium	3, 486
licate of Alu-		„ Tungsten	4, 37
mina	3, 419	„ Tungsten and Am-	
„ Silicium and Gluci-		monium	4, 38
num	3, 410	„ Tungsten and Potas-	
„ Silicium and Li-		sium with Tungs-	
thium	3, 387	tate of Potash	4, 46
„ Silicium and Magne-		„ Tungsten and So-	
sium	3, 400	dium with Tungs-	
„ Silicium with Nitric		tate of Soda	4, 47
Oxide, &c.	3, 368	„ Uranium	4, 182
„ Silicium and Potas-		„ Vanadium and Po-	
sium	3, 374	tassium	4, 100
„ Silicium and Silver		„ Vanadium and So-	
6, 182		dium	4, 101
„ Silicium and So-		„ Yttrium	3, 289
dium	3, 386	„ Yttrium and Potas-	
„ Silicium and Stron-		sium	3, 290
tium	3, 388	„ Zinc	5, 33
„ Silicium and Ytt-		„ Zinc and Potas-	
rium	3, 410	sium	5, 44
„ Silicium and Zirco-		„ Zirconium	3, 346
nium	3, 463	„ Zirconium and Po-	
„ Silver	6, 168	tassium	3, 348
„ Sodium	3, 115	Fluorides, compounds of, with	
„ Sodium, luminous		double silicates	3, 461
appearance accom-		„ metallic	2, 365
panying the crys-		„ of metals and hy-	
tallisation of	1, 208	drogen	2, 366
„ Sodium with Sesqui-		Fluorine	2, 358
fluoride of Chro-		„ compounds of, with	
mium	4, 152	nuclei	7, 212
„ Sodium with Silica		„ salts	2, 367
3, 387		Fluor-spar	3, 212
„ Strontium....	3, 179	„ with Sulphate of	
„ Sulphur	2, 364	Lead	5, 164
„ Tantalum	4, 8	„ with Sulphate of	
„ Tantalum and Am-		Strontia	3, 219
monium	4, 9	Fluosilicic alcohol, reaction of	
„ Tantalum and Lead	5, 166	with Quinine	17, 284
„ Tantalum and Po-		Fluotellurate of Sodium	4, 422
tassium	4, 10	Flux, Baume's quick	3, 69
„ Tantalum and So-		„ black	3, 20
dium	4, 11	„ white	3, 20
„ Tellurethyl	3, 387	<i>Fluxus albus</i>	3, 20
„ Tellurium	4, 413	„ <i>niger</i>	3, 20
„ Thorium	3, 335	Fly-poison	4, 249
„ Thorium and Po-		Foliated Earth of Tartar	3, 297
tassium	3, 336	„ Tellurium	6, 245
„ Tin	5, 92	Food, purple colouring matter	
„ Titanium	3, 482	sometimes occurring on mouldy	
„ Titanium and Am-		articles of	18, 421
monium	3, 484	Force, chemical	1, 33
„ Titanium and Cal-		„ magnetic lines of	1, 168
cium	3, 487		
„ Titanium and Lead	5, 166		

Forced precipitation resulting from decomposition	1, 135	Formonetin	17, 565
Forces to which all bodies are subject	1, 1	Formosal	9, 41
Form of atoms, theories respecting	1, 146	Formulæ, chemical	1, 60
„ crystals, how modified....	1, 112	„ of organic compounds ⁴ ..	7, 8
Formanilide	11, 300	Formyl-biphenylbiamine	13, 400
Formaniline	11, 300	„ Chloride of (so called)....	9, 196
Formation of chemical compounds	1, 35—111	Formyl, Perchloride	7, 342
Formelepidine, <i>see</i> Methyl-lepidine.		„ Perchloride of (so called) ..	9, 199
Formemylaniline	11, 331	Formylia	13, 485
Formevinaniline	11, 307	Formylnaphthalide?	14, 117
Formevinemylaniline	11, 332	Fornacite	3, 421
Formiate of Ammonia with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26	Fossil Caoutchouc	17, 436
„ Amyl	11, 66	„ Resins	17, 430
„ Bichlorovinic	9, 231	Fox-fat	16, 391
„ of Butyl	10, 108	„ -glove, preparation of Digitalin from	16, 331
„ Chinoline	13, 252	„ -glove leaves, preparation of Digitalatin from	16, 328
„ Chloromethylic	7, 309	Frangulin	16, 76
„ Chlorovinic	9, 229	Frankincense	17, 427
„ of Cinchonidine	17, 227	Franklinite	5, 313
„ Cinchonine	17, 216	Fraxetin	16, 278
„ Ethyl	8, 482	Fraxin	15, 343; 16, 279
„ Ethyl, tribasic	9, 360	Freezing mixtures	1, 297—299
„ Methyl	7, 309	„ point	1, 253
„ of Morphine	16, 433	„ temperature, effect of, in preventing fermentation and putrefaction ..	7, 100, 116
„ Perchloromethylic	9, 235	Freiberg method of amalgamation	6, 134
„ Perchlorovinic	9, 233	Frémy's Acid Meta-antimoniate of Potash	4, 377
„ of Potash with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26	„ Acid Meta-antimoniate of Soda	4, 382
„ of Quinine	18, 289	„ Chitin	15, 415
„ Solanine	18, 27	„ Metastannate of Potash ..	5, 96
„ Stannethyl.	9, 99	„ Neutral Meta-antimoniate of Potassium....	4, 376
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 502	„ Ordinary Antimoniate of Ammonia	4, 372
Formiates, metallic	7, 277	French into English Measures and Weights, tables for converting	2, 497
Formic acid	7, 268	French method of purifying salt-petre	1, 14
„ aqueous	7, 276	Friction, electricity produced by ..	1, 324
„ compound of, with Mannite	15, 374	<i>Frondes Thujæ</i> , preparation of Thujin and Thujigenin from	16, 242
„ copulated acid produced by, with Bitter Almond Oil ..	7, 227	Fruit, preparation of Dextro-glucose from various kinds of....	15, 311
„ expansion of, by heat ..	1, 231	Fruits, Cane-sugar in	15, 240
„ preparation of, from oxalic acid	12, 478	„ preparation of Cane-sugar from	15, 243
„ production of, from Carbonic Oxide	10, 490	„ Tannic acid from	15, 519
„ relative position of atoms in....	7, 37	„ wax of	18, 157
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273	„ -sugar	15, 305; 16, 335
Formic Ether	8, 482	Fuch's soluble glass	3, 371
„ Chlorocyanide of? ..	8, 492	„ theory of Amorphism	1, 103
Formobenzoic acid	12, 57		
Formomethylal....	7, 311		

Fuchsite	3, 450	Fumarate of Magnesia....	10, 27
Fucusamide	10, 376	„ Mercuric	10, 31
Fucusine	10, 382	„ Mercurous	10, 30
Fucusol	10, 373	„ of Nickel	10, 30
<i>Fulgora</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185	„ Potash	10, 26
Fulminate of Copper	9, 300	„ Silver	10, 31
„ Copper and Ammonium	9, 300	„ Soda	10, 26
„ Copper and Potassium	9, 300	„ Strontia	10, 27
„ Mercury	9, 300	„ Zinc	10, 28
„ Silver	9, 303	Fumaric acid	10, 22
„ Silver and Hydrogen	9, 309	„ Anhydride	10, 32
„ Zinc and Ammonium, &c.	9, 298	„ Ether	10, 31
„ Zinc and Hydrogen	9, 297	Fumarine	18, 195
„ Zinc, neutral	9, 297	Fume, nature of	1, 288
Fulminates, constitution of	12, 551	Fumic acid	17, 476
„ formation of hydrocyanic acid, by decomposition of	7, 390	Fuming spirit of Libavius	5, 87
Fulminating Gold	6, 222	<i>Fune</i>	11, 134
„ Mercury	10, 540	Fungi, regarded as the prime movers in fermentation	7, 110
„ Platinum	6, 297	Fungic acid	10, 227
„ Silver, Berthollet's	6, 172	Funidin....	11, 338
„ Silver, double salts of	9, 308	Furnace Calamine	5, 10
„ Zinc, double salts of	9, 298	„ slags composed of silicate of magnesia and lime	3, 401
Fulminic acid	9, 295	Furfene....	10, 370
„ constitution of	12, 551	Furfuramide	10, 376
„ relation of, to Chloropicrin and Acetonitrile	12, 553	Furfurine	10, 377
Fulminurate of Ammonia	10, 558	„ Acetate	10, 381
„ Ammonio-cupric	10, 560	„ Chloroplatinate	10, 381
„ of Baryta	10, 560	„ Hydrochlorate	10, 380
„ Ethyl	10, 561	„ Mellitate	10, 382
„ Lead	10, 560	„ Metaphosphate ?	10, 379
„ Lime	10, 560	„ Nitrate	10, 380
„ Lithia	10, 560	„ Oxalate	10, 381
„ Magnesia	10, 560	„ Perchlorate	10, 380
„ Mercury	10, 561	„ Phosphate	10, 378
„ Potash	10, 558	„ Pyrophosphate	10, 379
„ Silver	10, 561	„ Sulphate	10, 380
„ Soda	10, 560	„ Tartrate	10, 382
Fulminuric acid	10, 556	Furfural	10, 370
Fumaramide	10, 38	Fused bodies, table of Specific Heats of (Person)	1, 255
Fumarate of Baryta	10, 26	Fusel-oil	11, 9
„ Cobalt	10, 29	„ Caprylic acid in	13, 190
„ Cupric	10, 30	„ Fatty acids in	13, 387
„ Ferric	10, 29	„ preparation of valerianic acid from	11, 26
„ of Lead	10, 28	Fusibility of compounds	1, 103
„ Lime	10, 27	Fusible metal, Rose's	5, 180
„ Manganese	10, 28	„ White Precipitate	5, 87
		Fusion, amorphous bodies produced by	1, 103
		„ of salts, aqueous and igneous	2, 64

G.

Gadolinite	....	....	3, 409	Gallie Acid, colours produced in alkaline solutions of, by the action of oxygen	....	12, 401
„ preparation of Yttria from	....	....	3, 283	„ Acid, reaction of, with Iron salts	....	12, 408
<i>Gadus Morrhua</i> , oil from the liver of	....	....	16, 323	Gall-nuts, preparation of tannic acid from	....	15, 453
Gaëdinate, metallic	....	....	16, 320	„ -nuts, occurrence of tannic acid in	....	15, 450
Gaëdic acid	....	....	16, 319	Gallotannic Acid, <i>see</i> Tannic Acid.		
„ ether	....	....	16, 320	Gallotannin	....	15, 344
<i>Galacticum Bertholletii</i>	....	....	16, 217	Galls, infusion of, reaction with tellurium salts	....	15, 467
Galactin	....	....	18, 318	Gallstone of an ox, green pigment from	....	18, 80
<i>Galactodendron utile</i> , resins from the milk of	....	....	17, 351	„ -stones, preparation of Bili-rubin from	....	18, 71
Galanga, oil	....	....	14, 369	„ -stones, preparation of Cholesterin from	....	18, 111
„ root, Kaempferide obtained from	....	....	18, 230	Gallulmic Acid, <i>see</i> Metagallic Acid.		
Galbanum	....	....	17, 618	Galvani, his electrical discoveries	1, 6	
„ blue oil of	....	....	17, 238	Galvanic batteries	....	1, 410
„ mother-resin of	....	....	17, 240	„ batteries, conditions which determine the quantity and tension of the current of	1, 413—418	
„ resin	....	....	17, 239	„ batteries, consisting of one metal and two or three liquids	....	1, 428
„ volatile oil of	....	....	17, 240	„ batteries of one metal and one liquid	....	1, 427
Galena	....	....	5, 132	„ batteries opposed, effects of	....	1, 484
Gale oil	....	....	14, 369	„ batteries with two metals and one liquid	....	1, 424
<i>Galipea officinalis</i> , bitter from the bark of	....	....	18, 226	„ batteries with two metals and two liquids	....	1, 421
<i>Galipea officinalis</i> , volatile oil from the bark of	....	....	14, 357	„ battery, materials of	....	1, 419
Galitannic acid	....	....	15, 519	„ battery, movements of mercury in the circuit of	....	1, 486
<i>Galium Mollugo</i> , Aspertannic acid from	....	....	15, 513	„ battery, polar conductors or wires of	....	1, 431
<i>Galium verum</i> and <i>G. aparine</i> , rubichloric acid in	....	....	16, 66	„ circuit, Bucholzian	....	1, 397
Gallaetic Acid	....	....	15, 229	„ circuit, effect of partitions or interposed plates in	....	1, 478
Gallamic Acid	....	....	12, 435	„ circuit, simple, development of heat in the exciting cell of	....	1, 494
Gallate of Alumina	....	....	12, 408	„ circuit, simple, formed of metals with certain fused substances	....	1, 375
„ Ammonia	....	....	12, 405	„ circuit, simple, formed of one metal and one liquid	....	1, 384
„ Antimony	....	....	12, 409			
„ Baryta	....	....	12, 406			
„ Bismuth	....	....	12, 409			
„ Cobalt	....	....	12, 410			
„ Copper	....	....	12, 410			
„ Iron	....	....	12, 410			
„ Lead	....	....	12, 410			
„ Lime	....	....	12, 406			
„ Magnesia	....	12, 407, 408				
„ Manganese	....	12, 408				
„ Mercuric	....	12, 411				
„ Mercurous	....	12, 411				
„ of Nickel	....	12, 411				
„ Potash	....	12, 405				
„ Soda	....	12, 405				
„ Stannous	....	12, 409				
„ of Strontia	....	12, 406				
„ Urea	....	13, 456				
„ Zinc	....	12, 409				
Gall-bladder, mucus of	....	18, 345				
Gallie Acid	....	....	12, 396			

Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of one metal and two liquids	1, 397	Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of two metals with strong nitric acid	1, 353
„ circuit, simple, formed of three metals and one liquid	1, 404	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with water	1, 345
„ circuit, simple, formed of two liquids and three metals	1, 408	„ circuit, simple, with two metals and two separated liquids	2, 403
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous ammonia	1, 364	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid	1, 341
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of alkaline salts	1, 364	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and three liquids	1, 396
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of heavy metallic salts	1, 366	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and two liquids	1, 389
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous potash or soda	1, 363	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and two separated liquids	1, 405
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous sulphuret of potassium	1, 373	„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals, with zinc and tin salts	1, 367
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with concentrated hydrochloric acid....	1, 352	„ circuit, simple, instruments consisting of....	1, 408
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with copper salts	1, 367	„ circuit, simple, movements of mercury in circuits, simple, instruments formed by the union of several	1, 410
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with dilute acids	1, 347	„ combinations, various, with three and four metals	1, 405
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with lead salts	1, 367	„ decomposition, <i>see</i> Electrolysis.	
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with mercury salts	1, 370	„ precipitation of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another	1, 497
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with oil of vitriol	1, 352	Galvanism, technical applications	1, 497
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid in two separate vessels	1, 403	„ theories of	1, 510
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid, which is unequally heated	1, 375	Galvanometer ...	1, 317
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with silver salts	1, 370	Gambodic acid....	17, 416
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with		Gamboge	17, 416
		„ gum from	15, 205
		Gumma-quinidine	17, 295
		„ -quinine (Hejningen's)	17, 273
		Garancin, preparation of alizarin from	14, 132
		<i>Garcinia Mangostana</i> , resin of	17, 331
		Garden rue, preparation of rutin from	16, 500
		<i>Gardenia grandiflora</i> , jelly from the fruits of	15, 412
		„ <i>grandiflora</i> , preparation of chlororubin from the fruit of	16, 70
		Gardeniatannic acid	15, 520
		Garlic oil	9, 372
		„ and Mustard oils, mixtures of	10, 56

Garnet	3, 426	Gases, regarded as formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies	1, 252, 257
Gas, definition of, according to the atomic theory	1, 46	„ relation between the elasticity and density of	1, 257
„ detonating	2, 45	„ relations between the density of compound, and that of their elements	1, 65
„ fluoboric	2, 362	„ relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of	1, 53, 66
„ laughing	2, 373	„ saturated and unsaturated	1, 258
„ nitrous	2, 377	„ table of tension of	2, 503
„ or Vapour, situation in which its formation takes place	1, 272	„ weight of a litre of various	1, 280
„ -battery, Grove's	1, 428	Gaseous mixtures, theories respecting	1, 21
Gaseity, influence of, on combination	1, 36	Gas-holders	2, 23
Gases, absorption of, by water	2, 65	Gassendi	1, 4
„ calculation of the specific gravity of	1, 280	Gastric juice, solubility of proteides in	18, 263
„ collection and preservation of	2, 23	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> , methylsalicylic acid in	12, 255
„ compound, table of the atomic numbers, atomic weights, combining volumes, formulæ, and specific gravities of	1, 66	Gaultheria oil, preparation of salicylic acid from	12, 247
„ condensable, maximum tensions of, at different temperatures	1, 260; 2, 503	Gaultheria	18, 226
„ development of light in, by compression	1, 205	Gaultherylene	14, 290
„ diffusion of	1, 20	Gay-Lussac's Alcohologometer	1, 11
„ effect of various, in hindering or stopping the action of platinum and other metals, on a mixture of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 53	„ formula for calculating the degree of cold produced by evaporation	1, 276
„ elasticity or tension of	1, 257	„ law of volumes	1, 6
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 224	Gay-Lussite	3, 216
„ heat-conducting powers of	1, 223	Geber	1, 3
„ inorganic, table of specific gravities of	1, 279, 280	Gedrite	5, 285
„ liquefaction and solidification of	1, 285	Gehlenite	3, 425
„ liquefaction or solidification of, produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas	1, 289	Gelatin	15, 344
„ magnetic and diamagnetic conditions of	1, 516	„ animal	18, 353
„ monatomic, diatomic, and hexatomic	1, 53	„ of bones	18, 353
„ organic, calculation of the specific gravity of	7, 53	„ cartilage	18, 359
„ oxidation of, by platinum black	6, 280	„ coloration of blowpipe flame by	18, 257
„ produced by destructive distillation	7, 80	„ precipitation of, by tannic acid	15, 473
„ quantity of heat in	1, 282	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 428
„ refractive power of	1, 94	„ putrefaction of	7, 104
		„ of silk	18, 366
		„ vegetable	18, 445
		Gelatinous substances as ferments	7, 98
		Gelin	15, 209
		Gentian-bitter	16, 193
		Gentianates	16, 179
		Gentianic acid	16, 178
		Gentianin, <i>see</i> Gentianic acid.	
		Gentiogenin	16, 192

- Gentisic acid, *see* Gentianic acid.
 Gentisin, *see* Gentianic acid.
 Geoceraïn 17, 445
 Geoceric acid 17, 445
 Geocerinone 17, 445
 Geocronite 5, 176
 Geoffroy 1, 4
 Geoffroyine 17, 316
 Geomyricin 17, 441; 18, 245
 Georetic acid 17, 444
 Geraniin 18, 227
 Gerhard's equivalents 7, 27
 „ law of residues 7, 76
 „ platinum-bases, and
 general theory of
 the ammoniacal
 compounds of pla-
 tinum 6, 313
 German Silver 5, 497
 Germs, vegetable, action of, in
 inducing fermentation 15, 265
 Getah Lahoe 18, 163
 Geum bitter 18, 227
Geum urbanum, oil of 14, 370
 Gibbsite 3, 307
 Gigantolite 3, 448
 Gilding by galvanic precipitation 1, 497
 Ginger oil 14, 370
 Ginkgoic acid 18, 82
 Gismondine 3, 445
 Glacial Acetic acid 8, 287
 „ Phosphoric acid 2, 125
 Glairidin 18, 458
 Glairin 18, 458
 Glass 3, 377
 „ action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
 „ action of water on 2, 61
 „ of antimony on 4, 360
 „ containing arsenious acid 4, 311
 „ containing platinous oxide 6, 331
 „ crystallised 3, 384
 „ decomposition of 3, 383
 „ devitrified 3, 384
 „ diffusion of gases through
 cracks in 1, 23
 „ etching on, with fluorspar 2, 358
 „ -fluxes coloured by gold 6, 235
 „ -fluxes containing ferrous
 and ferric oxide 5, 288
 „ -fluxes containing nickel.... 5, 386
 „ heavy, optical properties
 of 1, 168
 „ platinum deposits on 6, 275
 „ heated, effect of, in indu-
 cing the combination of
 hydrogen and oxygen 2, 52
 „ soluble 3, 371
 Glauber 1, 4
 Glauberite 3, 217
 Glauber's iron-tree 5, 283
 „ salt 3, 100
Glaucium luteum, colouring mat-
 ter of the petals of 17, 163
 „ *luteum*, preparation of
 chelerythrine from
 the roots of 17, 157
 Glaucine 17, 161
 Glaucolite 3, 437
 Glaucomelatanate of Potash 15, 25
 Glaucopicine 17, 160
 Gliadin.... 18, 424, 445
 Globularesin 16, 83
 Globularin 15, 344; 16, 82
 Globularitannic acid 16, 83
 Globulin 18, 271
 „ of blood-corpuscles 18, 332
 „ of the crystalline lens 18, 330
 Glonoin 10, 562
 Glow 2, 28
 „ -lamp 8, 179—210
 „ -worm, phosphorescence of 1, 183
 Glucic acid 13, 237
 Glucina.... 3, 294
 „ Acetate 8, 303
 „ Aluminate 3, 329
 „ Arseniate 4, 310
 „ Benzoate 12, 40
 „ Carbonate 3, 296
 „ Chromate 4, 155
 „ Cinnamate 13, 275
 „ Citrate 11, 452
 „ Croconate 10, 392
 „ Hydrate 3, 295
 „ Hyposulphite 3, 297
 „ Nitrate 3, 300
 „ Oxalate 9, 136
 „ Phosphates 3, 297
 „ Phosphite 3, 297
 „ Pyrotartrate 11, 92
 „ Rhodizonate 10, 402
 „ Salts, reactions of 3, 295
 „ Selenites 3, 298
 „ Silicates 3, 410
 „ Silicate of, with Silicate
 of Alumina 3, 420
 „ Succinate 10, 122
 „ Sulphates 3, 297
 „ Sulphite 3, 297
 „ Tartrate 10, 291
 „ Valerate 11, 33
 „ Vanadate 4, 102
 „ and Ammonia, Carbonate
 of 3, 300
 „ and Ammonia, Oxalate
 of 13, 520
 „ and Lime, Silicate of 3, 411
 „ and Manganous Oxide,
 Silicate of 4, 245

Glucina and Potash, Carbonate of	3, 301	Glucosides, special, description of	15, 414; 16, 102
„ and Potash, compound of	3, 300	„ yielding Alizarin by their decomposition	16, 33
„ and Potash, Sulphate of	3, 301	Glucosuccinic acid	15, 333
„ and Soda, Carbonate of	3, 302	Glucotetratartarates	15, 333
„ and Soda, compound of	3, 302	Glue, preparation of	18, 354
Glucinum	3, 293	Glutamic acid	18, 437
„ Alloys	3, 302	Gluten	18, 447
„ Arsenide	4, 310	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 328
„ Bromide	3, 299	„ putrefaction of	7, 104
„ Chloride	3, 299	„ -casein	18, 439
„ Ferocyanide	7, 486	„ -fibrin	18, 441
„ Fluoride	3, 300	Glutin, animal	18, 353
„ Iodide	3, 299	„ conversion of chondrin into	18, 359
„ Phosphide	3, 299	„ vegetable, syn. with Plant-gelatin	18, 445
„ Selenide	3, 298	Glycerides	9, 490; 13, 572
„ Sulpharsenite and Sulpharsenate	4, 310	„ classification of	7, 239
„ Sulphide	3, 297	„ combinations of	7, 244
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 78	„ constitution of	7, 234
„ Telluride	4, 425	„ copulated nature of	7, 238
„ Tellurite and Tellurate	4, 425	„ decomposition of, at a red heat	7, 241
„ and Iron, alloy of	5, 274	„ decomposition of, by Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine	7, 243
„ and Iron, Carbide of	5, 275	„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol	7, 244
„ and Mercury, Chloride of	6, 109	„ dry distillation of	7, 240
„ and Potassium, Fluoride of	3, 302	„ formation of 7, 230; 16, 358	
„ and Silicon, Fluoride of	3, 410	„ history of	7, 228
Glucosuccinic acid	15, 344	„ isomeric, transformations of	7, 244
Glucosan	15, 329	„ literature of	7, 227
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 306	„ melting points of	7, 245
Glucose	15, 304	„ of polybasic acids	13, 580
„ Bistearic	17, 126	„ preparation and properties of 7, 230; 16, 358	
„ compounds of, with Salifiable bases	15, 324	„ rapid combustion of 7, 243	
„ estimation of	15, 313	„ reactions of 7, 231, 240; 16, 359	
„ formation of, from Cane-sugar by the action of dilute acids	15, 537	„ slow combustion of	7, 241
„ formation of, from Cane-sugar by boiling with water	15, 253	„ solidifying points of	7, 245
„ formation of humous substance by action of alkalis on	17, 460	„ sources of	7, 230
„ hydrated	15, 323	„ yielding fixed acids, decompositions of	7, 240
„ ordinary, <i>see</i> Dextroglucose.		„ yielding volatile soap-acids, decompositions of	7, 240
Glucosides, formation of Dextro-glucose by decomposition of	15, 309	Glyceramine	13, 583
„ general view of	15, 341	Glycerates, metallic	13, 570
„ of Madder, compounds produced by decomposition of	16, 47	Glyceric acid	13, 568
		Glycerin	9, 486
		„ action of Acetyl-bromide on	13, 580

Glycerin, action of the bromides of phosphorus on	13, 572	Glycol, Monosodic	13, 424
„ aqueous, solubility of lime on	13, 568	„ oxidation of	13, 422
„ artificial formation of	13, 566	„ preparation of	13, 422
„ conversion of, into sugar	13, 567	Glycol, Propylic	13, 554
„ compounds of, with acids	9, 490	Glycolamide	12, 511
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 310	Glycolates	13, 436
„ formation of, in vinous fermentation	15, 275	Glycolic acid	12, 508
„ Monobenzoate of	12, 104	„ acid, formation of, from chloracetic acid	13, 435
„ production of, in alcoholic fermentation	13, 566	„ Acetobutyryl	13, 433
„ salts	9, 490	„ Biacetin	13, 433
„ saponifiable fats yielding	7, 227	„ Bromhydrin	13, 428
„ Terbenzoate of	12, 105	„ Butyroacetin	13, 433
Glycerobitartronic acid	13, 582	„ Chloracetin	13, 43
Glycerocitric acid	13, 583	„ Chlorhydrin	13, 427
Glyceromonotartaric acid	13, 581	„ Chlorobutyryl	13, 432
Glycerosuccinic acid	13, 581	„ Ethers	13, 424
Glycerotartaric acid	13, 582	„ Iodacetin	13, 431
Glyceroxalic acid	13, 581	„ Iodhydrin	13, 428
Glyceryl, Dibromochloride	13, 578	„ Monoacetin	13, 429
„ Bromodichloride	13, 578	„ Stearate	17, 116
„ Terchloride	13, 577	Glycolide	12, 511
Glycerylene, Bichloride	13, 577	Glycyl, Monobenzoate of	12, 104
Glycocol	9, 247	„ Terbenzoate	12, 105
„ compounds of, with acids	9, 251—254	Glycyrrhetin	17, 56
„ compounds of, with bases	9, 254—259	Glycyrrhizin	15, 344; 17, 56
„ copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid	7, 226	Glyoxal	12, 503
„ with Hydrochlorate of Berberine	17, 195	Glyoxylates	13, 434
„ with Urate of Ammonia	10, 468	Glyoxylic acid	17, 505; 13, 434
Glycocholates	18, 59	Gmelinite	3, 440
Glycocholic acid	18, 56	Gmelin's Electro-chemical theory	1, 157
Glycocholic acid	18, 62	„ method of calculating the densities of compounds	1, 76
Glycogen	15, 188	Goat's fat	16, 391
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 308	Goëmin	18,
Glycol	12, 501; 13, 422	Gold	6, 200
„ action of Antimonious chloride on	13, 423	„ Acetate	8, 334
„ action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on	13, 423	„ Amalgam	6, 247
„ action of Sodium on	13, 424	„ Ammonio-protocyanide	8, 37
„ action of Zinc Chloride on	13, 423	„ Antimonide	6, 238
„ Amylic	13, 557	„ argentiferous	6, 247
„ Bisodic	13, 424	„ Arsenide	6, 238
„ Butylic	13, 55	„ atomic weight of	6, 205
		„ Benzoate	12, 45
		„ Bromides	6, 214
		„ Chlorides	6, 215
		„ Chrysammate	12, 7
		„ fulminating	6, 222
		„ in glass fluxes	6, 207, 235
		„ Iodides	6, 211
		„ leaf, effect of in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52
		„ Mercaptide	8, 347
		„ Mosaic	5, 79; 5, 479
		„ Nitride?	6, 222
		„ -ores, amalgamation of	6, 201

Gold Osmide	6, 423	Gold and Silicium, compound of	6, 235
„ Oxides	6, 205	„ and Silver, alloys of	6, 247
„ Phosphide	6, 210	„ Silver, and Copper, alloy of	6, 251
„ Protiodide	6, 211	„ Silver, and Palladium, alloy	
„ Protochloride	6, 215	of	6, 358
„ Protocyanide	8, 34	„ and Silver, amalgam of	6, 251
„ Protosulphide	6, 210	„ and Silver, separation of	6, 201
„ Protoxide....	6, 205	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of	6, 230
„ Purple oxide of	6, 206	„ and Silver, Telluride of	6, 250
„ reactions of	6, 209, 216	„ and Tin, alloy of	6, 239
„ removal of platinum from,		„ and Tungsten, alloy of ...	6, 237
by fusion with nitre	6, 203	„ and Zinc, alloy of	6, 239
„ salts, solubility of, in alco-		Golden Sulphuret of Antimony	4, 354
hol	8, 272	Gold-of-pleasure seed, oil of	16, 315
„ solution, ordinary	6, 217	Gold-purple	6, 239
„ Sulphides	6, 210	Gomart oil	14, 291
„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 338	„ resin	17, 415
„ Sulphocarbonate	6, 211	Gong-gongs	5, 482
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 97	Goose-bile, preparation of tauro-	
„ Telluride	6, 238	chenocholic acid from	18, 131
„ Terbromide	6, 214	„ fat	16, 391
„ Terchloride	6, 215	<i>Gorteria ringens</i> , emission of	
„ „ acid solution of	6, 217	light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ „ compound of,		Göthite	5, 197
with ethyl		Gourd-seed oil	16, 315
cyanide	13, 457	Graduating works	3, 111
„ „ compound of, with		Graham's investigations on dif-	
methyl cyanide	13, 412	fusion of gases	1, 20
„ „ normal solution		Grain tin	5, 67
of	6, 216	Grammatite	3, 405
„ „ solution of, in		<i>Grana Paradisi</i> , resins of	17, 450
volatile oils	7, 168	Granatin	18, 227
„ Tercyanide	8, 36	Grapes, preparation of Dextroglu-	
„ Teriodide....	6, 213	cose from	15, 311
„ Teroxide	6, 207	Grape-seed oil	16, 314
„ Tersulphide	6, 210	„ -skins, hard resin of blue....	17, 453
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of	6, 225	„ sugar	15, 305
„ and Bismuth, alloy of	6, 238	Graphic Tellurium	6, 250
„ and Calcium, Cyanide of....	8, 42	Graphite, artificial	2, 83
„ and Cobalt, alloy of	6, 246	„ in cast-iron	5, 205
„ and Cobalt, Chloride of	6, 246	„ natural, occurrence of	2, 82
„ and Copper, alloy of	6, 246	Graphitic acid	14, 517
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy of	6, 246	Grasses, sugar in the stems of....	15, 239
„ and Copper, Cyanide of?....	8, 42	Gratiolaretin	16, 465
„ and Iridium, alloy of	6, 393	Gratioretin	16, 468
„ and Iron, alloy of	6, 245	Gratiolin	15, 345; 16, 466
„ and Iron, Carbide of	6, 246	Gratioloic acid	16, 471
„ and Lead, alloy of	6, 245	Gratiosoleretin	16, 470
„ and Lead, Telluride of?	6, 245	Gratiosoletin	15, 345; 16, 469
„ and Manganese, alloy of	6, 237	Gratiosolin	15, 345; 16, 468
„ and Molybdenum, alloy of	6, 237	Gravitation, influence of, on che-	
„ and Mercury of	6, 247	mical decomposition....	1, 111
„ and Nickel, alloy of	6, 246	Greeks, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
„ and Nickel, Chloride of	6, 246	Green colouring matter of this-	
„ and Palladium, alloy of	6, 358	tle-tops, artichokes, and	
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 339	undeveloped flower buds	17, 7
„ and Potassium, alloy of	6, 226	„ Ferrocyanide of Potas-	
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of	6, 227	sium	7, 468
„ and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368	Greenhartin	18, 228

Greenheart tree, preparation of berberine from the bark of	17, 170	Guano, preparation of Uric acid from	10, 458
Green, imperial	8, 329	Guarana, preparation of Caffeine from....	13, 227
„ Lead-ore	5, 149	Guaranine	13, 224
„ of leaves	17, 3	Guayaquillite	17, 437
„ Mitis	8, 329	Guelder rose, bitter from the bark of	18, 243
„ mountain	8, 329	Guericke, his experiments on the vacuum	1, 4
„ Neuwieder	8, 329	Guibert	1, 4
„ pigment from the gall- stone of an ox....	18, 80	Gum Ammoniacum	17, 396
„ pigment from jaundiced urine	18, 80	„ Animé	17, 396
„ Prussian	7, 446	„ Arabic	15, 194
„ salt of Magnus	6, 304	„ Benzoin, preparation of Benzoic acid from	12, 33
„ Schweinfurt	8, 329	„ enumeration of various kinds of	15, 196
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 161	„ from gamboge	15, 205
„ Vienna	8, 329	„ from ipecacuanha root	15, 205
„ Vitriol	5, 237	„ -lac	17, 419
Greenockite	5, 57	„ from mangold-wurzel juice	15, 205
Greenovite	4, 245	Gummi Caja	17, 404
Grey Copper	5, 492	„ elasticum	17, 344
„ Pig-iron	5, 212	„ <i>Sicopira</i> , resin of	17, 429
„ Sulphide of Antimony	4, 337	Gum-resin of Sabadilline	18, 185
Gros' Platinic Sulphate	6, 309—318	„ resins, extraction of vola- tile oils from	7, 160
Grossulin	15, 393	„ Senegal	15, 197
Grotthuss' theory of decom- position by the electric cur- rent	1, 432	„ -sugar	16, 335
Groups of isomorphous bodies	1, 88 to 91	„ Tragacanth	15, 207
Grove's battery	1, 422	Gun-cotton, <i>see</i> Pyroxylin	15, 168
„ gas battery	1, 428	„ -metal	5, 482
Guacin	18, 228	Gunpowder	3, 69
Guaiac Beta-resin	17, 246	Gurgunic acid	17, 545
„ resin	17, 247, 618	Gutta	17, 337
„ resin, effect of light on the colour of	7, 96	Gutta-percha	17, 340
„ yellow	17, 246	„ -percha, electric insulating power of	1, 313
Guaiacene	10, 411	Guyton de Morveau's table of decomposing affinities	1, 140
Guaiac acid	11, 397; 17, 252	Gymnotus, electric force of	1, 429
Guaiacol	17, 252	<i>Gypsophila Struthium</i> , prepara- tion of saponin from....	16, 85
Guaiaconic acid	17, 155	Gypsum	3, 201
Guaiaretic acid	17, 241	„ burnt	3, 200
Guaiol	17, 251	„ diffusion of gases through	1, 24
Guanine	10, 480	Gyrophoric acid	16, 295
„ hydrate	10, 480		
„ salts	10, 481		
„ with Soda	10, 482		
Guano, biliary acid from	18, 69		

H.

Hæmatin	16, 292	Hæmatin, action of sulphuric acid on	18, 398
„ action of chlorine on	18, 399	„ crystals, Rollet's	18, 404
„ action of alkalis on	18, 402	„ hydriodate of	18, 400
„ action of heat on	18, 397	„ hydrochlorate of	18, 400
„ action of reducing agents on	18, 397	„ non-ferruginous	18, 398

Hæmatin, occurrence and preparation of	18, 395, 396	Hare's Calorimeter	.... 1, 410
" occurrence of, in urinary concretions	18, 410	" Deflagrator	.... 1, 409
" properties and composition of	18, 396	Hare's fat	.... 16, 391
" reactions of, with metallic salts	18, 402	Harmala-red	.... 16, 119
" Schwarz's	18, 403	Harmaline	.... 16, 116
" <i>see</i> Hæmatoxylin.		" preparation of Harmine from	.... 16, 104
Hæmatite, brown	5, 197	Harmine	.... 16, 103
" red	5, 194	" salts	.... 16, 106
Hæmato-crystallin, <i>see</i> Hæmoglobin.		Harmonica, chemical	.... 2, 58
Hæmatoglobulin, <i>see</i> Hæmoglobin.		Harmotome	.... 3, 446
Hæmatoïdin	18, 404	Hartin	.... 17, 437
Hæmatosin	18, 395	Hartite	.... 18, 250
Hæmatoxylin	16, 287	Hartmangan	.... 4, 203
" amorphous	16, 288	Hartmannite	.... 5, 393
" with Borax	16, 291	Hartshorn, spirit of	.... 2, 423
" hydrated	16, 290	Hatschetin	.... 18, 250
Hæmin crystals	18, 400	Hausmann's crystallographic nomenclature	1, 17
Hæmoglobin, action of hydro-sulphuric acid and alkaline sulphides on	18, 391	Hazel-nut oil	.... 17, 97
" action of phosphorretted, arsenetted and antimonietted hydrogen on	18, 392	Heat, absorption of, accompanying vaporisation	.... 1, 272
" compound of, with acetylene	18, 395	" alteration of, by irregular reflection	.... 1, 216
" compound of, with carbonic oxide	18, 392	" capacity for	.... 1, 238
" compound of, with nitric oxide	18, 393	" -capacity of the atoms of compounds	.... 1, 249
" hydrocyanate of	18, 394	" -capacity of the atoms of elementary substances	.... 1, 243
" occurrence of, in blood	18, 386	" -capacity of a vacuum	.... 1, 252
" preparation of	18, 386	" chemical relations of	.... 1, 252
" properties of	18, 397	" -collector of Saussure and Ducarchat	.... 1, 165
" reduced	18, 390	" combinations of, with ponderable bodies	.... 1, 252
" spectrum of	18, 389	" of combustion	.... 1, 291
Hæmolutein	18, 413	" of combustion, whence derived	.... 1, 297
Hahnemann's soluble Quick-silver	6, 91	" -conducting powers of liquids and gases	.... 1, 223
Haidingerite	5, 311	" -conducting power of solids	.... 1, 221
Hair, action of Acetic acid on	18, 350	" conduction of, in crystallised bodies	.... 1, 222
" action of Chlorine, and of Sulphuric acid and peroxide of Manganese on	18, 349	" decomposition of organic compounds by	.... 7, 77
" action of hot water on	18, 349	" developed by combination of the two electricities	.... 1, 315
" composition of	18, 348	" development and absorption of, accompanying the solution of liquid and solid bodies in water	.... 2, 69
Hales, his experiments on aëri-form bodies	1, 4	" development and absorption of, from mechanical causes	.... 1, 300
Halloyte	3, 417	" development of, accompanying adhesion-phenomena	.... 1, 300
Haloforms	7, 24	" development of, accompanying crystallisation	.... 1, 15
Haloïd salts	2, 15	" development of, in the	
Halydes	7, 23		

- combination of compound
 bodies 1, 294
 Heat, development of, in the
 galvanic decomposition of
 liquids 1, 494
 „ development of, by light.... 1, 165
 „ development of light by.... 1, 166
 „ development of, produced
 by mechanical alteration
 of density 1, 300
 „ disengagement and ab-
 sorption of 1, 291
 „ disinfecting power of 7, 83
 „ effect of, in assisting ere-
 macausis 7, 95
 „ effect of, on coloured fa-
 brics 7, 96
 „ effect of, on the colours of
 bodies 1, 238
 „ effect of, in inducing com-
 bustion.... 2, 24
 „ evolution of, accompanying
 eremacausis 7, 91
 „ evolution of, during putre-
 faction 7, 104
 „ expansion produced by 1, 223
 „ free, sensible, or uncombined
 1, 252
 „ homogeneous or monochro-
 matic 1, 221
 „ of incandescent platinum,
 decomposition of water
 by the 1, 301
 „ influence of, on chemical
 combination and decom-
 position 1, 301
 „ influence of, on chemical
 decomposition 1, 187
 „ influence of, on crystallisa-
 tion 1, 8
 „ interchange of, between
 bodies of different tempe-
 ratures 1, 213
 „ latent, of liquids.... 1, 252
 „ latent, of vapours 1, 282
 „ memoirs relating to 1, 209
 „ of moonlight 1, 166
 „ physical properties of 1, 212
 „ polarization of 1, 221
 „ quantity of, in gases 1, 282
 „ quantity of, sent annually
 by the sun to the earth 1, 221
 „ quantities of, evolved in
 the combination of dif-
 ferent substances with
 chlorine 1, 294
 „ radiant 1, 212
 „ -rays, different refrangibi-
 lity of 1, 213
 „ -rays, dispersion of 1, 165
 Heat, relations of chemical com-
 pounds to 1, 93
 „ relative 1, 238
 „ specific, *see* Specific Heat 1, 238
 „ spectrum.... 1, 165, 166, 180
 „ table of the quantities of,
 evolved in the combina-
 tion of combustible bodies
 with Oxygen 1, 292
 „ transmission of 1, 214
 „ of vaporisation 1, 282
 „ and light, cause of the de-
 velopment of, in combus-
 tion 2, 36
 „ and light, development of,
 in the combination of
 Oxygen with other bodies 2, 27
 „ and light, relations be-
 tween 1, 165
 „ and light, theories of the
 relations between 1, 167
 Heating power of different parts
 of the Solar Spectrum 1, 165
 „ powers, equal, of the two
 spectra formed by a
 prism of double-re-
 fracting spar 1, 166
 Heavy combustible or inflam-
 mable air 7, 249
 „ earth 3, 134
 „ glass, *see* Glass.
 „ hydrochloric ether 8, 373
 „ inflammable air.... 7, 249
 „ metallic oxides 2, 39
 „ metallic oxides, hydrosul-
 phates of 2, 227
 „ metals 3, 2
 „ oil of coal-tar 11, 135
 „ oil of wood-tar 15, 152
 „ oxygen-ether 9, 38
 „ -spar 3, 151
 Hebetine 5, 47
Hedera Helix, resin of 17, 415
 Hederic acid 15, 521
 Hederine 18, 195
 Hederitannic acid 15, 522
 Hedvigia, oil of 14, 371
 Hedyphane 5, 150
 Helenene 17, 13
 Helenin 15, 112; 17, 522
 Helianthic, or Helianthotannic
 acid 15, 345, 522
Helianthus annuus, emission of
 light by the flowers
 of.... 1, 187
 „ *annuus*, oil from the
 seeds of 16, 315
 Helicin 15, 345, 439
 Helicoidin 15, 345, 441

Helleboreïn	18, 127	Hippurate of Cinchonidine	17, 227
Helleborezin	18, 129	„ Cinchonine	17, 219
Helleboretin	18, 128	„ Ethyl	12, 81
Helleborin	18, 128	„ Morphine....	16, 436
<i>Helvella Mitra</i> , fatty oil ob-		„ Strychnine	17, 504
tained from	17, 97	„ Urea	13, 406
Helvine	4, 245	Hippurates, Metallic	12, 75—80
„ manganese in	4, 195	Hippuric acid	12, 69
<i>Helwigia balsamifera</i> , Balsam		„ preparation of ben-	
obtained from	17, 394	zoic acid from	12, 35
Hemibromhydrin	13, 576	Hippurobenzoate of Baryta	12, 77
Hemipinates, metallic	14, 431	Hircic acid	10, 89
Hemipinic acid....	14, 430	Hisingerite	5, 282
„ acid produced by		Historical Survey of Chemistry	1, 2—6
the decomposi-		Hog's Lard	16, 391
tion of	14, 432	Holmesite	3, 462
Hemlock, preparation of conine		Homologous series, rise of boiling	
from	13, 160	point in successive terms of....	7, 55
Hemp oil	16, 312	Homberg	1, 4
„ volatile oil of ...	14, 371	Homberg's Phosphorus 1, 154; 3,	206
Henbane-seed oil	16, 314	Honey, Cane-sugar in	15, 241
Hencinite	5, 276	„ preparation of Dextroglu-	
<i>Hepar antimonii</i>	4, 355, 378, 383	cose from	15, 311
„ <i>sulphuris calcareum</i>	3, 197	„ -stone	10, 7
„ „ <i>salinum</i> , v. <i>al-</i>		„ -sugar	15, 305
<i>calinum</i>	3, 35	Hop-bitter	18, 229
Hepatic air	2, 195	Hops, oil of	14, 291
Hepatin, <i>see</i> Glycogen.		„ wax of	18, 160
<i>Heptacarbure quadrihydrique</i>	12, 226	Hordeic acid	15, 49
Heptasulphide of Ammonium	2, 453	Horn, action of hot water on	18, 349
Heptylene, from Boghead Cannel		„ action of nitric and sul-	
coal	13, 386	phuric acid on....	18, 349
Hesperidin	17, 547	„ action of potash on	18, 349
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i> , oil from the		„ dry distillation of	18, 349
seeds of	16, 315	„ preparation of Leucine	
Hetepozite	5, 303	from	11, 427
Heterocline	4, 244	„ preparation of Tyrosine	
Heulandite	3, 447	from	18, 359
Hexacetoglucose	15, 331	Hornbeam wood, dry distillation	
Hexachloracetone	13, 467	of	15, 149
Hexaglyceric Bromhydrin	13, 576	Hornblende	3, 405
Hexatomic gas	1, 53	Horneblendes rich in iron	5, 280
Hezbenzomannitan	15, 380	Horn-lead	5, 145, 148
Hexbromanthracene	16, 169	„ -quicksilver	6, 45
Hexhydrate of Cajputene	14, 513	„ -silver	6, 162
Hexnitrodecite	15, 388	Horny tissue	18, 348
Hexyl	11, 412	„ action of acetic	
„ from Boghead Cannel		acid on	18, 350
coal	13, 386	„ coloration of blow-	
„ Alcohol	11, 413	pipe flame by	18, 257
„ Hydrate	11, 413	Horse-chestnut bark, prepara-	
Hexylene from Boghead Cannel		tion of Fraxin	
coal	13, 386	from	16, 280
Higgin's Xanthin, preparation		„ bark, prepara-	
of	14, 136	tion of Aescu-	
High-pressure Steam-engines, ad-		lin from	16, 19
vantage of	1, 259	„ oil	17, 97
Hipparaffin	12, 82	„ seeds, bodies	
Hippurate of Ammonia....	12, 75	obtained from 18,	32

Horse-chestnuts, preparation of saponine from	16, 86	Hydrargomethyl	....	....	9, 110
„ preparation of starch from	15, 77	Hydrargyllite	....	....	8, 307
Horse fat	....	<i>Hydrargyrum</i>	....	....	6, 1
„ -radish oil	....	Hydrastine	....	....	17, 543
Houseleek, preparation of malic acid from	....	<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> , preparation of berberine from the roots of	....	....	17, 186
Howard's Fulminating Mercury	9, 300	Hydrates	....	....	2, 5, 62
„ „ Silver	9, 303	Hydrate of Alizarin	....	....	14, 138
Huano-bark, preparation of Cinchonine from	....	„ Alloxantin	....	....	10, 190
Human Fat	....	„ Alumina	....	....	13, 306
„ caprylic acid in	....	„ Amylene	....	....	13, 557
Humboldtite	....	„ Antimonious acid	....	....	4, 329
Humic acid (Sprengel's)	....	„ Asparagine	....	....	10, 244
Humin, action of caustic potash on	....	„ Auric oxide	....	....	6, 209
„ action of chlorine on	....	„ Baryta	....	....	3, 135
„ action of nitric acid on	....	„ Bergamot-oil	....	....	13, 345
„ and Humic acid, formation of, from Cane-sugar	....	„ Bismuthic acid	....	....	4, 433
„ -nitric acid	....	„ Bismuth-oxide	....	....	4, 430
Humocrenic acid	....	„ Bisuccinamide	....	....	10, 153
Humopie acid	....	„ Bromal	....	....	9, 189
Humous acids of Russian Black earth (<i>Tschornosem</i>)	....	„ Bromine	....	....	2, 276
„ substances from dung	....	„ Butyl	....	....	10, 71
„ substances formed by the action of acids on cane-sugar	....	„ Butylene	....	....	13, 556
„ substances in general	....	„ Cadmic oxide	....	....	5, 54
„ substances from lignite	....	„ Caffeine	....	....	13, 231
„ substances from peat, rotten wood, and vegetable mould	....	„ Cajputene	....	....	14, 512
„ substances from sugar, decomposition - products of	....	„ Chinoline	....	....	13, 243
Humus-extract	....	„ Chloral	....	....	9, 205
Hunt's Iodide of Silver Paper	....	„ Chlorine	....	....	2, 293
<i>Hura crepitans</i> , resin from the milk of	....	„ Chromic oxide	....	....	4, 112
Huraulite	....	„ Chromous oxide	....	....	4, 107
Hyacinth	....	„ Cinæbene	....	....	14, 320
<i>Hyænanche globosa</i> , poisonous substance from the husks of	....	„ Citric acid	....	....	11, 442
Hyænates	....	„ Cobaltic oxide	....	....	5, 337
Hyalin	....	„ Cobaltous-oxide	....	....	5, 323
Hyalite	....	„ Creatine	....	....	10, 254
Hyalosiderite	....	„ Cresyl	....	....	12, 229
Hydantoic acid?	....	„ Cupric oxide	....	....	5, 407
Hydrabietic acid	....	„ Cuprous oxide	....	....	5, 405
Hydracids	....	„ Ethylene	....	....	12, 501
Hydranzothin	....	„ Ethylene-strychnine	....	....	17, 513
Hydrargallyl	....	„ Ferric oxide	....	....	5, 196
Hydrargamyl	....	„ Ferroso-ferric oxide	....	....	5, 192
Hydrargethyl	....	„ Ferrous oxide	....	....	5, 187
	10, 532; 9, 109	„ Glucina	....	....	3, 295
		„ Glucose	....	....	15, 323
		„ Guanine	....	....	10, 480
		„ Iridic oxide	....	....	6, 373
		„ Iridious oxide	....	....	6, 371
		„ Laurel-oil	....	....	14, 266
		„ Lead-oxide	....	....	5, 113
		„ Lemon-oil	....	....	14, 300
		„ Lime	....	....	3, 182
		„ Magnesia	....	....	3, 223
		„ Manganic oxide	....	....	4, 203
		„ Manganoso-manganic oxide	....	....	4, 202
		„ Manganous oxide	....	....	4, 198

Hydrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 11	Hydrated Chloride of Bismuth....	4, 439
„ Methylene	7, 256	„ Chloride of Cacodyl ?	9, 345
„ Methyl-salicyl	12, 255	„ Chloride of Magnesium and Potassium	3, 250
„ Molybdic oxide	4, 52	„ Chloride of Uranous oxide and Potassium	4, 189
„ Molybdous oxide	4, 50	„ Cupric oxyfluoride	5, 443
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 363	„ Fluoboride of Aluminium	3, 318
„ Nicoline	14, 226	„ Fluoboride of Barium	3, 162
„ Niobic acid	4, 17	„ Fluoboride of Silicium and Cobalt	5, 345
„ Octyl	13, 183, 387	„ Fluoride of Silicium and Nickel	5, 386
„ Enanthol	12, 448	„ Fluoride of Titanium and Copper....	5, 466
„ Osmic oxide	6, 407	„ Iodide of Palladium....	6, 348
„ Osmious oxide	6, 406	„ Iolite	3, 435
„ Palladic oxide	6, 345	„ Monosulphide of Barium with Hydrate of Baryta	3, 148
„ Palladious oxide	6, 343	„ Oil of Bergamot	14, 282
„ Pelopic acid	4, 21	„ Oil of Cubebs	16, 271
„ Phenyl	11, 139	„ Oxide of Acetylium	10, 538
„ Platinic oxide	6, 283	„ Oxide of Amyl	11, 9
„ Platinous oxide	6, 281	„ Oxide of Ethyl	8, 194
„ Potash	3, 11	„ Oxide of Ethylostannethyl	9, 104
„ Propyl	9, 398	„ Oxide of Lanthanum	3, 277
„ Propylene	13, 554	„ Oxide of Tetramethylum	7, 320
„ Quinine	17, 273	„ Oxide of Stibethylum	10, 527
„ Rhodic oxide	6, 361	„ Oxide of Stibmethylum	7, 323
„ Silica	3, 356	„ Oxide of Tetrethylum	9, 66
„ Soda	3, 75	„ Oxide of Turpentine oil	14, 256
„ Stannic acid, ordinary	5, 74	„ Oxychloride of Nickel	5, 378
„ Stannic acid, anomalous	5, 73	„ Oxyiodide of Nickel ?	5, 375
„ Stannous oxide	5, 69	„ Pentasulphide of Barium	3, 149
„ Strontia	3, 168	„ Pentasulphide of Calcium with Lime	3, 198
„ Strychnine - bromethylammonium	17, 513	„ Perbromide of Sodium	3, 110
„ Tantalac acid	4, 3	„ Peroxide of Nickel	5, 366
„ Telluric acid	4, 402	„ Protiodide of Magnesium	3, 240
„ Thorina	3, 331	„ Protochloride of Copper	5, 439
„ Titanic acid	3, 475	„ Ruthenic oxide	6, 398
„ Turpentine-oil	14, 258	„ Selenide of Hydrogen and Calcium	3, 202
„ Uranic oxide	4, 168	„ Selenide of Zinc	5, 27
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 166	„ Sesquioxide of Iridium	6, 372
„ Uranous oxide	4, 161	„ Sesquioxide of Ruthenium	6, 397
„ Uric acid ?	10, 466	„ Sesquisulphide of Tin	5, 79
„ Vanadic oxide	5, 83	„ Silico-fluoride of Cadmium	5, 64
„ Yttria	3, 285		
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 11		
„ Zirconia	3, 342		
Hydrated Ammonio-bichloride of Platinum	6, 306		
„ Bichloride of Platinum	6, 295		
„ Borate of Magnesia and Lime	3, 254		
„ Bromate of Mercuric oxide with Nitride of Mercury....	6, 83		
„ Bromide of Magnesium and Potassium	3, 250		
„ Chloride of Aluminium with Alumina	3, 316		

Hydrated Stannous oxychloride	5, 87	Hydriodate of Caprylamine	13, 220
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Calcium	3, 197	„ Chlorogenine	18, 190
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Magnesium	3, 235	„ Cinaebene	14, 320
„ Sulphide of Zinc	5, 20	„ Cinchonine	17, 208, 610
„ Telluric oxide	4, 398	„ Cinchonine with cyanide of mercury	17, 214
„ Tellurous acid	4, 398	„ Cinchonine with mercuric chloride	17, 212
„ Peroxide of Manganese	4, 206	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 335
Hydraulic Mortar	3, 389	„ Codeine	17, 33
Hydric Sulphide	2, 195	„ Cotarnine	16, 132
Hydride of Amyl	11, 6	„ Cumidine	13, 350
„ Anisyl	13, 120	„ Ethylamine	9, 59
„ Azoanisyl	13, 145	„ Ethylbrucine	17, 587
„ Azobenzoyl	12, 191	„ Ethylcodeine	17, 43
„ Benzoyl	12, 18	„ Ethylconine	13, 171
„ Bismuth ?	4, 433	„ Ethylmethyleonine	13, 173
„ Bromocumyl	14, 165	„ Ethylnicotine	14, 237
„ Butyl	10, 69	„ Ethylopyridine	10, 408
„ Chlorocumyl	14, 166	„ Ethylphthalidine	13, 35
„ Cinnamyl	13, 258	„ Ethylquinidine	17, 310
„ Copper ?	5, 413	„ Ethylquinine	17, 309
„ Cumyl	14, 144	„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 511
„ Cyanobenzoyl	12, 212	„ Ethyltoluidine	12, 340
„ Ethyl	8, 168	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 248
„ Ethyl, its coefficients of absorption in water	13, 414	„ Hæmatin	18, 400
„ Nitrobenzoyl	12, 119	„ Harmaline	16, 118
„ Enanthyl	12, 446	„ Hydroberberine	17, 254
„ Enanthyl (so called)	12, 450	„ Lanthopine	18, 197
„ Pentadecatyl	16, 534	„ Laudanine	18, 198
„ Potassium	3, 17	„ Lophine	12, 201
„ Quadrichlorocinnamyl	13, 298	„ Manganic oxide	4, 226
„ Rutil	14, 489	„ Manganous oxide	4, 226
„ Salicyl	12, 235	„ Melaniline	11, 354
„ Silicium	3, 359	„ Menaphthylamine	14, 126
„ Suberyl	13, 203	„ Mesitylene	9, 26
„ Sulphanisyl	13, 131	„ Metacrolein	13, 552
„ Sulphobenzoyl	12, 168	„ Methylamine	7, 316
„ Ternitromethyl	12, 493	„ Methylbrucine	17, 586
„ Tetradecatyl	16, 533	„ Methylcinchonidine	17, 233
„ Tridecatyl	16, 532	„ Methylcinchonine	17, 233
„ Zinc	5, 13	„ Methylnicotine	14, 235
Hydrides	7, 24	„ Methylstrychnine	17, 508
Hydrindin	13, 89	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 63
Hydriodate of Ammonia	2, 468	„ Molybdous oxide	4, 63
„ Aniline	11, 258	„ Morphine	16, 431
Hydriodates of Antimonic oxide	4, 363	„ Narcotine	16, 143
Hydriodate of Aricine	17, 570	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 375
„ Benzylene	12, 50	„ Nitroarmaline	16, 124
„ Berberine	17, 190	„ Nitroarmine	16, 110
„ Biethylconine	13, 173	„ Papaverine	17, 259
„ Biethyltoluidine	12, 341	„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen	2, 265
„ Brucine	17, 580		
„ Capputene	14, 515		
„ Caoutchin	14, 329		

Hydriodate of Picoline	11, 268	Hydrobromate of Cinchonine,	
„ Piperidine	10, 448	with cyanide	
„ Platinic Iodide....	6, 292	of mercury 17,	214
„ Quinidine	17, 299	„ Cobalt-oxide...	5, 336
„ Quinine 17,	279, 615	„ Cumidine	13, 350
„ Strychnine	17, 493	„ Cupric oxide....	5, 436
„ Telluric Iodide....	4, 409	„ Cuproso-cupric	
„ Teriodide of Ar-		oxide	5, 436
senic	4, 283	„ Cuprous oxide	5, 436
„ Terebene	14, 276	„ Cyaniline	11, 361
„ Tetramylamine	11, 112	„ Ethylamine....	11, 59
„ Thiosinethylamine	10, 62	„ Ethyl-nicotine	14, 237
„ Triethamylamine	11, 111	„ Ethylene-	
„ Turpentine oil	14, 269	strychnine....	17, 512
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 28	„ Ferric oxide	5, 251
Hydriodates	2, 269	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 250
Hydriodic acid	2, 261	„ Hydroberberine	17, 255
„ action of, on al-		„ Melaniline	11, 354
cohol....	13, 417	„ Menaphthyla-	
„ electrolysis of	1, 455	mine	14, 126
„ ioduretted	2, 261	„ Methylamine	7, 316
„ solution of, in		„ Methylbrucine	17, 586
alcohol	8, 264	„ Methylene	7, 286
„ sulphate of	2, 268	„ Methyl-strych-	
„ Ethers, action of, on		nine	17, 508
Sulphocyanides	13, 413	„ Naphthylamine	14, 99
„ Ethers, decomposition		„ Nickel-oxide...	5, 376
of Cyanides by	13, 408	„ Nitranisidine..	12, 267
„ Methyl-ether	7, 285	„ Nitroharmanine	16, 124
Hydriodite of Ammonia	2, 468	„ Phosphuretted	
„ Potash	3, 50	hydrogen	2, 283
„ Soda	3, 106	„ Quadribromo-	
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 29	naphthaline	14, 36
Hydriodites	2, 261	„ Quinidine	17, 299
Hydriodous acid	2, 261	„ Stannous oxide	5, 84
Hydrobenzamide	12, 191	„ Strychnine	17, 93
Hydrobenzile	12, 186	Hydrobromates, metallic	2, 286
Hydroberberine	17, 253	„ of Terebene	14, 276
Hydroboracite	3, 254	Hydrobromate of Terbromoben-	
Hydrobromate of Ammonia	2, 469	zene	11, 169
„ Ammonia, con-		„ Terbromoco-	
taining Ses-		deine	17, 38
quibromide		„ Turpentine oil	14, 269
of Iron	5, 262	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 29
„ Aniline	11, 258	Hydrobromic acid	2, 279
„ Antimonic ox-		„ acid gas, absorp-	
ide	4, 365	tion of, by volatile	
„ Berberine	17, 191	oils and camphors	7, 168
„ Bichlorocinch-		„ acid, action of, on	
nine	17, 237	alcohol	13, 417
„ Bromocapry-		„ acid, electrolysis of	1, 455
lene	13, 216	„ acid, sulphate of	2, 284
„ Bromocodeine	17, 37	„ methyl-ether	7, 286
„ Bromocymene	14, 214	Hydrobromous acid	2, 279
„ Bromopapave-		Hydrocarbon from oil of Roman	
rine	17, 262	Chamomile	14, 309
„ Bromostilbene	12, 170	„ C ¹⁸ H ¹² obtained by	
„ Cadmic oxide	5, 60	distilling eugenie	
„ Caoutchin	14, 329	acid with baryta	13, 341

Hydrocarbons from American petroleum	16, 532	Hydrochlorate of Athamantin, body obtain-	
„ from Boghead Cannel coal	13, 386	ed from	12, 98
„ composition and boiling points of	7, 154	Atropine	16, 454
„ conversion of, into camphors, by taking up the elements of water	7, 167	Auric chloride	6, 216
„ isomeric with Napthalin, obtained by the dry distillation of the Benzoates	14, 11	Bebirine	17, 172
„ liquid, obtained by distillation of coal-tar	15, 155	Benzamide	12, 142
„ as primary nuclei	7, 153	Benzidine	11, 340
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 274	Benzylene	12, 50
Hydrocarburetted Chloride of		Berberine	17, 191
Platinum	8, 388	Berberine, with cyanide of mercury	17, 195
Hydrocarotin	17, 53	Berberine, with glyccoll	17, 195
Hydrochlorates	2, 353	Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150
Hydrochlorate of Acediamine	13, 535	Bibromallylamine	13, 549
„ Acetamide	12, 543	Bibromocinchonine	17, 237
„ Aconitine	18, 176	Bichlorocinchonine	17, 238
„ Acrolein	13, 551	Bichloroharmine	16, 108
„ Alanine	9, 436	Bichlorostilbene	12, 172
„ Alumina, preservation of meat by injection with	7, 117	Biphenaniline	11, 335
„ Amarine	12, 196	Borneol	14, 353
„ Amidobenzoic acid	12, 145	Bromaniline	11, 278
„ Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	Bromocinchonine	17, 235
„ Amidonitriline	11, 294	Bromocodeine	17, 38
„ Amidosulphobenzene	11, 348	Bromine	2, 350
„ Ammonia	2, 478	Bromopapaverine	17, 262
„ Amylamine	11, 106	Brucine	17, 530
„ Amylstrychnine	17, 515	Butylamine ...	10, 147
„ Aniline	11, 259	Cadmie oxide	5, 60
„ Anisene ?	13, 131	Caffeine	13, 232
„ Anisine	13, 146	Caoutchin	14, 329
„ Anthranilic acid	13, 328	Caprylamine	13, 220
„ Antimonie oxide	4, 368	Carvene ...	14, 284
„ Aribine	17, 563	Casein ...	18, 314
„ Aricine	17, 570	Chelerythrine	17, 159
„ Asparagine	10, 245	Chelidonium	17, 166
„ Aspartic acid	10, 233	Chinoline	13, 248
„ Athamantin	12, 103	Chloraniline	11, 283
		Chloranthracene	16, 168
		Chloretherose	9, 213
		Chlorobromonaphthalin	14, 71
		Chlorocymene	14, 214
		Chloronaphthalin	14, 39
		Chloronitro-harmine	16, 115
		Chlorostilbene	12, 171

Hydrochlorate of	Chromic acid	4, 137	Hydrochlorate of	Ethylphthali-	
"	Cinchonidine	17, 225	"	dine	.... 13, 35
"		228, 612	"	Ethylquinine	17, 309
"	Cinchonine	17, 209	"	Ethylstrych-	
"	Cinnamic Alde-		"	nine	.... 17, 512
"	hyde	.... 13, 262	"	Fucusine	.... 10, 382
"	Citryl, or of		"	Furfurine	.... 10, 380
"	Citrylene	.... 14, 301	"	Glaucine	.... 17, 161
"	Cobalt-oxide	5, 337	"	Glaucopierine	17, 160
"	Cocaine	.... 18, 302	"	Gomart oil	.... 14, 291
"	Codeine	.... 17, 33	"	Lecithine	.... 18, 377
"	Conhydrine	.... 13, 169	"	Leucine	.... 11, 431
"	Conine	.... 13, 165	"	Lophine	.... 12, 202
"	Copahilene	.... 14, 288	"	Manganic	
"	Copaiba oil	.... 14, 287	"	oxide	.... 4, 229
"	Corydaline	.... 17, 609	"	Manganous	
"	Cotarnamic		"	oxide and	
"	acid	.... 16, 134	"	Ammonia	.... 4, 233
"	Cotarnine	.... 16, 133	"	Melaniline	.... 11, 354
"	Cratinine	.... 10, 258	"	Menaphthyla-	
"	Creatine	.... 10, 254	"	mine	.... 14, 126
"	Cubebene	.... 18, 272	"	Menthene	.... 14, 446
"	Cumaramine	13, 338	"	Mercurialine	18, 201
"	Cumidine	.... 13, 350	"	Mesitylene	.... 9, 27
"	Cupric oxide	5, 439	"	Metacrolein	13, 551
"	Cuproso-cupric		"	Metamorphine	16, 442
"	oxide	.... 5, 438	"	Methylamine	7, 316
"	Cyanic acid	.... 8, 63	"	Methylbrucine	17, 587
"	Cyanic ether	13, 563	"	Methylene	.... 7, 286
"	Cyaniline	.... 11, 361	"	Methyl-piperi-	
"	Cymidine	.... 14, 219	"	dine	.... 10, 450
"	Cystine	.... 9, 439	"	Methyl-strych-	
"	Diniodome-		"	nine	.... 17, 509
"	thylamine	.... 7, 319	"	Molybdic acid	4, 65
Hydrochlorates of	Diplatinamine	6, 305,	"	Molybdic ox-	
		316	"	ide	.... 4, 64
Hydrochlorate of	Diplatosamine	6, 300	"	Molybdous	
"	Ethylamine	.... 9, 60	"	oxide and	
"	Guanine	.... 10, 481	"	Ammonia	.... 4, 60
Hydrochlorates of	Glycocoll	.... 9, 252	"	Molybdous	
Hydrochlorate of	Harmaline	.... 16, 118	"	oxide and	
"	Harmine	.... 16, 106	"	Potash	.... 4, 72
"	Hæmatin	.... 18, 400	"	Morphine	.... 16, 431
"	Hydrastine	.... 17, 544	"	Naphthyla-	
"	Hydroberbe-		"	mine	.... 14, 99
"	rine	.... 17, 255	"	Narceine	.... 17, 600
"	Hydrocyan-		"	Narcotine	.... 16, 143
"	harmaline	.... 16, 121	"	Nickel-oxide	5, 378
"	Iridic oxide	.... 6, 380	"	Nicotine	.... 14, 227
"	Lanthopine	.... 18, 197	"	Nitraniline	.... 11, 291
Hydrochlorates of	Lemon-oil	.... 14, 300	"	Nitranisidine	12, 267
Hydrochlorate of	Lepidine	.... 14, 104	"	Nitrocodeine	17, 41
"	Ethylamine,		"	Nitroharma-	
"	with cyanide		"	tine	.... 16, 124
"	of mercury	9, 62	"	Nitroharmine	16, 110
"	Ethylconine	13, 171	"	Nitrotyrosine	13, 363
"	Ethylnicotine	14, 237	"	oil of Berga-	
"	Ethylpiperi-		"	mot	.... 14, 283
"	dine	.... 10, 451	"	oil of Elemi	14, 290

Hydrochlorate of oil of Juniper-berries	14, 294	Hydrochlorate of Strychnine with mercuric cyanide	17, 500
„ oil of Turpentine	14, 265	„ Tantalic acid	4, 6
Hydrochlorates of Orange-peel oil	14, 306	„ Telluric acid	4, 413
Hydrochlorate of Osmic acid	6, 413	„ Telluric chloride	4, 413
„ Papavrine	17, 259; 18, 203	„ Terbromocordeine	17, 39
„ Paricine	17, 572	„ Terchlorobenzene	11, 180
„ Pelosine	17, 26	„ Terchloronapthalin	14, 55
„ Petinine	10, 151	„ Terchloroluol	12, 292
„ Phloramine	15, 70	„ Terebene	14, 274
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen	2, 331	„ Thebaine	17, 169
„ Phthalidine	13, 34	„ Thebenine	18, 210
„ Picoline	11, 268	„ Thialdine	9, 314
„ Piperidine	10, 448	„ Thiosinethylamine	10, 62
„ Platinic oxide	6, 295	„ Thisosinamine	10, 59
„ Platinous chloride	6, 293	„ Theobromine	12, 471
„ Platosamine, green	6, 304	„ Titanic oxide	3, 480
„ Platosamine, red	6, 303	„ Toluidine	12, 336
„ Platosamine, yellow	6, 302	„ Triphenylamine	13, 305
„ Propylamine	9, 412	„ Tungstic acid	4, 37
„ Pseudoquinine	17, 230	„ Tyrosine	13, 361
„ Quinidine	17, 299	„ Urea	7, 369
„ Quinidine with zinc chloride	17, 300	„ Urea, basic	13, 403
„ Quinine	17, 282, 615	„ Uranic oxide	8, 182
„ Sarcosine	9, 433	„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia	4, 186
„ Seminaphthylamine	14, 109	„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 181
„ Serine	18, 369	„ Uranous oxide	4, 181
„ Sesquibromocinchonine	17, 236	„ Veratrine	18, 183
„ Sesquioxide of Tin	5, 87	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 31
„ Silica	3, 361	Hydrochloric acid	2, 319
„ Sinapine	14, 526	„ acid, action of, upon alcohol	18, 417
„ Solanicine	18, 89	„ acid, aqueous	2, 323
„ Solanidine	18, 87	„ acid, formation of, by combination of chlorine and hydrogen	1, 170; 2, 319
„ Solanine	18, 96	„ electrolysis of	1, 455
„ Stannic oxide	5, 88	„ acid, heat developed in the combination of, with water	1, 295
„ and Stannite of Ammonia	5, 95	„ acid gas, absorption of, by alcohol	3, 264
„ and Stannite of Baryta	5, 99	„ acid gas, absorption of, by volatile oils and camphors	7, 168
„ and Stannite of Magnesia	5, 100		
„ and Stannite of Potash	5, 98		
„ and Stannite of Soda	5, 99		
„ and Stannite of Strontia	5, 99		
„ of Strychnine	17, 493		

Hydrochloric acid gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503	Hydrocyanate of Solanine 18, 97
" acid gas, percentage of, in aqueous hydrochloric acid 2, 324	" Stannic chloride 8, 149
" acid, impurities in commercial 2, 322	" Strychnine 17, 499
" acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium 3, 481	" Titanic chloride 8, 148
" acid, presence of, in the air 2, 411	Hydrocyanates, metallic 7, 410
" acid, presence of, in common sulphuric acid 2, 181	Hydrocyanharmaline 16, 120
" acid, solubility of silver chloride in 6, 428	Hydrocyanic acid 7, 389
" acid, Sulphate of 2, 341	" acid, anhydrous, preparation of 7, 394
" Ether, Bichlorinated 9, 193	" acid, anhydrous, properties of 7, 55, 399
" Ether, heavy 8, 373	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Lead 7, 394
" Ether, heavy, formation of, by the action of chlorine on alcohol 8, 212	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Mercury 7, 393
" Ether, light 8, 368	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Potassium 7, 392
" Ether, monochlorinated 8, 368	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Silver 7, 394
" Ether, quadrichlorinated 9, 213	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Ferrocyanide of Potassium 7, 390
" Methyl-ethers 7, 287	" acid, aqueous, proportion of anhydrous acid in, according to the specific gravity 7, 404
Hydrochromocyanic acid 7, 420	" acid with Bitter Almond oil 12, 28
Hydrochrysammide 12, 14	" acid, compounds of, with metallic chlorides 8, 148
Hydrocinchonine 17, 230	" acid, electrolysis of 1, 455
Hydrocinnamide 13, 304	" acid, formation of, by action of emulsion on amygdalin 7, 389
Hydrocobaltidicyanic acid 7, 492	" acid, formation of, by the action of nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 124
<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> , bitter of 18, 243	" acid, formation of, by action of nitric oxide, nitrous acid, or nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 381
Hydrocyanaldine 13, 364	" acid, formation of, by decomposition of formate of ammonia 7, 383, 390
Hydrocyanate of Antimony chloride 8, 149	" acid, formation of, by oxidation of
" Benzile 12, 185	
" Berberine 17, 194	
" Cinchonine 17, 213	
" Codeine 17, 35	
" Ferric chloride 8, 149	
" Ferric oxide and Potash 7, 453	
" Hæmoglobin 18, 394	
" Morphine with Cyanide of Platinum 16, 433	
" Platosamine 8, 45	
" Quinine 17, 286	
" Quinine with Cyanide of Platinum 17, 287	

nitrogenous organic compounds	7, 382	Hydrofluuate of Chromic acid	4, 139
Hydrocyanic acid, impurities in	7, 398	" Cinchonidine	17, 225
" acid, mixture of, with volatile oils	7, 168	" Cinchonine	17, 210
" acid, occurrence of, in the kernels of bitter almonds, plums, &c.	7, 389	" Cobalt-oxide	5, 337
" acid, reactions of	7, 400	" Cumidine	13, 350
" acid, testing of	7, 396	" Melaniline	11, 354
Hydrocyannitroharmaline	16, 126	" Mercuric oxide and Ammonia	6, 91
Hydroelaterin	17, 367	" Methylene	7, 290
Hydroferricyanate of Berberine	17, 195	" Molybdic acid	4, 65
" Brucine	17, 583	" Molybdic oxide	4, 65
" Cinchonine	17, 214	" Molybdic oxide and Ammonia	4, 69
" Harmaline	16, 119	" Molybdic oxide and Potash	4, 72
" Harmine	16, 107	" Molybdic oxide and Soda	4, 74
" Methyl-strychnine	17, 510	" Molybdous oxide	4, 65
" Nitroharmaline	16, 125	" Molybdous oxide and Ammonia	4, 69
" Nitroharmine	16, 111	" Molybdous oxide and Potash	4, 72
" Quinine	17, 287	" Molybdous oxide and Soda	4, 74
" Strychnine	17, 500	" Morphine	16, 432
Hydroferricyanic acid	7, 449	" Platinic oxide	6, 296
Hydroferrocyanates	7, 432	" Quinine	17, 283
Hydroferrocyanate of Berberine	17, 194	" Silica and Antimonic oxide	4, 390
" Brucine	17, 582	" Silica and Manganous oxide	4, 244
" Cinchonidine	17, 613	" Silica and Molybdic oxide	4, 79
" Cinchonine	17, 213	" Silica and Molybdous oxide	4, 79
" Codeine	17, 35	" Silica and Uranous oxide	4, 192
" Harmaline	16, 119	" Silica and Vanadic acid	4, 104
" Harmine	16, 107	" Silica and Vanadic oxide	4, 103
" Methyl-strychnine	17, 510	" Silica and Zinc-oxide	5, 47
" Nitroharmaline	16, 125	" Stannic oxide	5, 92
" Nitroharmine	16, 111	" Stannous oxide	5, 92
" Quinine	17, 287	" Strychnine	17, 494
" Strychnine	17, 499	" Tantallic acid and Lime	4, 11
" Veratrine	18, 184	" Zinc-oxide	5, 33
Hydroferrocyanic acid	7, 429; 9, 506	Hydrofluoric acid	2, 360
" acid, electrolysis of	1, 456	" electrolysis of	1, 455
Hydrofluates	2, 366	" solubility of, in alcohol	8, 265
" of Ammonia	2, 488	Hydrofluoboric acid	2, 364
Hydrofluuate of Ammonia with Fluoride of Aluminium	3, 320	Hydrofluosilicic Acid	3, 366
" Ammonia with Chromic fluoride	4, 143	Hydrogen	2, 41
Hydrofluates of Boracic acid	2, 363	" -acids	2, 79
Hydrofluuate of Borate of Magnesia	3, 243	" -acids, compounds with metallic oxides	2, 10
" Brucine	17, 581		

Hydrogen-acids, aqueous elec-			bromine in organic	
trolysis of....	1, 455		compounds	7, 122
Hydrogen, Antimonide ? solid....	4, 332	Hydrogen, replacement of, by	chlorine in organic	
„ Antimoniuretted	4, 333	compounds	7, 119	
„ Arsenide, solid	4, 264	„ replacement of, by	iodine in organic	
„ Arseniuretted	4, 264	compounds	7, 122	
„ Bicarburetted	8, 164; 11, 134	„ replacement of, in	nuclei by elements	
„ Bichloride of	2, 325	and compound radi-	cals	7, 18
„ Boruretted	2, 100	„ replacement of, in or-	ganic compounds, by	
„ combination of, with		other elements and	radicals	7, 72
„ Oxygen	2, 45	„ seleniuretted	2, 241	
„ effect of, on the boil-		„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 258	
ing points of organic		„ sources of	2, 43	
compounds	7, 57	„ suboxide of ?	2, 79	
„ elimination of, in fer-		„ substitution of, for		
mentation and pu-		chlorine, bromine,		
trification....	7, 97	and iodine, in or-		
„ estimation of, in or-		ganic compounds	7, 74	
ganic compounds	7, 86	„ Sulphides of	2, 193	
„ ethylide of	8, 170	„ sulphuretted	2, 195	
„ ferruretted ?	5, 201	„ Telluride of, solid	4, 404	
„ flame of	2, 59	„ zincuretted ?	5, 13	
„ history of	2, 42	„ and Ammonium, Sele-		
„ impurities in	2, 44	nide of	2, 464	
„ light carburetted or		„ and Ammonium, sul-		
protocarburetted	7, 249	phide of	2, 452	
„ memoirs relating to....	2, 41	„ and Antimony, com-		
„ in organic compounds	7, 5	pounds of	4, 332	
„ Peroxide	2, 73	„ and Arsenic, com-		
„ Peroxide, electrolysis		pound of	4, 264	
of	1, 451	„ and Bibromosalicine,		
„ Persulphide	4, 193	sulphide of	12, 290	
„ „ ioduretted	2, 268	„ and Calcium, hydrated		
„ Phosphuretted, liquid	2, 148	selenide of	3, 202	
„ Phosphuretted, gaseous	2, 136	„ and Calcium, hydrated		
„ Phosphuretted, and		sulphide of	3, 197	
Hydrochloric acid		„ and Ethylene, sul-		
with Chloride of Ti-		phide of	8, 403	
tanium	3, 481	„ and Lead, iodide of....	5, 142	
„ Phosphuretted, with		„ and Lithium, fluoride		
Chloride of Alumi-		of	3, 131	
nium	3, 317	„ and Lithium, sulphide		
„ Phosphuretted, with		of	3, 128	
Chloride of Titanium	3, 480	„ and Magnesium,		
„ Phosphuretted, hy-		hydrated sulphide		
driodate of	2, 265	of	3, 235	
„ Phosphuretted, hy-		„ and Mercury, bromide		
drobromate of	2, 283	of	6, 44	
„ Phosphuretted, hy-		„ and Mercury, chloride		
drochlorate of	2, 331	of	6, 61	
„ Phosphuretted with		„ and Mercury, iodide of	6, 40	
Pentachloride of An-		„ and Oxygen, combina-		
timony	4, 370	tion of, induced by		
„ Platinocyanide of	12, 499			
„ preparation of	2, 43			
„ properties of	2, 44			
„ protophosphide of	2, 135			
„ replacement of, by				

platinum wire or plates	2, 46	Hydroleic acid	17, 89
Hydrogen and Oxygen, combination of, induced by spongy platinum	2, 49	Hydrolite	3, 440
„ and Oxygen, induced by platinum reduced to laminae	2, 51	Hydromagnesite	3, 226
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by platinum-black....	2, 51	Hydromargaric acid	17, 89
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by iridium, osmium, palladium, gold- and silver-leaf	2, 52	Hydromargaritic acid	17, 88
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by copper, nickel, cobalt, and iron reduced by hydrogen	2, 53	Hydromellonates	9, 388
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by heated charcoal, pumice, porcelain, rock - crystal and glass	2, 53	Hydromellone	8, 386
„ and Oxygen, explosion of	2, 58	Hydromellonic acid 9, 386 ;	10, 545
„ and Oxygen, inflammation of a mixture of, by the electric spark	2, 45	Hydrometer scales, relative values of	1, 10
„ and Oxygen, heat and light attending the rapid combustion of	2, 58	Hydrophite	3, 396
„ and Oxygen, retardation of combination of, in contact with platinum, by admixture of various gases	2, 53	„ from Taberg, vanadium in	4, 81
„ and Potassium, fluoride	3, 65	Hydropersulphocyanic acid	8, 103
„ and Potassium, sulphide	3, 31	„ acid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ and Sodium, fluoride	3, 116	Hydrophyr	18, 337
„ and Sodium, sulphide	3, 97	Hydropiperate of Ethyl	15, 13
„ and Strontium, sulphide	3, 173	Hydropiperates, metallic	15, 12
Hydrogen-salts	2, 9	Hydroplatinocyanate of Brucine	17, 583
Hydrogenium	2, 42	„ Strychnine... ..	17, 501
Hydrogode	1, 431	Hydroplatinocyanic acid ?	8, 44
Hydro-gratiosoloretin	16, 470	„ acid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
Hydro-iridocyanic acid	8, 60	Hydroquinine	17, 306
Hydrokinone, colourless	11, 161	Hydroquinone	11, 161
„ green	11, 164	Hydrorhodeoretin, <i>see</i> Convolvulic acid.	
„ with acetate of lead	11, 162	Hydroseleniates	2, 245
		„ of Ammonia	2, 464
		„ Manganous oxide	4, 226
		Hydroselenic acid	2, 241
		„ ether	8, 356
		Hydroselenite of Alumina	3, 314
		Hydroselenite of Baryta	3, 153
		Hydroselenocyanic acid	8, 122
		<i>Hydrosiderum</i>	5, 222
		Hydrosulphate of Aluminic chloride	3, 317
		Hydrosulphates of the alkalis	2, 225
		„ Ammonia	2, 451
		Hydrosulphate of Ammonia with tersulphide of chromium	4, 142
		„ Arsenious acid	4, 274
		„ Azobenzoyl	12, 215
		„ Carvol	14, 417
		„ Cobalt-oxide.... ..	5, 331
		Hydrosulphates of Cyanogen	8, 116, 118
		„ solubility of in alcohol	8, 273
		Hydrosulphate of Ethyl	8, 340
		„ Ethylamine	9, 59
		„ Ferric oxide.... ..	5, 232
		„ Ferrous oxide	5, 230

Hydrosulphate of Harmaline	16, 118	Hydrosulphuric ethers, quadri-	
Hydrosulphates of heavy metal-		chlorinated	9, 214
lic oxides	2, 227	Hydrosulphurous acid	2, 193
Hydrosulphate of Hydrokinone	11, 162	Hydrotelluric acid	4, 404
„ Lime	3, 197	Hydrothiocyanic acid	8, 113
„ Nickel-oxide....	5, 371	„ acid, solubility	
„ Nickel - oxide		of in alcohol	8, 273
and Ammonia	5, 380	Hydrothiosulphocyanides	8, 99
„ Stannous oxide	5, 78	Hydrothiosulphocyanides, solu -	
„ Strychnine	17, 491	bility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ Sulpho-carvol	14, 418	Hydrothio-sulphoprussic acid	8, 98
„ Ammonia	3, 452	Hydrous Aluminate of Lead	5, 165
„ Lime	3, 198	Hydurilic acid	10, 158
Hydrosulphocarbonate of Am-		Hygrine	18, 304
monia	2, 463	Hygrometer, Daniell's	1, 286
Hydrosulphocarbonic acid	2, 206	„ of De la Rive....	1, 289
Hydrosulphocyanate of Berbe-		<i>Hymenea Courbaril</i> , gum animé	
rine	17, 195	obtained from	17, 396
„ Brucine	17, 583	„ <i>Courbaril</i> and <i>H. ver-</i>	
„ Cinchoni-		<i>rucosa</i> , copal obtained	
dine	17, 227	from	17, 405
„ Cinchonine	17, 215	Hyocholates	18, 101
„ Codeine	17, 35	Hyoglycocholates	18, 103
„ Harmaline	16, 119	Hyodyslysin	18, 100
„ Harmine		Hyoscyamine....	16, 456
	16, 107, 111	<i>Hyoscyamus</i> , <i>eremacausis</i> of ex-	
„ Laudanine	18, 198	tract of	12, 92
„ Morphine	16, 434	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> , oil from the	
„ Narcotine	15, 145	seed of	16, 314
„ Nitrohar-		Hyperhalides	7, 24
maline....	16, 125	Hypericum-red....	16, 527
„ Papave-		Hyperiodic acid, <i>see</i> Periodic	
rine	18, 203	acid.	
„ Quinine	18, 288	Hyperoxymuriate of Potash	3, 58
„ Sinapine	16, 527	Hyperoxymuriatic acid, <i>see</i> Chlo-	
Hydrosulphocyanic acid	8, 70	ric acid.	
„ electrolysis		Hypersthene	3, 404
of	1, 456	Hypoacetylous acid	8, 499
„ solubility of		Hypoarsenious Sulphide	4, 271
in alcohol	8, 273	Hypobenzoylous acid	12, 48
Hydrosulphomellonic acid		Hypobromite of Baryta	3, 156
	9, 472 ; 10, 548	„ Lime	3, 205
Hydrosulphuric acid	2, 195	„ Magnesia ?	3, 240
„ acid, absorption		„ Potash	3, 54
of by liquid		„ Silver-oxide	6, 160
volatile oils	7, 167	„ Soda	3, 110
„ acid, action of		„ Strontia	3, 177
organic com-		Hypobromous acid ?	2, 276
pounds on	7, 145	Hypochlorate of Potash	3, 58
„ acid gas, absorp-		„ Ammonia ?	2, 480
tion of, by alco-		Hypochlorates ?	2, 311
hol	8, 263	Hypochlorites	2, 299
„ acid, maximum		„ bleaching power	
tension of, at		of	2, 303
different tem-		Hypochlorite of Ammonia ?	2, 479
peratures		„ Baryta	3, 160
	1, 261 ; 2, 503	„ Cupric oxide	5, 442
„ acid, presence of,		„ Lime	3, 208
in the air	2, 411	„ Magnesia	3, 243

Hypochlorite of Potash	3, 57	Hyposulpharsenite of Ammonia	4, 288
" Silver-oxide	6, 166	" Barium	4, 301
" Soda	3, 113	" Calcium	4, 305
" Zinc-oxide	5, 32	" Cerium	4, 309
Hypochloronitric acid	2, 477	" Magnesium	4, 307
Hypochlorous acid	2, 294	" Manganese	4, 315
" acid, action of, on		" Potassium	4, 292
organic com-		" Sodium	4, 297
pounds	7, 125	" Strontium	4, 302
Hypogæic acid	16, 317	" Zinc	5, 49
" ether	16, 319	" Zirconium	4, 310
Hypo-hydrosulphate of Ammo-		Hyposulpharsenites	4, 272
nia	2, 452	Hyposulphate of Alumina	3, 312
" -hydrosulphite of Ammo-		Ammonia	2, 458
nia	2, 453	" Baryta	3, 151
" -iodide of Magnesia ?	3, 240	" Cadmic oxide	5, 58
Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide	5, 153	" Cerous oxide	3, 268
Hyponitric acid	2, 382	" Chromic oxide	4, 125
" acid, action of elec-		" Cinchonine	17, 206
tric current on	1, 452	" Cobalt-oxide	5, 333
" acid, action of, on		" Cupric oxide	5, 424
fatty oils	17, 75	" Ferric oxide	5, 237
" acid, replacement of,		" Ferrous oxide	5, 236
by Amidogen	7, 75	" Lead-oxide	5, 135
" acid, replacement of,		" Lime	3, 200
by Nitrogen	7, 75	" Lithia	3, 129
" acid, substitution of,		" Magnesia	3, 235
for Hydrogen	7, 73	" Manganous ox-	
Hyponitrous acid, <i>see</i> Nitrous		ide	4, 220
acid	2, 380	" Mercuric oxide	6, 27
Hypophosphate of Cobalt-oxide		" Mercurous oxide	6, 27
and Lime	5, 344	" Nickel-oxide	5, 373
" Ferric oxide	5, 223	" Potash	3, 39
Hypophosphite of Alumina	3, 309	" Silver-oxide	6, 153
" Ammonia	2, 441	" Soda	3, 100
" Baryta	3, 141	" Stannous oxide	5, 81
" Cadmic oxide	5, 56	" Strontia	3, 174
" Cadmic oxide		" Zinc-oxide	5, 22
and Lime ?	5, 64	Hyposulphates	2, 175
" Cinchonidine	17, 611	Hyposulphide, Phosphoric	2, 212
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 330	" Phosphorous	2, 209
" Cupric oxide	5, 417	Hyposulphindigotic acid	13, 65
" Ferric oxide	5, 223	Hyposulphite of Ammonia	2, 454
" Lead-oxide	5, 128	" Auric oxide and	
" Lime	3, 190	Soda	6, 232
" Magnesia	3, 232	" Aurous oxide	
" Manganous		and Baryta ?	6, 233
oxide	4, 215	" Aurous oxide	
" Nickel-oxide	5, 368	and Soda	6, 231
" Potash	3, 27	" Baryta	3, 150
" Quinine	17, 275	" Berberine and	
" Soda	3, 90	Silver	17, 193
" Strontia	3, 171	" Brucine	17, 579
" Zinc-oxide	5, 17	" Cinchonidine	
Hypophosphites	2, 114	17, 224, 611	
Hypophosphoric acid	2, 120	" Cinchonine	17, 206
Hypophosphorous acid	2, 113	" Cobalt-oxide	5, 333
Hypopicrotoxic acid	14, 477	" Codeine	17, 32
Hyposulpharsenious acid	4, 271	" Cuprosoplumbic	5, 485

Ichthyophthalmin	3, 393	Indigo-blue, preparation of,	
Icica, Elemi-resin obtained from		from Indican	13, 40
various species of	17, 413	"-brown	13, 48
" resin	17, 421	" colourless	13, 92
Icican	17, 421	" copper	5, 422
Ichthidin	18, 385	" deoxidised	13, 92
Ichthin	18, 385	" effect of sunshine on the	
Ichthulin	18, 385	colour of	7, 95
Idocrase	3, 426	" -forming substances, oc-	
Idrialyn	17, 478	currence of, in urine	18, 407
Idryl	17, 477	" -green	13, 67
Igasuric acid	10, 229	" -green, resinous	13, 48
Igasurine	17, 589	" oxidised	13, 16
Ignatius beans, preparation of		" preparation of aniline	
strychnine from	17, 481	from	11, 247
Igneous fusion of salts....	2, 64	" preparation of commercial	13, 37
Ilicic acid	16, 511	" preparation of picric acid	
Ilicin	16, 511	from	11, 212
Ilixanthin	16, 510	" purification of, by oxidi-	
Illuminating power of flame,		sing Indigo-white	13, 38
conditions of....	2, 30	" -red	13, 45
Ilmenite	5, 289	" -red, colourless	13, 47
Ilmenium	4, 20	" reduced	13, 92
Ilvaite	5, 285	" sublimation of	13, 39
Imabenzile	12, 218	Indigotate of Methylene	12, 311
Imasatin	13, 106	Indigotic Ether	12, 312
Imesatin	13, 82	Indigotine	13, 36, 96
Imidogen, substitution of, for		Indigo-vat, change of colour of	
oxygen	7, 76	cellulose in the	15, 144
Imperatorin	12, 98	" -white	13, 92
Imperial green....	8, 329	" -yellow	13, 68
Imponderable bodies, chemistry		Indihumin	16, 4, 5
of	1, 160	Indin	13, 85
Inactive Tartaric acid	10, 369	" -potassium	13, 86
Incandescence 1, 107, 166, 208; 2, 28		Indiretin	16, 4, 7
" degrees of, ac-		Indirubin	16, 3, 7
cording to Pouil-		" supposed occurrence	
let	1, 290	of, in urine....	18, 408
Incoercibles	1, 160	Induction, electric	1, 318
Incorporation of silver ores	6, 134	" magneto-electric ...	1, 319
Indelibrome	13, 112	Inflammable air	2, 42
Indian rubber	17, 344	" air, heavy	7, 249
" rubber, Chinese....	17, 352	" chloroplatinate of	
" steel	5, 206	ammonium	8, 391
" yellow	17, 530, 534	" platino-potassic salt	8, 391
Indican	15, 345; 16, 1	Inflammation, spontaneous, of	
" in urine	18, 407	organic bodies	7, 85
Indicanin	16, 5	Inflection of light	1, 164
Indicasin	16, 2	Infusible white precipitate	6, 85, 427
Indifferent oil of Cloves	14, 285	Infusoria, development of, in pu-	
Indifulvin	16, 3, 6	trefying solutions	7, 105
Indifuscin	16, 6	Ink, blue, formed by dissolving	
Indifuscone	16, 4, 6	Prussian blue in aqueous oxalic	
Indigluclin	15, 302	acid	7, 446
Indigo-bitter, artificial....	11, 212	Inorganic compounds of the first	
" -blue	13, 35	order, classification	
" -blue, conversion of into		of ...	2, 2
Indigo-white	13, 44	" compounds of the first	
" -blue, decompositions of	13, 41	order, combinations	

of, with elementary bodies	2, 5	Iodate of Codeine and Ammonia	17, 33
Inorganic compounds of the first order, combinations of two, having no common constituent	2, 10	„ Cupric Oxide	5, 434
„ compounds of the first order, combinations of two, containing a common element	2, 5	„ Ethylostannethyl	9, 106
„ compounds of the second order, classification of	2, 5	„ Ferric Oxide	5, 249
„ compounds of the third order	2, 5	„ Ferrous Oxide?	5, 249
„ materials, formation of inorganic compounds from	7, 38	„ Lead-oxide	5, 143
„ materials, formation of organic compounds from	12, 477	„ Lime	3, 204
Inosates	11, 120	„ Lithia	3, 130
Inosinic acid	11, 119	„ Magnesia	3, 240
Inosite	15, 351	„ Manganous Oxide	4, 227
„ hydrated	15, 354	„ Mercuric Oxide	6, 41
Insects, phosphorescence of	1, 182	„ Methylostannethyl	9, 103
Insolation, phosphorescence by	1, 193	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 376
Insolinic acid	13, 318	„ Nicotine	14, 227
Instantaneous crystallisation	1, 9	„ Potash	3, 51
„ light machine, Döbereiner's	2, 50, 57	„ Palladious Oxide	6, 348
Insulators, electric	1, 312	„ Platinic Oxide	6, 292
Intensity of the current, influence of, on decomposition	1, 439	„ Quinine	17, 279
Internal structure of crystals	1, 18	„ Silver-oxide	6, 158
Interposed plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit	1, 478	„ Soda	3, 106
Intervening cells in the voltaic circuit	1, 478	„ Soda with Chloride of Sodium	3, 121
Inulin	15, 112	Iodates, Stannous and Stannic....	5, 83
Inverted sugar	15, 254, 336	Iodate of Strontia	3, 176
Iodacetates	13, 530	„ Strychnine	17, 492
Iodacetic acid	13, 529	„ Uranic Oxide	4, 178
Iodacetin, Glycolic	13, 431	„ Uranoous Oxide	4, 178
Iodal	9, 186	„ Yttria	3, 288
Iodaldehydene	9, 185	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 29
Iodaniline	11, 275	Iodethase	9, 185
Iodates	2, 528	Iodethyl-quinidine, Sulphate of	17, 313
Iodate of Ammonia	2, 469	Iodhydrin	9, 500
„ Auric Oxide	6, 214	„ Glycolic	13, 428
„ Baryta	2, 154	Iodic acid	2, 253
„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 437	„ action of, on organic compounds	7, 125
„ Brucine	17, 580	„ compound of, with Phosphoric acid	2, 265
„ Cadmic Oxide	5, 59	„ compound of, with Sulphuric acid	2, 258
„ Chromic Oxide	4, 130	„ Electrolysis of	1, 452
„ Cinchonine	17, 208	„ Hydrates of	2, 257
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 335	„ solution of, in alcohol	8, 264
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia	5, 340	„ Oxide ?	2, 251
		Iodide of Acetostannethyl	9, 101
		„ Acetyl	12, 531; 9, 185
		„ Allyl	13, 541
		„ Amidogen	2, 465
		„ Ammonia?	2, 467
		„ Ammonium....	2, 468
		„ Amyl	11, 41
		„ Antimony	4, 362
		„ Antimony with Sulphide of Antimony	4, 364
		„ Arsenbiethyl	9, 73
		„ Arsenethylum	9, 77
		Iodides of Arsenic	4, 281
		Iodide of Arsenetriethyl	9, 75
		„ Auric....	6, 213

Iodide of Aurous	6, 211	Iodide of Mercury and Ammonium	6, 82
„ Barium	3, 154	„ Mercury and Barium	6, 106
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury.....	8, 22	„ Mercury and Cadmium	6, 124
„ Benzoyl	12, 107	„ Mercury and Calcium	6, 107
„ Benzyl	12, 50	„ Mercury and Hydrogen	6, 40
„ Bisethyl	9, 89	„ Mercury and Iron	6, 129
„ Bismuth	4, 436	„ Mercury and Potassium	6, 99
„ Bismuth and Potas- sium	4, 447	„ Mercury and Sodium	6, 104
„ Bistannic Triethyl	13, 508	„ Mercury and Strontium	6, 107
„ Butyl	10, 100	„ Mercury and Zinc	6, 123
„ Cacodyl	9, 339	„ Mesityl	9, 26
„ Cadmium	5, 59	Iodides, metallic	2, 268
„ Cadmium and Potas- sium	5, 64	„ metallic, action of, on Alcohol	13, 418
„ Calcium with Cyanide Mercury	8, 23	„ metallic, compounds of, with Ammonia ...	2, 427
„ Capryl	13, 193	„ metallic, electrolysis of	1, 456
„ Cerium?	3, 270	Iodide of Methstannbiamyl	11, 133
„ Cetyl	16, 368	„ Methyl	7, 285; 13, 451
„ Chromium	4, 129	„ Methylene	13, 390
„ Cobalt	5, 335	„ Methylene-stannethyl	9, 99
„ Copper	5, 433	„ Methylolplumbethyl	9, 108
„ Cuprous, with Xantha- mide	9, 276, 277	„ Methylostannethyl	9, 103
„ of Cyanogen	8, 135	„ Methyltriethylphospho- nium	12, 528
„ Cyanogen, solution of, in volatile oils	7, 158	„ Nickel	5, 374
„ Ethyl	12, 512; 8, 358	„ Nitrogen	2, 465
„ Ethyl, action of Mer- curic oxide on	13, 417	„ Nitrogen, emission of light on the sudden decomposition of ...	1, 206
„ Ethyl, action of, on silver-salts	13, 451	„ Palladium	6, 347
„ Ethyl, action of water		„ Phosphorus	2, 265
„ Ethyl, preparation of	13, 451	„ Platinic	6, 291
„ on..... ..	13, 418	„ Platinous	6, 290
„ Ethylene	8, 362	„ of Potassium	3, 45
„ Ethylene-stannethyl....	9, 100	„ Potassium with Cya- nide of Mercury	8, 19
„ Ethylostannethyl	9, 105	„ Potassium, Iodine, and Oil of Cinnamon, compound of	13, 267
„ Ferrous	5, 247	„ Propylene	9, 397
Iodides of Gold	6, 211	„ Pteylel	9, 19
Iodide of Gold and Ammonium	6, 325	„ Salicyl	12, 283
„ Glucinum	3, 299	„ Selenethyl	8, 356
„ Hydrargethyl	9, 109	„ Selenium	2, 68
Iodides of Iridium	6, 378	„ Silver..... ..	6, 151
„ Iron..... ..	5, 247	„ Silver with Nitrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 199
Iodide of Iron with Quinine	17, 284	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 178
„ Lead..... ..	5, 140	„ Silver paper	1, 176
„ Lead and Ammonium		„ Sodium	3, 105
„ „	5, 159, 161	„ Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 21
„ Lead and Hydrogen....	5, 142	„ Spiroyl	12, 283
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 163	„ Stannethyl	9, 97
„ Lime?	3, 203	„ Stannic	5, 83
„ Lithium	3, 130	„ Stannous	5, 82
Iodide, Mercuric	6, 36	„ of Starch	15, 97
„ Mercuric with Nicotine	14, 228	„ Stibethyl	9, 82; 10, 528
Iodide of Mercurotetrethylum	13, 482		
Iodide, Mercurous	4, 34		

Iodide of Stibethylum	10, 528	Iodine and Magnesium, chloride of	3, 243
„ Stibethylum and Mercury....	10, 529	„ memoirs relating to	2, 245
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 501	„ -nuclei	7, 170
„ Stibmethylum	7, 326	„ „ Aldehydes of	7, 194
„ Stibtriethyl	11, 127	„ in organic compounds	7, 5
„ Strontium	3, 175	„ with Papaverine	17, 258
„ Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 22	„ and Potassium, chloride of	3, 63
„ Sulphur	2, 267	„ preparation of	2, 249
„ Sulphur, sulphate of....	2, 350	„ properties of	2, 250
„ Telluramyl	11, 45	„ purification of	2, 250
„ Telluric, Tellurite of	4, 409	„ replacement of, by Amidogen	7, 74
„ of Thiosinethylammonium	10, 62	„ reaction of, with Boron....	2, 264
„ Tellurethyl	8, 385	„ replacement of, by Hydrogen	7, 74
„ Telluromethyl	10, 493	„ replacement of, by Sulphur	7, 75
Iodides of Tellurium	4, 408	„ -salts	2, 9, 271
Iodide of Tetramethylum	7, 320; 12, 490	„ solution of, in alcohol	8, 264
„ Tetrethylum....	9, 67	„ sources of	2, 247
„ Tetrethylum and Mercury	12, 483	„ substitution of, for Hydrogen....	7, 73, 122
„ Tetrethylphosphonium	12, 527	„ Sulphate of	2, 267
„ Triethylamylphosphonium	12, 529	Iodite of Potash	3, 50
„ Triethylphosphine	12, 525	„ Soda	3, 106
Iodides of Tin	5, 82	Iodo-aurate of Barium....	6, 233
Iodide of Uranium	4, 178	„ Iron	6, 246
„ Yttrium	3, 288	„ Potassium	6, 228
„ Zinc	5, 28	„ Sodium	6, 232
„ Zinc and Ammonium....	5, 40	„ Strontium	6, 234
„ Zinc and Barium	5, 45	Iodo-camphor	14, 347
„ Zinc-oxide ?	5, 29	Iodochloride of Tin	5, 91
„ Zinc and Potassium	5, 44	Iodocinchonidine, sulphate of	17, 313
„ Zinc and Sodium	5, 45	Iodocinchonine, sulphate of	17, 313
Iodine, action of, on volatile oils	7, 165	Iodocinnamic acid	13, 293
„ and Ammonium, chloride of	2, 487	Iodoform	7, 331; 13, 399
„ aqueous solution of	2, 251	„ solubility of in alcohol	8, 273
„ atomic weight of	2, 251	Iodo-hydriodate of Berberine	17, 190
„ Bromides of	2, 285	Iodo-hydrocarotin	17, 54
„ -compound of Bismethyl	9, 88	Iodomecone	10, 445
„ compound of, with Brucine	17, 577	Iodomeconin	14, 437
„ compound of, with Strychnine	17, 489	Iodomercurate of Ammonium	6, 80
„ Chlorides of	2, 346, 348	„ Brucine	17, 581
„ compounds of, with Nuclei	7, 212	„ Cinchonidine....	17, 226
„ -compound of Tannic acid from fruits	15, 519	„ Cinchonine	17, 211
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of	1, 451	„ Lanthopine	18, 197
„ and Ethylene-gas, combination of in sunshine	1, 170; 8, 362	„ Papaverine	17, 260; 18, 203
„ history of	2, 247	„ Potassium	16, 433
„ Iodide of Potassium, and oil of Cinnamon, compound of	13, 267	„ Strychnine	17, 497
		„ Tetrethylum....	9, 68
		Iodomercurite of Ammonia	6, 80
		Iodomethylselenious acid	10, 492
		Iodopalladite of Potassium	6, 353
		Iodophenyl-citraconimide	11, 322
		Iodopianyl	14, 437
		Iodoplatinate of Ammonium	6, 300

Iodoplatinate of Barium	....	6, 327	Iridious Oxide	....	6, 371
" Iron	....	6, 337	Oxide, Chloro-hyposul-		
" Potassium	....	6, 321	phate of, with Chloride		
" Sodium	....	6, 325	of Potassium	....	6, 389
" Zinc	....	6, 333	Oxide, Chloro-hyposul-		
Iodoplatinic acid	....	6, 291	phate of, with Sul-		
Iodoplatinous acid	....	6, 290	phate of Potash	....	6, 388
Iodopropylene	....	9, 427	Oxide, Chloro-hyposul-		
Iodopyromeconic acid	....	10, 443	phate of, with Sul-		
Iodoquinicine, Sulphate of	....	17, 313	phate of Potash and		
Iodoquinidine, Sulphate of	....	17, 313	Chloride of Potassium	....	6, 390
Iodoquinine, Sulphate of	....	17, 312	Oxide, hydrated	....	6, 371
Iodosalicylic acid	....	12, 283	Oxide and Potash, Sul-		
Iodostannic acid	....	5, 83	phite of	....	6, 384
Iodostannite of Ammonium	....	5, 93	Oxide, Sulphite of, with		
" Barium	....	5, 99	Chloride of Potassium	....	6, 388
" Potassium	....	5, 97	Salts	....	6, 371
" Sodium	....	5, 98	Sulphate	....	6, 377
" Strontium	....	5, 99	Iridium	....	6, 369
Iodostannous acid	....	5, 82	Amalgam	....	6, 392
Iodostrychnine, Sulphate	....	17, 492	Ammonio-protocliloride?	....	6, 381
Iodosulphate, Mercuric	....	6, 41	Ammonio-sesquioxide	....	6, 381
Iodosulphide of Antimony	....	4, 363	Bichloride	....	6, 380
" Mercuric	....	6, 41	Biniodide	....	6, 378
Iodotellurate of Ammonium	....	4, 415	Bioxide	....	6, 373
" Potassium	....	4, 420	Bisulphide	....	6, 376
" Sodium	....	4, 422	-black	....	6, 370
Iodozincate of Sparteine	....	16, 282	Blue Oxide of	....	6, 371
Iodous acid	....	2, 252	Blue Oxide of, with		
Ioduretted Bisulphide of Carbon	....	2, 268	Alumina?	....	6, 391
" Hydriodic acid	....	2, 261	Blue Oxide of, with		
" Persulphide of Hy-			Lime	....	6, 391
drogen	....	2, 268	Carbide	....	6, 375
Iolite	....	3, 434	Chlorides	....	6, 378
" hydrated	....	3, 435	Hydrated Sesquioxide	....	6, 372
Ions	....	1, 431, 433	Iodides	....	6, 378
Ipecacuanha root, gum from	....	15, 205	Osמיד	....	6, 393, 423
Ipecacuanhic acid	....	15, 523	Oxides	....	6, 370
<i>Ipomœa orizabensis</i> , occurrence			Phosphide	....	6, 375
of Jalapin in the root			preparation of		
stock of	....	16, 405	6, 255, 264, 270, 369		
" <i>Turpethum</i> , resin of the			Protocliloride	....	6, 375
root of	....	17, 453	Protoxide	....	6, 371
Ipomœic acid	....	14, 493	Protoxide of, with Potash	....	6, 383
Iridiate of Potash	....	6, 384	Protoxide of, with the		
Iridic Arseniate	....	6, 391	Sesquioxides of Chro-		
" Chloride	....	6, 380	mium and Iron	....	6, 425
" Chromate	....	6, 391	Protosulphide	....	6, 376
" Hydrate	....	6, 373	-sal-ammoniac	....	6, 382
" Hydrochlorate	....	6, 380	-salts, solubility of, in		
" Oxide	....	6, 373	alcohol	....	6, 272
" Oxide with Sulphate of			Sesquichloride	....	6, 379
Baryta	....	6, 391	Sesquioxide	....	6, 372
" Oxychloride	....	6, 381	Sesquioxide of, with		
" Salts	....	6, 374	Potash	....	6, 383
" Sulphate	....	6, 378	Sesquioxide, salts of	....	6, 373
Iridiocyanide of Potassium	....	8, 60	Sesquisulphide	....	6, 376
Iridious Chloride	....	6, 378	spongy, effect of, in in-		
" Nitrate	....	6, 381	ducing the combination		

of oxygen and hydro- gen	2, 52	Iron, Azelaate	17, 81
Iridium, Sulphate of Sesquioxide of	6, 378	„ bar or wrought	5, 205
„ Sulphides	6, 376	„ Benzoates	12, 42
„ Terchloride	6, 381	„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483
„ Teroxide	6, 375	„ Bismuthide	5, 312
„ Teroxide with Potash	6, 384	„ Bisulphide	5, 232
„ Tersulphide	6, 377	„ Bisulphide, with Proto- arsenide of Iron	5, 309
„ and Ammonium, bichlo- ride of	6, 382	„ -black	5, 193
„ and Ammonium, proto- chloride of	6, 382	„ -blueing Tannic acids	15, 452
„ and Ammonium, sesqui- chloride of	6, 382	„ Bromides	5, 250
„ and Copper, alloy of	6, 392	„ Butyrate....	10, 87
„ and Gold, alloy of	6, 393	„ (ferricum) Camphorate	14, 461
„ and Lead, alloy of	6, 392	„ Carbide	5, 202
„ and Platinum, alloys of	6, 393	„ cast, action of acids on	5, 215
„ and Potassium, bichlo- ride of	6, 386	„ Chlorides	5, 251
„ and Potassium, proto- chloride of?	6, 385	„ Chrysammates	12, 6
„ and Potassium, sesqui- chloride of	6, 385	„ -cinder	5, 281
„ and Potassium, sulphide of	6, 384	„ -cinder, brown	5, 308
„ and Potassium, terchlo- ride of?	6, 387	„ -cinder, white	5, 307
„ and Silver, alloy of	6, 392	„ Cinnamate	13, 276
„ and Silver, chloride of	6, 392	„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 497
„ and Sodium, bichloride of	6, 391	„ cold-short	5, 205
„ and Sodium, protochlo- ride of?	6, 390	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
„ and Sodium, sesquichlo- ride of	6, 390	„ Cyanides, compounds of....	7, 428
„ and Tin, alloy of	6, 391	„ Disulphide	5, 227
<i>Iris florentina</i> , acrid soft resin of the root	17, 449	„ Ethylosulphite	8, 410
„ camphor of	14, 372	„ Eugenate	14, 206
Irite	6, 425	„ Fluorides....	5, 256
Iron, Acetates	8, 320	„ with Fluxes	5, 272
„ Acetates, action of heat on	10, 512	„ Gallate	12, 410
„ Alloys	5, 315	„ -glance	5, 194
„ Amalgam	6, 128	„ -greening tannic acids	15, 451
„ Ammonio-protochloride	5, 262	„ Hydrated Cyanides of	7, 435, 437
„ Ammonio-sesquichloride	5, 263	„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 101
„ Amylosulphate	11, 59	„ Iodides	5, 247
„ Antimonide	5, 310	„ Iodo-aurate	6, 246
„ -apatite	5, 302	„ Lecanorate	12, 379
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ Magnetic Oxide of	5, 190
„ arsenical	5, 304	„ magnetisation of, by the electric current	1, 307
„ Arsenides....	5, 303	„ malleable	5, 205
„ association of arsenic and copper with	4, 250	„ Manganide	5, 300
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ Meconates	12, 429
		„ meteoric	5, 395
		„ meteoric, Cobalt in	5, 316
		„ meteoric, Nickel in	5, 355
		„ Molybdiide	5, 297
		„ -nickel-pyrites	5, 396
		„ Nitride	5, 257
		„ Nitroprusside	8, 133
		„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 310
		„ Oleate	17, 72
		„ -ore, blue	5, 224
		„ -ore, brown	5, 196
		„ -ore, manganiferous mag- netic	5, 300
		„ -ore, spathic	5, 219
		„ -ore, yellow	5, 286

Iron-ores, occurrence of humus		Iron-stone, lenticular grey	5, 284
in	17, 460	-stone, red	5, 194
-ores and slags, vanadium		Styphnate	11, 234
in	4, 81	Suboxide	5, 187
Oxides	5, 184	Sulphides	5, 227
Oxides, compounds of, with		Sulphocyanides	12, 499
cane-sugar	15, 290	Sulphovinates	8, 427
passive state of	1, 355	Tantalide	5, 392
passive state of, explana-		Tartrovinate	10, 342
tion of	1, 360	Telluride	5, 312
Peroxide....	5, 194	Thiacetate	13, 449
Per-salts of	5, 198	Titanide?	5, 289
Phosphide	5, 222	Titaniferous	5, 289
Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 55	Uranide?	5, 300
Proto-arsenide of, with Bi-		wrought	5, 205
sulphide of Iron	5, 309	and Aluminium, alloy of....	5, 275
Protochloride	5, 251	and Aluminium, carbide of	5, 276
Protocyanide	7, 430; 13, 407	and Ammonium, proto-	
Protofluoride of, with Mono-		chloride of	5, 263
hydrofluat of Ferrous		and Ammonium, sesqui-	
oxide	5, 256	chloride of	5, 263
Rhodizionate	10, 403	and Barium, alloy of	5, 273
Protiodide	5, 247	and Barium, sulphide of	5, 273
Protosalts of	5, 188	and Bismuth, cyanides of	7, 489
Protosulphide	5, 228	and Cadmium, cyanides of	7, 490
Protoxide	5, 187	and Calcium, sulphide of	5, 274
Prusside	7, 429	and Cerium, carbide of	5, 274
Pyrites	5, 232	and Chromium, carbide of	5, 300
reactions of	5, 188, 194, 198	and Chromium, cyanides	
red Oxide	5, 194	of	7, 487
reduced by Hydrogen,		and Cobalt, alloy of	5, 354
effect of, in inducing the		and Copper, alloy of	5, 489
combination of Hydro-		and Copper, carbide of	5, 489
gen and Oxygen	2, 53	and Copper, sulphantimo-	
reduced from the Peroxide		niate of....	5, 492
by Hydrogen, reaction of,		and Copper, sulphide of	5, 489
with Nitric acid	1, 360	and Copper, sulphostan-	
refined	5, 205	nate of	5, 496
-rust	5, 196	Copper, and Zinc? alloy of	5, 496
-salts, <i>see</i> Ferric and Fer-		and Glucinum, alloy of	5, 274
rous salts.		and Glucinum, carbide of	5, 275
-salts, solubility of, in Alco-		and Gold, alloy of	6, 245
hol	8, 271	and Gold, carbide of	6, 246
Seale-oxide	5, 190	and Lead, alloy of	5, 315
Selenide	5, 246	and Magnesium, alloy of....	5, 274
Selenocyanide	8, 124	and Manganese, cyanides of	7, 488
Sesquichloride	5, 253	and Manganese, carbide of	5, 301
Sesquicyanide	7, 448	and Mercury, bromide of	6, 129
Sesquifluoride	5, 256	" chloride of....	6, 129
Sesquifluoride of, with Bi-		" iodide of	6, 129
fluoride of Titanium	5, 292	and Molybdenum, cyanides	
Sesquioxide	5, 194	of	7, 487
Sesquisulphide	5, 231	and Nickel, alloys of	5, 394
Silicate of protoxide of,		" carbide of	5, 396
with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420	" sulphide of	5, 396
Silicide	5, 277	and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357
-spar	5, 219	" carbide of	6, 357
Specular....	5, 194	and Platinum, alloy of	6, 336
stone, blue	5, 280	" carbide of....	6, 336

Iron and Potassium, alloy of	5, 264	Isatiliim....	....	....	13, 114
" " antimonide		Isatimide	....	....	13, 114
of	5, 312	Isatin	....	....	13, 51
" " bismuthide		Isatosulphites	....	....	13, 57
of	5, 312	Isatosulphurous acid	....	....	13, 56
" " boride of....	5, 268	Isatyde....	....	....	13, 98
" " ferricyanide		Iserine ....	....	....	5, 291
of	7, 477	Isethionate of ammonia, prepara-	tion of Taurine from		
" " ferrocyanide		" of Taurine from	....	....	9, 285
of	7, 474	Isethionates, metallic	....	....	8, 428
" " protochlor-		Isethionic acid	....	....	10, 518
ide of	5, 271	Isobiglycolethylenates	....	....	15, 234
" " protofluo-		Isobinitramidin....	....	....	15, 111
ride of	5, 271	Isocajputene	....	....	14, 511
" " sesquichlo-		Isocetic acid	....	....	16, 365
ride of	5, 271	Iso-dimorphous compounds	....	....	1, 99
" " sesquifluo-		Isodulcite	....	....	16, 535
ride of	5, 271	Isomerism	....	....	1, 108
" " sulphide of	5, 268	" in organic compounds	....	....	7, 66
" and Quinine, sulphate of....	17, 284	Isomorphism	....	....	1, 87—93
" and Rhodium, carbide of....	6, 368	" importance of, in	the determination		
" and Silicium, carbide of	5, 288	of atomic weights	....	....	1, 48
" " protofluoride		" polymeric	....	....	1, 93
of	5, 288	<i>Isonandra Gutta</i> , gutta percha	obtained from		
" and Silver, alloy of	6, 195	" obtained from	....	....	17, 337
carbide of	6, 196	Isonitramidin	....	....	15, 106
" " sulphide of	6, 196	Isoprene	....	....	14, 331
" and Sodium, sulphide of	5, 272	Isotartaric acid	....	....	10, 330
" and Tin, alloy of	5, 314	Isotartrate of Ammonia	....	....	10, 331
" " carbide of	5, 315	" Baryta	....	....	10, 332
" " cyanides of	7, 490	" Copper	....	....	10, 333
" and Zinc, cyanides of	7, 489	" Lead	....	....	10, 332
Iron and Tungsten, carbide of	5, 297	" Lime	....	....	10, 332
" and Uranium, cyanides of	7, 488	" Potash	....	....	10, 332
" and Vanadium, cyanides of	7, 487	" Silver	....	....	10, 333
" and Zinc, alloy of	5, 312	Isoterebenthene	....	....	14, 271
" " carbide of	5, 314	Itaconanilic acid	....	....	11, 324
Irradiation, phosphorescence by	1, 193	Itaconanilide	....	....	11, 369
Isamates	....	Itaconates	....	....	10, 426
Isamic acid	....	Itaconic acid	....	....	10, 424
Isamide....	....	Itnnerite	....	....	3, 456
Isatan	....	Ivy-resin	....	....	17, 415
Isatates....	....	Ixolyte	....	....	17, 489
Isatic acid	....			
Isatides, metallic	....			

J.

Jacobi's electrotpe process	....	1, 502	Jalappin, <i>see</i> Jalapin.	
Jaguar's lard	....	16, 392	Jalap-root, tuberosc, resin soluble	
Jalapic acid	....	16, 408	in ether obtained from	.... 16, 159
Jalapin	....	15, 345; 16, 405	Jamalcine	.... 17, 314
Jalapinol	....	16, 404	Jamamay silk	.... 18, 364
Jalapinolate of Ethyl	....	16, 403	" colouring matter	
Jalapinolates, metallic	....	16, 402	of	.... 18, 368
Jalapinolic acid....	....	16, 400	Jamesonite	.... 5, 176
Jalappic acid, <i>see</i> Jalapic acid.			Japan wax	.... 16, 393

Japan wax, composition of	7, 238	Jelly from pine-needles	13, 239
„ preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 353	„ of silk	13, 366
Japonic acid	12, 394	„ from <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>	15, 412
Jasmin-camphor	14, 372	„ vegetable	15, 393
Jasper	3, 352	„ from Yellow Pods	15, 412
<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> , acrid resin of	17, 449	Jervine	18, 147
„ oil of	17, 140	Jews, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
„ ricinoleic acid		Jonquil, oil of	14, 373
„ in the oil of	17, 131	<i>Juglans regia</i> , oil from the seeds	
„ <i>glauca</i> , oils of	17, 141	of	16, 313
„ <i>glandulifera</i> , oils of	17, 141	Juniper-berries, oil of	14, 292
Jaulingite	17, 438	„ resins of	17, 449
<i>Jaune brillant</i>	5, 57	Juniper-camphor	14, 295
Jaundiced urine, green pigment		Juniperin	17, 449
from	18, 80	<i>Junkerite</i>	5, 219
Jelly from pine-bark	13, 240	<i>Jupiter</i> , syn. of Tin	5, 66

K.

Kaempferide	18, 230	Kinate of Mercury	16, 233
Kalaite	3, 309	„ Morphine	16, 436
Kali	3, 10	„ Nickel	16, 232
Kalium	3, 3	„ Potash	16, 227
Kane's Amidogen theory	2, 429	„ Quinine	17, 294
Klant's theory of the nature of Matter	1, 159	„ Silver	16, 233
Kaolin	3, 419	„ Soda	16, 228
Kapnite	5, 16	„ Strontia	16, 228
Karpholite	4, 245	„ Zinc	16, 230
Katechin	12, 388	Kinhydrone	11, 164
Kawaine	18, 196	Kinic acid	16, 222
Kawaller's resin from <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	15, 34	„ decompositions of	16, 225
Kelp	3, 78	„ preparation of	16, 223
„ preparation of Iodine from	2, 249	„ properties of	16, 224
Kepler	1, 4	„ sources of	16, 223
Keratin	18, 348	Kinic ether	16, 234
Kermes, Mineral	4, 340	Kinide	16, 234
Ketones	7, 44, 214	Kinotannic acid	15, 525
Kibdelophane	5, 290	Kinone	11, 158
Kidney-beans, Alkaloid prepared from, by Stenhouse	10, 408	Kino-red	15, 327
Kilbrickenite	5, 175	Kinova bitter	18, 26
Kinanilide	16, 235	Kinovatannic acid	15, 346
Kinate of Ammonia	16, 227	Kinovates	18, 25
„ Baryta	16, 228	Kinovic acid	18, 24
„ Cadmium	16, 230	Kinovin	15, 345, 18, 26, 36
„ Cinchonidine	17, 227	„ compounds of, with metallic oxides	18, 29
„ Cinchonine	17, 220	„ -sugar	15, 345
„ Cobalt	16, 232	Kinovous acid	15, 32
„ Copper	16, 232	Kircher	1, 4
„ Ethyl	16, 234	Klaproth: his mineralogical researches	1, 5
„ Iron	16, 231	<i>Klaprothium</i> , syn. of Cadmium	5, 52
„ Lead	16, 230	Klumene	8, 150
„ Lime	16, 229	Knebelite	5, 279
„ Magnesia	16, 230	Knoblauch's experiments on radiant heat	1, 214
„ Manganese	16, 230	Kopp's atomic volumes, method	

Iron and Potassium, alloy of	5, 261
„ „ antimonide of	5, 312
„ „ bismuthide of	5, 312
„ „ boride of....	5, 268
„ „ ferricyanide of	7, 477
„ „ ferrocyanide of	7, 474
„ „ protochloride of	5, 271
„ „ protofluoride of	5, 271
„ „ sesquichloride of	5, 271
„ „ sesquifluoride of	5, 271
„ „ sulphide of	5, 268
„ and Quinine, sulphate of....	17, 284
„ and Rhodium, carbide of....	6, 368
„ and Silicium, carbide of	5, 288
„ „ protofluoride of	5, 288
„ and Silver, alloy of	6, 195
„ „ carbide of	6, 196
„ „ sulphide of	6, 196
„ and Sodium, sulphide of	5, 272
„ and Tin, alloy of	5, 314
„ „ carbide of	5, 315
„ „ cyanides of	7, 490
„ and Zinc, cyanides of	7, 489
Iron and Tungsten, carbide of....	5, 297
„ and Uranium, cyanides of	7, 488
„ and Vanadium, cyanides of	7, 487
„ and Zinc, alloy of	5, 312
„ „ carbide of	5, 314
Irradiation, phosphorescence by	1, 193
Isamates	13, 110
Isamic acid	13, 109
Isamide....	13, 111
Isatan	13, 97
Isatates....	13, 55
Isatic acid	13, 54
Isatides, metallic	13, 53

Jacobi's electrotpe process	1, 502
Jaguar's lard	16, 392
Jalapic acid ...	16, 408
Jalapin....	16, 345; 16, 405
Jalapinol	16, 404
Jalapinolate of Ethyl	16, 403
Jalapinolates, metallic	16, 403
Jalapinolic acid....	16, 400
Jalappic acid, <i>see</i> Jalapic acid.	

- Lanthanum, Phosphate 3, 278
 „ Salts 3, 277
 „ separation of, from
 didymium 3, 275, 280
 „ Sulphate 3, 278
 „ Sulphide 3, 278
 „ Tartrate 10, 291
 „ and Potash, Sul-
 phate of 3, 279
 Lanthopine 18, 197
Lapis causticus 3, 11
 „ *infernalis* 6, 170
 „ *lazuli* 3, 457
 „ *specularis* 3, 201
 Laserpitin 18, 83
 Lasionite 3, 310
 Laskowski's researches on pro-
 teides 18, 253
 Lassaigne's sulphocyanogen? 3, 113
 Latent affinity 1, 124
 „ heats of fusion, table of 1, 255
 „ heats of vapours, tables
 of 1, 283, 284
 „ and specific heats, rela-
 tion between 1, 256
Lathyrus angustifolius, bitter
 principle of 18, 231
 Laudanine 18, 197
 Laughing gas 2, 373
 Laurate of Ethyl 15, 49
 Laurates, metallic 15, 47
 Laurel fat 16, 393
 „ oil 12, 29
 „ oil of Guiana 14, 296
 „ resin of 17, 450
 „ -turpentine camphor 14, 296
 „ water 12, 29
 „ water and Bitter Almond
 water, distinction be-
 tween 12, 31
 „ water, valuation of 12, 30
 Laurent's Bromanchlonaph-
 tone, A 14, 79
 „ Bromenchlonaph-
 tose, A 14, 78
 „ Bromides of Bro-
 naphthin.... 14, 34, 35
 „ Bromochloronaph-
 tune, B 14, 82
 „ *Bromure de Chlo-
 rêbronaphthine* 14, 76
 „ Chlorêbronaphthine 14, 78
 „ Chlorenbronaphthone,
 B 14, 77
 „ Chloride of Naph-
 thalin and Chlo-
 naphthise 14, 58
 „ *Chlorure de Chlo-
 naphthane* 14, 57
 Laurent's classification of or-
 ganic compounds.... 7, 23
 „ nucleus-theory 7, 18
 Lauric acid 15, 43
 „ aldehyde 15, 43
 „ ether 15, 50
 „ and Myristic acids, melt-
 ing points of mixtures
 of 16, 214
 „ and Stearic acids, melt-
 ing points of mixtures
 of 17, 113
 „ Myristic, and Palmitic
 acids, melting and soli-
 difying points of mix-
 tures of 16, 364
 Laurin 15, 52
 Laurone 15, 50
 Laurostearin 7, 238; 15, 50
 Laurostearone 15, 50
Laurus Camphora, Camphor-oil
 from 14, 314
 „ *Camphora*, volatile oil
 of 14, 356
 Lavender oil 14, 374
 „ water 7, 163
 Lavoisier: his chemical dis-
 coveries 1, 5
 Law of residues, Gerhardt's.... 7, 76
 Laws of chemical combination 1, 39—64
 „ regulating the magnitude
 or strength of affinity 1, 143
 Lazulite 3, 328
 Lead 5, 105
 „ Acetates 8, 310
 „ Acetate, basic 13, 445
 „ Acetate of, with Hydroki-
 none 11, 162
 „ Acetate of, with Thionaph-
 thamate of Lead 14, 117
 „ Acetobenzoate 12, 42
 „ Acetokinate 16, 231
 „ Acetomyristate 16, 213
 „ action of water on 5, 114
 „ Aescinate 18, 37
 „ Albuminate 18, 306
 „ Alloxanate 10, 166
 „ Alloys 5, 181
 „ Alizarite 14, 141
 „ Aloetate 12, 11
 „ Amalgam 6, 126
 „ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
 „ Amilate 15, 100
 „ Ammonio-mucate 11, 508
 „ Ammonio-citrate 11, 456
 „ Ammonio-chloride 5, 159
 „ Ammonio-iodide 5, 159
 „ Amygdalate 15, 430
 „ Amylomalate 11, 80

Lead, Amylophosphate....	11, 51	Lead Caprate	14, 488
„ Amylosulphate	11, 59	„ Caprylate	13, 193
„ Amylosulphite	11, 53	„ Carbide?....	5, 122
„ Amylotartrate	11, 82	„ Carbobenzoate	12, 48
„ Amyloxanthate	11, 61	„ Carbohydrokinovate	16, 238
„ Anacardate	17, 521	„ Carbolate	11, 152
„ Angelate....	10, 415	„ Carbonates	5, 122
„ Anisate	13, 127, 585	„ Cerotate	13, 137
„ Antimoniate	5, 175	„ Cetrate	17, 24
„ Antimonide	5, 174	„ Chelidonate	12, 419
„ Apocrenate	17, 470	„ Chlorate	5, 148
„ Apoglucate	13, 366	„ Chloride	5, 145
„ Arabate	15, 203	„ „ with arseniate of	
„ Argentiferous, cupellation		lead	5, 174
of	6, 133	„ „ with phosphate	
„ Argentiferous, treatment		of lead and	
of, by fractional crystal-		calcium	5, 164
lisation: <i>Pattinson's</i>		„ Chloriodide	5, 151
<i>process</i>	6, 133	„ Chlorisate	13, 76
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ Chlorite	5, 148
„ Arseniate	5, 173	„ Chlorobenzoates	12, 114
„ Arseniate of, with Chlo-		„ Chlorocarbonate	5, 148
ride of Lead	5, 174	„ Chloroflicate	16, 129
„ Arsenide	5, 172	„ Chlorofluoride	5, 151
„ Arsenite	5, 173	„ Chlorophosphate	5, 149
„ Aspartate	10, 237	„ Chlorophosphite	5, 149
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ Chlorosulphate	5, 150
„ Azophosphate	5, 158	„ Chlorosulphide	5, 150
„ Benate	17, 559	„ Chlorosulphomethylate	7, 302
„ Benzilate	12, 183	„ Cholate	18, 51
„ Benzoates	12, 41	„ Choloide	18, 55
„ Benzoglycolate	12, 68	„ Chromate	4, 105; 5, 169
„ Betuloretate	17, 404	„ Chromidcyanide?	7, 428
„ Bibasic acetate	8, 313	„ Chrysammate	12, 5
„ Bibromacetate	12, 535	„ Chrysanilate	12, 331
„ Bibromisate	13, 71	„ Chrysophanate	16, 175
„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402	„ Cimicate	16, 285
„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483	„ Cinnamate	13, 276
„ Binitrobenzoate	12, 136	„ Cissotannates	15, 517
„ Binitrocarbolate	11, 208	„ Citraconate	10, 421
„ Bisulphetholate	12, 517	„ Citrates	11, 455, 456
„ Bisulphohydrokinovate	16, 242	„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495
„ Bisulphometholate	12, 485	„ Comenate	11, 387
„ Boheate	12, 474, 475	„ Convolvulate	16, 158
„ Borofluoride	5, 151	„ Convolvulinolate....	16, 152
„ Boronitride?	5, 158	„ Copaivate	17, 327
„ Borosilicate	5, 165	„ Crenate	17, 468
„ Bromacetate	12, 533	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
„ Bromate	5, 145	„ Cyanate	8, 68
„ Bromerucate	17, 561	„ Cyanide	7, 427
„ Bromide	5, 144	„ Cyanurate	9, 454
„ Bromocarbonate	5, 145	„ Digitalate	16, 340
„ Bromopyrmeconate	10, 446	„ -earth	5, 127
„ brown oxide of	5, 120	„ Elaidate	17, 77
„ Butyrate....	10, 86	„ Ellagate	16, 189
„ Caffetannate	15, 507	„ Erucate	17, 551
„ Caincate	18, 146	„ Ethionate	8, 434
„ Callutannate	15, 515	„ Ethyl-compounds contain-	
„ Camphorate	14, 461	ing	9, 106

Lead Ethylphosphate	8, 401	Lead Metaphosphate	5, 131
„ Ethylsulphite	8, 410	„ Metatartrate	10, 329
„ Euchroate	10, 20	„ Molybdate	5, 167
„ Eugenate	14, 206	„ Molybdide	5, 167
„ Euxanthate	17, 534	„ Mucate	11, 508
„ Evernitate	16, 448	„ Myristate	16, 213
„ Extract of	8, 314	„ Naphthionate	14, 114
„ Ferricyanide	7, 491	„ Nitranisate	13, 139, 586
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 490	„ Nitrate	5, 156
„ Filicate	16, 128	„ „ with fluoride of	
„ flowers of	5, 108	lead	5, 158
„ Fluoride	5, 151	„ Nitrite	5, 152
„ „ with nitrate of		„ Nitro-aspartate	10, 237
lead	5, 158	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 126
„ Fulminurate	10, 560	„ Nitro-euxanthate....	17, 538
„ Fumarate	10, 28	„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131
„ Gallate	12, 410	„ Nitrophthalate	13, 29
„ Gambodate	17, 418	„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 309
„ Gentianate	16, 181	„ Nitrosalicylite	12, 305
„ -glass	5, 166	„ Oenanthate	12, 486
„ Glucate	13, 239	„ Oenanthylate	12, 453
„ Glycerate	13, 572	„ Oleate	17, 72
„ Glycolate....	13, 437	„ Opianate	14, 429
„ Glyoxalate	12, 507	„ -ore, brown	5, 149
„ Guaiaretate	17, 245	„ -ore, corneous	5, 148
„ Hemipinate	14, 431	„ -ore, green	5, 149
„ Hippurate	12, 79	„ -ore, white	5, 126
„ Hyenate....	18, 107	„ Osmiamate	6, 421
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide....	8, 101	„ Osmiate	6, 421
„ Hydrous aluminate of	5, 165	„ Oxalates	9, 154
„ Hyoglycocholate	18, 105	„ Oxalonitrates	9, 155
„ Hyponitrate	5, 153	„ Oxatolyate	17, 154
„ Hypophosphite	5, 128	„ Oxides	5, 107
„ Hyposulphate	5, 135	„ -oxide, aqueous solution of	5, 114
„ Hyposulphite	5, 135	„ -oxide with Asparagine	10, 247
„ Iodate	5, 143	„ -oxide with cobaltid-	
„ Iodide	5, 140	cyanide of lead	7, 496
„ Iodopyromeconate	10, 444	„ -oxide with hyponitric	
„ Isobiglycoethylenate	15, 237	acid	2, 386
„ Isotartrate	10, 332	„ -oxide with cupric oxide	5, 485
„ Jalapate	16, 410	„ -oxide with cuprous oxide	5, 484
„ Jalapinolate	16, 402	„ -oxide expansion of, on so-	
„ Kinate	16, 230	lidifying from fusion	1, 256
„ Lactates	11, 489	„ -oxide, fused, electrolysis	
„ Lecanorate	12, 379	of	1, 459
„ Leucate	15, 61	„ -oxide, hydrate of	5, 113
„ Lichenate	16, 196	„ Oxybromide	5, 144
„ Linoleate	16, 308	„ Oxychloride	5, 146
„ Lithofellate	17, 377	„ Oxycyanide	7, 427
„ Malate	10, 223	„ Oxyfluoride	5, 151
„ Maleate	8, 158	„ Oxy-iodide	5, 141
„ Mandelate	12, 59	„ Oxysulphocyanide	8, 88
„ Manganidcyanide	7, 428	„ Oxyurate....	10, 171
„ Mannitates	15, 383	„ Oxyxanthate	8, 463
„ Meconate	12, 428	„ Palmitates	16, 362
„ Mellitate....	10, 8	„ Parellate	16, 299
„ Mellonide	9, 393	„ Pectate	15, 408
„ Mercaptide	8, 345	„ Perchlorate	5, 148
„ Mesaconate	10, 430	„ Periodate....	5, 144

Lead Peroxide	5, 120	Lead Styphnate	11, 234
„ Persulphocyanide	8, 107	„ Suberate	13, 210
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 168	„ Suboxide ?	5, 107
„ Phloretate	13, 311	„ Succinate	10, 124
„ Phosphate	5, 130	„ Sucrates	15, 288
„ Phosphate with Hydrate of Alumina	5, 165	„ Sugar of	8, 316
„ Phosphide	5, 128	„ Sulphacetate	8, 437
„ Phosphite	5, 129	„ Sulphamidate	15, 105
„ Phosphonitrate	5, 158	„ Sulphanisate	13, 128
„ Phthalate	13, 13	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 177
„ Picramate	11, 245	„ Sulphantimonite ...	5, 175
„ Picrates	11, 223	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 174
„ Pimarate	17, 324	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 174
„ Pipitzahoate	16, 265	„ Sulphate	5, 136
„ Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 55	„ Sulphate, with Fluor-spar	5, 164
„ Propionate	10, 555	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 138
„ Protoxide	5, 108	„ Sulphetherate	10, 519
„ Protoxide, solution of, in volatile oils	7, 168	„ Sulphides	5, 132
„ Protosulphide	5, 132	„ Sulphindigotate	13, 64
„ Purpurate	10, 199	„ Sulphite	5, 135
„ Pyrogallate	11, 401	„ Sulphobenzoate	12, 55
„ Pyroguaiacate	12, 352	„ Sulphobismuthate	5, 179
„ Pyrolivilate	14, 207	„ Sulphocacodylate ...	9, 338
„ Pyromecconate	10, 442	„ Sulphocamphorate	13, 380
„ Pyromellitate	10, 15	„ Sulphocaprylate	13, 197
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 138
„ Pyrophosphate	5, 131	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 87
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 94	„ Sulphomesitylo-sulphate ...	9, 30
„ Racemate	10, 357	„ Sulphomethylate	7, 306
„ reactions of	5, 115	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 168
„ red oxide	5, 118	„ Sulphosalicylate	12, 280
„ refined	5, 106	„ Sulphosomethylate	7, 300
„ Retene-bisulphate	17, 13	„ Sulphosuccinate	10, 131
„ Rhodizionate	10, 403	„ Sulphotellurite	5, 178
„ Ricinelaïdate	17, 137	„ Sulphotoluato	12, 231
„ Ricinoleate	17, 134	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 167
„ Rocellate	16, 477	„ Sulphovinate	8, 425
„ Ruberythrate	16, 43	„ Sylvate	17, 322
„ Rubianate	16, 41	„ Tannates	15, 467
„ Rubichlorate	16, 68	„ Tartrate	10, 812
„ Saccharates	11, 520	„ Tartrelate	10, 337
„ Salicylate	12, 252	„ Tartromethylate	10, 339
„ Salicylite	12, 243	„ Tartrovinato	10, 342
„ Santalate	16, 261	„ Taurocholate	18, 68
„ -salts	5, 115	„ Tellurate	5, 178
„ Sarcosylactate	11, 500	„ Telluride	5, 177
„ Sebato	14, 498	„ Tellurite	5, 178
„ Selenide	5, 139	„ Terchlorofilicate	16, 130
„ Selenite	5, 139	„ Terebentilate	13, 119
„ Selenocyanide	8, 124	„ Terechryseate	11, 425
„ Sesquioxide ?	5, 120	„ Tetrathionate	5, 135
„ Silicate	5, 165	„ Thiocyanide	8, 114
„ Silicide	5, 165	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 117
„ Silicofluoride	5, 166	„ Thionurate	10, 185
„ -spar	5, 126	„ Trithionate	5, 135
„ Stannate	5, 180	„ Tungstide	5, 166
„ Stearate	17, 111	„ Uranate	5, 172
		„ Urato	10, 476
		„ Uroxanate	10, 479

Lead Valerate	11, 34	Lead and Potassium, Arsenide of	5, 174
„ Vanadate	4, 81; 5, 168	„ and Potassium, Bromide of	5, 162
„ -vinegar	8, 314	„ and Potassium, Tartrate of	10, 313
„ Viridate	15, 511	„ and Potassium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 160
„ -vitriol	5, 136	„ and Potassium, Sulphate of	5, 161
„ white	5, 123	„ and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368
„ Xanthate....	8, 457	„ and Silver, alloy of	6, 194
„ and Ammonium, Chloride of	5, 160	„ and Silver, Cyaurate of	9, 458
„ and Ammonium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 158, 159	„ and Silver, Hyposulphite of	6, 195
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of	5, 161	„ and Silver, Oxide of	6, 195
„ and Ammonium, Malate of	10, 224	„ and Silver, Sulphide of	6, 195
„ and Ammonium, Sulphate of	5, 159	„ Silver, and Antimony, Sulphide of	6, 195
„ and Ammonium, Tartrate of	10, 313	„ and Sodium, alloy of	5, 162
„ and Antimony, Amalgam of	6, 127	„ and Sodium, Bromide of....	5, 163
„ and Antimony, Tartrate of	10, 313	„ and Sodium, Carbonate of	5, 162
„ and Barium, Chloride of...	5, 163	„ and Sodium, Chloride of....	5, 163
„ and Barium, Sulphide of....	5, 163	„ and Sodium, Hyposulphite of	5, 162
„ and Barium, Hyposulphite of	5, 163	„ and Sodium, Iodide of	5, 163
„ and Bismuth, amalgam of	6, 127	„ and Sodium, Sulphate of....	5, 163
„ and Bismuth, alloy of	5, 178	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of....	5, 162
„ Bismuth and Tin, alloys of	5, 180	„ and Strontium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 164
„ and Cadmium, Cyanide of	7, 428	„ and Tantalum, Fluoride of	5, 166
„ and Calcium, Carbonate of	5, 164	„ and Tin, alloys of	5, 179
„ and Calcium, Hyposulphite of	5, 164	„ and Tin, Amalgam of	6, 127
„ and Chromium, Tartrate of	10, 313	„ and Tin, Antimonide of	5, 180
„ and Copper, Chromate of	5, 486	„ Tin, and Bismuth, Amalgam of	6, 128
„ and Copper, Hyposulphite of ?	5, 485	„ Tin, and Zinc, alloys of	5, 181
„ and Copper, alloys of	5, 484	„ and Titanium, Fluoride of	5, 166
„ and Copper, Antimonide of	5, 487	„ and Uranium, Acetate of ...	8, 320
„ and Copper, Selenide of	5, 485	„ and Zinc, alloy of	5, 179
„ and Copper, Sulphide of....	5, 485	„ and Zinc, Cyanide of	7, 428
„ Copper, and Antimony, Sulphide of	5, 487	„ and Zinc, Malate of	10, 224
„ Copper, and Bismuth, Sulphide of	5, 488	„ and Zirconium, Silicate of	5, 166
„ Copper, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of	5, 488	Lead chamber crystals	2, 451
„ and Gold, alloy of	6, 245	Leadhillite	5, 138
„ and Hydrogen, Iodide of....	5, 142	Leaf-green	17, 3
„ and Iridium, alloy of	6, 392	„ -red	17, 1
„ and Iron, alloy of	5, 315	„ -yellow	16, 515
„ and Manganese, compounds of	5, 172	Leather, tanned	15, 473
„ and Mercury, Cyanide of ?	8, 24	Leaves, resinous yellow of	16, 515
„ and Mercury, Selenide of	6, 127	„ wax of....	18, 157
„ and Nickel, alloy of	5, 394	Leblanc's Soda process	3, 79
„ and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357	<i>Lecanora Montagnei</i> , preparation of Erythroglucin from	12, 385
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 335	„ <i>tartarea</i> , preparation of Erythric acid from	12, 382
„ and Potassium, alloy of	5, 160	„ <i>tartarea</i> , preparation of Litmus from	12, 365
		Lecanorate of Ethyl	12, 372
		„ Methyl	12, 372

Lecanorates, metallic	12, 379	Lichenic or Lichenstearic acid....	16, 195
Lecanoric acid	12, 377	Lichenin	15, 119
Lecanorin	12, 377	„ formation of Dextroglucose from	15, 308
Lecithine	16, 484; 18, 374	Lichen-red	12, 358
Ledererite	3, 439	Lichens, occurrence of Usnic acid in	17, 48
Leditannic acid....	15, 527	Lichen-starch	15, 119
Ledum-camphor	14, 377	Liebethenite	5, 419
<i>Ledum palustre</i> , Ericolin in	16, 28	Liebig's condenser	1, 288
„ preparation of Ericinol from	16, 29	„ theory of fermentation	7, 109
„ volatile oil of... ..	16, 30	Liebigite	4, 190
Legumin of almonds	18, 433	Light-absorbers	1, 193
„ oats	18, 437	Light, absorption of	1, 165
„ peas, beans, &c.	18, 427	„ carburetted Hydrogen	7, 249
Leidenfrost's Experiment	1, 277	„ chemical effects of	1, 170
Leirochroite	5, 472	„ chemical relations of	1, 165
Lemery, Nicholas	1, 4	„ and colour spectrum	1, 180
Lemon-camphor	14, 302	„ crystallisation accompanied by	1, 15
„ juice, preparation of citric acid from	11, 437	„ decompositions produced by	1, 172
„ oil	14, 297	„ development of, accompanying eremacausis	7, 92
„ oil, Hydrate of	14, 300	„ development of, after exposure to light	1, 193
„ oil, Hydrochlorates of	14, 300	„ development of, as a consequence of actual chemical combination	1, 181
Lenticular Grey Ironstone	5, 284	„ development of, as a consequence of probable chemical combination....	1, 181
Lentils, composition of legumin from	18, 430	„ development of, by heat	1, 166, 169
Lenzinite, earthy	3, 416	„ development of heat by	1, 165
Leonhardite	3, 446	„ development of, by mechanical force....	1, 202
Lepargylic acid	13, 374	„ development of, by ponderable substances	1, 181
Lepidine	14, 103	„ development of, unaccompanied by any alteration in the ponderable matter of bodies....	1, 193
<i>Lepidium sativum</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315	„ double refraction of	1, 164
Lepidokrokite	5, 197	„ Drummond's....	2, 29
Lepidolite	3, 461	„ effect of, in assisting eremacausis	7, 95
Lepidomelane	5, 287	„ effect of, on chloride of silver	1, 173
Lerp-manna, preparation of Inulin from	15, 114	„ effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen with other bodies	2, 24
Lethal	15, 43	„ effect of, in inducing the decomposition of carbonic acid by the green parts of plants	1, 172
Lettuce-fat	16, 274	„ effect of, on a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen	1, 170
Leucates, metallic	15, 60—63		
Leucazolitmin	12, 367		
Leucene, Sulphide of	10, 394		
Leucic acid	15, 536		
Leucine	11, 425		
„ copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid	7, 226		
„ Hydrochlorate	11, 431		
„ metallic compounds of	11, 432		
Leucite....	3, 438		
Lencoharmine, <i>see</i> Harmine.			
Leucol	13, 243		
Leucopettrin	17, 444; 18, 244		
Leucophane	3, 411		
Leucorcein	12, 363		
Leucoturic acid	9, 444		
Levyne....	3, 441		
Leyden Jar	1, 318		
Libavius	1, 4		
„ fuming spirit of	5, 87		

Light emitted by charcoal at the poles of the voltaic battery	1, 316	Ligustrin	16, 163
„ grey copper	5, 492	Ligustrone	16, 164
„ hydrochloric ether	8, 368	<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> , colouring matter of the berries of	16, 530
„ influence of, on combination	1, 36	Likene	10, 411
„ influence of, on decomposition	1, 115	Lilac oil	14, 374
„ inflexion of	1, 164	<i>Lilium croceum</i> , wax from pollen of	18, 160
„ machine, Döbereiner's instantaneous....	2, 50, 57	„ <i>bulbiferum</i> and <i>chalcedonicum</i> , emission of light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ -magnets	1, 193	Lily of the Valley, camphor of	14, 378
„ memoirs relating to	1, 161	Linacin	18, 345
„ metals	3, 2	<i>Limax agrestis</i> , mucus of	18, 344
„ oil of coal-tar	11, 135	Linne	3, 181
„ oil of wine	13, 175	„ Acetate	8, 302
„ oil of wood-tar	15, 152	„ Acetate with Chloride of Calcium	8, 302
„ physical properties of	1, 163	„ Aconitates	11, 406
„ polarization of	1, 161	„ Alizarate	14, 140
„ produced by sudden compression of water	2, 62	„ Alloxanate	10, 164
„ radiation of	1, 161	„ Althionate	8, 432
„ -red silver	6, 188	„ Aluminate	3, 327
„ reflection of	1, 161	„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146
„ refraction of	1, 161	„ Amilate....	15, 100
„ relation of, to electricity	1, 167	„ Amydalate	15, 429
„ relation of, to heat	1, 165	„ Amylonalate	11, 80
„ relation of, to magnetism	1, 167	„ Amylosulphate	11, 57
„ relations of, to organic compounds	7, 64	„ Amylosulphite	11, 53
„ relations of, to ponderable bodies....	1, 170	„ Amyloxalate	11, 73
„ sudden emission of, by certain yellow flowers....	1, 187	„ Anacardate	17, 521
„ and Heat, cause of the development of, in combustion	2, 36	„ Angelate	10, 415
„ and Heat, development of, in the combination of oxygen with other bodies....	2, 27	„ Anisate....	13, 126, 585
„ and Heat, relations between	1, 165	„ Anthranilate	12, 329
„ and Heat, theories of the relation between	1, 167	„ Antimoniate	4, 389
Lignin	15, 148	„ Antimonite	4, 389
Lignite, distillation of	15, 154	„ Antitartrate	10, 368
„ formation of	15, 158	„ Apogluicate	13, 366
„ humous substances from	17, 476	„ Arabate....	15, 202
„ resins from	17, 437	„ Arseniate	4, 304
„ of Weissenfels, resins from....	17, 443	„ Arsenite	4, 302
Ligno-humic acid	17, 474	„ with Asparagine	10, 246
Lignoin	15, 484	„ Aspartate	10, 235
Lignone	9, 41	„ Arachidate	17, 371
„ products of decomposition of	9, 47	„ Atropate	16, 549
Lignosulphates	15, 164	„ Aurate with Chloride of Calcium	6, 234
		„ Benzoate	12, 39
		„ Benzoglycolate	12, 67
		„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402
		„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483
		„ Binitroethylate....	12, 557
		„ Binitrophoretate	13, 333
		„ Bisulphohydrokinovate....	16, 242
		„ Bisulphometholate	12, 484
		„ with blue oxide of Iridium	6, 391
		„ Borate	3, 189
		„ Borate and Silicate	3, 392

Lime, Bromacetate	12, 533	Lime, Hydrosulphite	3, 198
„ Bromate	3, 206	„ Hyoglycocholate	18, 105
„ Butyrate	10, 86	„ Hypobromite	3, 205
„ Caincate	18, 145	„ Hypochlorite	3, 208
„ Campholate	14, 454	„ Hypophosphite	3, 190
„ Camphorate	14, 460	„ Hyposulphate	3, 200
„ Caprate	14, 488	„ Hyposulphite	3, 199
„ Caproute	11, 417	„ Insolinate	13, 320
„ Carbobenzoate	12, 48	„ Iodate	3, 204
„ Carholate	11, 152	„ Iodide	3, 203
„ Carbonates	3, 185	„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 235
„ Carbonate of, with Sul- phate of Soda	3, 217	„ Isotartarate	10, 332
„ Chelidonate	12, 417	„ Itaconate	10, 426
„ Chlorate	3, 212	„ Kinate	16, 229
„ Chloride	2, 300; 3, 208	„ with Kinovin	18, 29
„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114	„ Lactate	11, 482
„ Chlorocinnamate	13, 296	„ Lactate, with Chloride of Calcium	11, 484
„ Cholate	18, 51	„ Leucate	15, 61
„ Cholesterate	13, 159	„ Linoleate	16, 307
„ Chromate	4, 153	„ -liver of sulphur	3, 197
„ Chrysammate	12, 5	„ with Magnesia	3, 253
„ Cimicate	16, 285	„ Malate	10, 216
„ Cinnamate	13, 275	„ Maleates	8, 156
„ Citraconate	10, 421	„ Mannitate	15, 383
„ Citrates	11, 450, 451	„ Margarate	16, 362
„ Comenate	11, 386	„ Meconate	12, 428
„ Convolvulate	16, 158	„ Mercurate	6, 107
„ Copaivate	17, 327	„ Mesaconate	10, 430
„ Crenate	17, 468	„ Mesitylo-sulphate	9, 29
„ Croconate	10, 392	„ Metaphosphate	3, 196
„ with Cupric oxide	5, 463	„ Metatartarate	10, 329
„ Cyanate	8, 68	„ Methylobithionate	12, 488
„ Cyanurate	9, 454	„ Molybdate	4, 76
„ Diphosphate	3, 194	„ Mucate	11, 507
„ Diphosphite	3, 191	„ Naphthionate	14, 113
„ Ellagate	16, 189	„ Nicolate	5, 386
„ Ethionate	8, 434	„ Nitranisate	13, 138, 586
„ Ethylophosphate	8, 401	„ Nitrate	3, 214
„ Ethylosulphite	8, 409	„ Nitrate, alcoholate of	8, 267
„ Eugenate	14, 206	„ Nitrate, compound of, with Urea	7, 373
„ -flower oil	14, 378	„ Nitrite	3, 213
„ with Fluxes	3, 216	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
„ Formiate	7, 278	„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131
„ Fulminate	10, 560	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 23
„ Fumarate	10, 27	„ Oleate	17, 71
„ Gallate	12, 406	„ Oil of	14, 304
„ Glucate	13, 239	„ Osmiate	6, 421
„ Glycerate	13, 571	„ Oxalate	13, 517
„ Glycocholate	18, 60	„ Oxalates	9, 130
„ Glycolate	12, 507; 13, 436	„ Oxalate, with Chloride of Calcium	9, 132
„ Glyoxylate	12, 507; 13, 435	„ Oxamate	13, 536
„ Gurgunate	17, 546	„ Oxurate	10, 170
„ Hippurate	12, 78	„ Palladite ?	6, 355
„ Hyæenate	18, 107	„ Pectate	15, 407
„ Hydrate	3, 182	„ Pelargonate	13, 370
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	„ Perchlorate	8, 212
„ Hydraulic	3, 391		
„ Hydriperate	15, 13		

Lime, Periodate....	3, 204	Lime, Sulphosalicylate	12, 279
„ Permanganate	4, 242	„ Sulphosuccinate	10, 131
„ Permesitylo-sulphate	9, 30	„ Sulphovinate	8, 423
„ Phloretate	13, 311	„ Superphosphate	3, 196
„ Phosphates	3, 192	„ Sylvate	17, 320
„ Phosphuret	3, 189	„ Tannate	15, 466
„ Phthalate	13, 13	„ Tantallate	4, 11
„ Picrate	11, 222	„ Tartramate	10, 344
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ Tartrate	10, 288
„ Platinat.....	6, 328	„ Tartrelate	10, 336
„ Plumbite.....	5, 164	„ Tartromethylate	10, 339
„ poor and rich	3, 390	„ Tartrovinatate	10, 342
„ and Potash, Chelidonate....	12, 418	„ Tellurate....	4, 424
„ Propionate ....9, 406 ;	10, 555	„ Tellurites	4, 424
„ pure or fat, with Cement	3, 390	„ Terchloracetate	9, 212
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ Terebentilate	13, 119
„ Pyromeconate	10, 441	„ Thiacetate	13, 449
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 117
„ Pyrophosphate	3, 196	„ Titanate and Silicate	3, 488
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 91	„ Tungstate	4, 44
„ Racemate	10, 353	„ Triphosphate	3, 192
„ Rhodiate....	6, 367	„ „ with chlo-	
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	ride or fluoride of cal-	
„ Ricinelauidate	17, 136	cium	3, 219
„ Ricinoleate	17, 134	„ Uranate	4, 190
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ Urate	10, 475
„ Rubianate	16, 41	„ Uroxanate	10, 479
„ Saccharates	11, 518	„ Valerate	11, 33
„ Salicylamate	12, 322	„ Vanadiates	4, 102
„ Salicylate	12, 252	„ -water	3, 183
„ Salicylurate	12, 332	„ Xanthate....	8, 456
„ -saltpetre....	3, 214	„ Zirconate....	3, 349
„ -salts	3, 183	„ and Ammonia, arseniate of	4, 306
„ Santalate	16, 261	„ „ malate of....	10, 219
„ Sarcolactate	11, 500	„ and Baryta, butyrate of	10, 86
„ Sebate	14, 498	„ „ carbonate of	3, 218
„ Selenite	3, 203	„ „ compound of	3, 218
„ Silicates	3, 388	„ „ sulphate of	3, 218
„ Silicate, with silicate of		„ and Cadmic oxide, hypo-	
alumina	3, 420	phosphite of?	5, 64
„ solubility of, in aqueous		„ and Cerous oxide, car-	
glycerin	13, 568	bonate of	3, 274
„ Stannate	5, 100	„ and Cobalt-oxide, hypo-	
„ Stearate	17, 111	phosphate of	5, 344
„ Styphnate	11, 233	„ and Cupric oxide, acetate	
„ Suberate	13, 209	of	8, 328
„ Succinate	10, 119	„ and Ferric oxide, arseniate	
„ Sucrates	15, 285, 539	of	5, 309
„ Sulphate	3, 200	„ and Ferric oxide, hypo-	
„ „ with fluoride of		sulphite of	5, 274
calcium....	3, 220	„ and Glucina, silicate of	3, 411
„ Sulphetherate	10, 520	„ and Lead-oxide, carbonate	
„ with Sulphide of Calcium	3, 219	of	5, 164
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 64	„ and Lead-oxide, phosphate	
„ Sulphite	3, 199	of, with chloride of lead	5, 164
„ Sulphocamphorate	13, 380	„ and Lead-oxide, hyposul-	
„ Sulphocaprylate	13, 197	phite of....	5, 164
„ Sulphocymenate	14, 191	„ and Magnesia, arseniate of	4, 308
„ Sulphophloretate....	13, 314	„ „ carbonate of	3, 253

Lime and Magnesia, hydrated		Lipic acid	10, 434
borate of	3, 254	Liquefaction of gases, produced	
nitrate of	3, 254	by the affinity	
silicates of	3, 401	of ponderable	
and Mercuric oxide, hypo-		bodies for the	
sulphite of	6, 107	ponderable	
and Potash, chromate of	4, 154	base of the gas	1, 289
lactate of	11, 444	gases by ex-	
malate of	10, 219	ternal pressure	
phosphate of	3, 215	and cooling	1, 285
silicate of	3, 393	solids	1, 253
sulphate of	3, 215	Liquid bodies, solution of, in	
tartrate of	10, 289	water	2, 69
and Silver-oxide, hyposul-		compounds, table of	
phite of	6, 181	specific heats of	1, 244
and Soda, carbonate of	3, 215	phosphide of hydrogen	2, 148
lactate of	11, 485	<i>Liquid-ambar Attingia</i> , liquid	
malate of	10, 219	storax obtained from	17, 391
silicate of	3, 394	Liquids, adhesion between	1, 27
sulphate of	3, 217	cohesion of	1, 7
tartrate of	10, 290	compressibility of	1, 257
and Strontia, acetates of,		dielectric properties of	1, 313
with the uranic acetates	8, 308	diffusion of	1, 28
and Strontia, carbonate of	3, 219	electric conducting	
compound of	3, 219	powers of	1, 311
and Tantalie acid, hydro-		expansion of, by heat	1, 225
fluat of	4, 11	formation of	1, 252
and Uranic oxide, car-		heat-conducting powers	
bonate of	4, 190	of	1, 223
and Uranic oxide, phos-		organic, circular polari-	
phate of	4, 191	sation in	7, 64
and Uranic oxide, sul-		organic, refracting	
phate of	4, 191	power of	7, 64
and Zirconia, silicate of	3, 463	regarded as formed by	
Limestone	3, 185	combination of heat	
artificial	3, 392	with ponderable	
mixtures of, with		bodies	1, 252
siliceous substances	3, 391	rendered phosphores-	
Lime-water	3, 183	cent by compression	1, 205
Limetic acid	14, 519	specific heat of, accord-	
Limonin	17, 546	ing to Favre and	
Limonite	5, 225	Silbermann	1, 248
Linaracrin	18, 231	specific heat of, accord-	
Linaresin	18, 231	ing to Regnault	1, 247
Linarin	18, 231	spheroidal state of	
Linen, action of strong nitric		(Leidenfrost's ex-	
acid on	15, 135	periment)	1, 277
preparation of dextro-		and Solids, adhesion	
glucose from	15, 312	between	1, 27
Lines of magnetic force	1, 168	and Solids, relations	
Liniment	7, 244	between the specific	
Linin	18, 231	gravities and atomic	
Linoleates	16, 307	weights of	1, 54, 68
Linoleic acid	16, 305	<i>Liquor anodynus mineralis</i> ,	
Linseed mucilage	15, 210	<i>Hofmanni</i>	8, 273
-oil	16, 308	<i>cornu cervi succinatus</i>	10, 115
composition of	7, 237	<i>fumans Boylii</i>	2, 454
decoloration of, in		<i>nitri flxi</i>	3, 22
sunshine	- 7, 96	<i>silicum</i>	3, 370

Liquorice-root, preparation of			Lithium	....	....	....	8, 122
Asparagine			"	-amalgam	....	....	6, 105
from	10, 241		"	Chloride	....	....	3, 130
" preparation of			"	Chloro-aurate	....	....	6, 233
Glycyrrhizin			"	Fluoride	....	....	3, 131
from	17, 57		"	Iodide	....	....	3, 130
Liriodendrin	....	....	18, 232	"	Peroxide	....	3, 127
Liroconite	....	....	5, 473	"	Persulphide	....	3, 129
Litharge	....	....	5, 106—109	"	Platinosous quicyanide	....	12, 499
Lithia	....	....	3, 122	"	salts, solubility of, in		
Acetate	....	....	3, 300	"	alcohol	....	8, 266
Alum	....	....	3, 326	"	Sulpharseniate	....	4, 299
Benzoate	....	....	12, 39	"	Sulpharsenite	....	4, 299
Borate	....	....	3, 128	"	Sulphide	....	3, 128
Bromate	....	....	3, 130	"	Sulphomolybdate	....	4, 74
Carbonate	....	....	3, 127	"	Sulphotellurite	....	4, 423
Chlorate	....	....	3, 131	"	and Aluminum, fluo-		
Chromate	....	....	4, 153	"	ride of	....	3, 327
Citrate	....	....	11, 448	"	and Arsenic, compound		
crystallised	....	....	3, 126	"	of ....	....	4, 299
Fulminurate	....	....	10, 560	"	and Boron, fluoride of	....	3, 131
Hyposulphate	....	....	3, 129	"	and Carbon, sulphide		
Iodate	....	....	3, 130	"	of ....	....	3, 129
Malate	....	....	10, 214	"	and Hydrogen, fluoride		
Mucate	....	....	11, 506	"	of ....	....	3, 131
Nitrate	....	....	3, 131	"	and Hydrogen, sulphide		
Oxalates	13, 515; 9,	127		"	of ....	....	3, 128
Perchlorate	....	....	3, 131	"	and Silicium, fluoride		
Periodate	....	....	3, 130	"	of ....	....	3, 387
Permanganate	....	....	4, 241	"	and Sodium, compound		
Phosphate	....	....	3, 128	"	of ....	....	3, 132
Rhodizonate	....	....	10, 401	"	Lithofellic acid	....	17, 375
Salts	....	....	3, 126	"	Lithomarge	....	3, 417
Selenite	....	....	3, 130	"	Litmus, preparation of	....	12, 365
Silicate of, with Silicate				"	preparation of colouring		
of Alumina	....	....	3, 420	"	matters from	....	12, 363
Solution	....	....	3, 126	"	Liver of Antimony	....	4, 355, 378, 383
Sulphate	....	....	3, 129	"	Sulphur	....	3, 35, 97
Sulphite	....	....	3, 129	"	Sulphur, volatile	....	2, 454
Sulphovinate	....	....	8, 421	"	Lobeline	....	18, 198
Tartrate	....	....	10, 285	"	Lobsters, colouring matter of	....	18, 420
Tellurates	....	....	4, 423	"	Logwood, preparation of Hæma-		
Tellurites	....	....	4, 422	"	toxylin from	....	16, 287
Tungstate	....	....	4, 42	"	Lolin	....	18, 233
Urate	....	....	10, 473	"	Lomonite	....	3, 440
Vanadate	....	....	4, 101	"	Lopez-root, resins of the bark of	....	17, 450
and Alumina, phosphate				"	Lophine	....	12, 190
of ....	....	....	3, 326	"	with Bichloride of Pla-		
and Alumina, sulphate of			3, 326	"	tinum	....	12, 203
and Ammonia, phosphate				"	with Nitrate of Silver	....	12, 203
of ....	....	....	3, 132	"	Salts of	....	12, 201
and Ammonia, sulphate of			3, 132	"	Luchs-sapphires	....	3, 434
and Potash, tartrate of	10, 285			"	Luna, syn. of Silver	....	6, 132
and Soda, phosphate	....	....	3, 132	"	Luna cornea	....	6, 162
and Soda, tartrate of	10, 285			"	Lunar caustic	....	6, 170
-mica	....	....	3, 461	"	Lumbricus terrestris, phospho-		
-tourmaline	....	....	3, 455	"	remences of	....	1, 185
Lithic acid	....	....	10, 456	"	Lumen philosophicum	....	2, 58
Lithio-antimonic Tartrate	....	....	10, 807	"	Luminosity	....	1, 18

Luminous appearances accom- panying crystallisa- tion	1, 206	Lutidine	12, 337
Lump-fish, colouring matter of	18, 421	<i>Lycoperdon cervinum</i> , resin of....	17, 450
Lupinin	18, 233	Lycopodium-bitter	16, 98
Lutein	18, 413	Lycotonicine	18, 178
Luteohæmatoïdin	18, 413	Lycopin	18, 233
Luteolin	18, 28	Lycopodium, bitter	16, 346
		Lycosin	16, 99
		Lycostearone	16, 98

M.

Mace oil	14, 390	Magnesia, Aluminate of, with Sili- cate of Magnesia	3, 462
Madder-bornene from madder fusel-oil	14, 314	„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146
„ compounds produced by decomposition of the glucosides of, or exist- ing ready formed in	16, 47	„ Anylosulphate	11, 58
„ preparation of Alizarin from	14, 133 ; 16, 33	„ Arachidate	17, 371
„ preparation of Purpurin from	13, 326	„ Arseniate	4, 307
„ preparation of Ruberyth- ric acid from....	16, 42	„ Arsenite	4, 307
„ preparation of Rubiacin from	16, 48	„ Aspartate	10, 236
„ preparation of Rubiacin, Rubretin, and Veran- tin from	16, 34	„ Aurate	6, 234
„ preparation of Rubiagin from	16, 54	„ Aurate, with Chloride of Magnesium	6, 235
„ preparation of Rubian from	16, 33	„ Azelaate	17, 81
„ preparation of Rubianic acid from	16, 39	„ with Baryta?	3, 253
„ preparation of Rubichlo- ric acid from....	16, 66	„ Benzoate	12, 39
„ -purple....	13, 325	„ Benzoglycolate	12, 67
„ -red, extractive or resin- ous, <i>see</i> Alizarin.		„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402
„ root, Tannic acid from....	15, 532	„ Bi-hydroseleniate?	3, 239
„ substances existing ready- formed in	16, 33	„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483
„ -yellow....	16, 69	„ Binitroethylate	12, 557
<i>Madia sativa</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315	„ Borates	3, 230
Madic acid	16, 365	„ Bromate	3, 241
Mafurra tallow	16, 393	„ Butyrate	10, 86
<i>Magisterium Bismuthi</i>	4, 440	„ Camphorate	14, 460
„ <i>Plumbi</i>	5, 145	„ Caprate	14, 488
<i>Magistral</i>	6, 134	„ Caproate	11, 418
Magnesia	3, 222	„ Carbonates	3, 226
„ Acetate	3, 303	„ Chelidonate	12, 418
„ <i>alba</i>	3, 227	„ Chlorate	3, 243
„ Alloxanate	10, 165	„ Chromate	4, 154
„ -alum....	3, 329	„ Chromite	4, 154
„ Aluminate	3, 328	„ Chrysammate	12, 5
		„ Cinnamate	13, 275
		„ Citraconate	10, 421
		„ Citrates	11, 451
		„ Cobaltite	5, 345
		„ Comenate	11, 386
		„ Crenate	17, 468
		„ Croconate	10, 392
		„ Ethylosulphite	8, 410
		„ Eugenate	14, 206
		„ Euxanthate	17, 534
		„ Fulminurate	10, 560
		„ Formiate	7, 278
		„ Fumarate	10, 27
		„ Gallate	12, 407, 408
		„ Gambodate	17, 418

Magnesia, Hippurate	12, 78	Magnesia, Salicylamate	12, 322
„ Hydrate	3, 223	„ Salicylate	12, 252
„ Hydrate, Electrolysis		„ Salicylite	12, 242
of	1, 458	„ Seleniate	3, 240
„ Hydrochlorate and		„ Selenites	3, 240
Stannite	5, 100	„ Selenocyanide	8, 123
„ Hydrofluuate of Borate		„ Silicate, with Alumi-	
of	3, 243	nate of Magnesia	3, 463
„ Hypobromite	3, 241	„ Silicate, with Fluo-	
„ Hypochlorite	3, 243	ride of Magnesium	3, 401
„ Hypo-iodite ?	3, 240	„ Silicate, with Silicate	
„ Hypophosphite	3, 232	of Alumina	3, 420
„ Hyposulphate	3, 235	„ Silicates	3, 395
„ Hyposulphite	3, 235	„ solution	3, 224
„ Iodate	3, 240	„ Stannate	5, 100
„ Itaconate	10, 426	„ Stearate	17, 111
„ Kinate	16, 330	„ Styphnate	11, 233
„ Lactate	11, 485	„ Suberate	13, 209
„ Leucate	15, 61	„ Sucrate	15, 288
„ Linoleate	16, 308	„ Sulphate	3, 236
„ Malate	10, 219	„ Sulphindigotate	
„ Maleates	8, 157	Sulphite	13, 64
„ Mandelate	12, 59	„ Sulphite	3, 235
„ Meconate	12, 428	„ Sulphophloretate	
„ Mellitate	10, 6	....	13, 314
„ Metatartrate	10, 329	„ Sulphosalicylate	
„ Methylobithionate		....	12, 279
....	12, 489	„ Sulphovinate	8, 424
„ Molybdate	4, 77	„ Sylvate	17, 321
„ Mucate	11, 507	„ Tannate	15, 466
„ Myristate	16, 213	„ Tartrate	10, 290
„ Niccolate	5, 386	„ Tellurates	4, 424
„ <i>nigra</i>	4, 195	„ Tellurite	4, 424
„ Nitrate	3, 244	„ Thiacetate	13, 449
„ Nitrate, Alcoholate of	8, 268	„ Thionaphthamate	
„ Nitrate, compound of		....	14, 117
urea with	7, 373	„ Tungstate	4, 45
„ Nitrite	3, 243	„ Uranate	4, 192
„ Nitrocinnamate	13, 301	„ Urate	10, 476
„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131	„ <i>usta v. calcinata</i>	
„ Oleate	17, 72	....	3, 222
„ Oxalate	13, 518; 9, 132	„ Valerate	11, 33
„ Oxamate	13, 536	„ Vanadates	4, 102
„ Palmitate	16, 362	„ and Alumina, phosphate	
„ Perchlorate	3, 243	of	3, 328
„ Permanganate	4, 242	„ „ sulphate of	3, 329
„ Phloretate	13, 311	„ and Ammonia, arseni-	
„ Phosphates	3, 232	ate of	4, 307
„ Phosphite	3, 232	„ and Ammonia, borate	
„ Picrate	11, 222	of	3, 245
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ and Ammonia, car-	
„ Propionate	10, 555	bonate of	3, 244
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ and Ammonia, hypo-	
„ Pyromecconate	10, 442	sulphite of	3, 247
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 91	„ and Ammonia, meta-	
„ Racemate	10, 354	phosphate of	3, 247
„ Rhodizionate	10, 402	„ and Ammonia, nitrate	
„ Ricinoleate	17, 134	of	3, 248
„ Roccellate	16, 477	„ and Ammonia, oxalate	
„ Saccharates	11, 519	of	9, 132
		„ and Ammonia, phos-	
		phate of	3, 245
		„ and Ammonia, phos-	
		phite of	3, 245

Magnesia and Ammonia, sulphate			Magnesium, Chloride, with aurate	
of	3, 248		of magnesia	6, 235
„ and Ammonia, sulphite			Chloride, with cyanide of mercury	8, 23
of	3, 247		Chloro-aurate	6, 235
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate of	5, 463		Chloropalladite	6, 355
„ Cupric oxide, and Ammonia, sulphate of	5, 463		Chloroplatinate	6, 330
„ and Ferroso-ferric oxide, sulphate of	5, 274		Chlorostannate	5, 100
„ and Ferrous oxide, carbonate of	5, 271		Chromate of chloride of	4, 154
„ and Lime, arseniate of	4, 308		Cyanide....	7, 417; 12, 495
„ „ carbonate of	3, 253		Ferricyanide	7, 485
„ „ compound of	3, 253		Ferrocyanide	7, 484
„ „ hydrated borate of	3, 254		Fluoride	3, 243
„ „ nitrate of....	3, 254		Fluoride, with silicate of magnesia....	3, 401
„ „ silicates of	3, 401		Hydrated Protiodide	3, 240
„ and Nickel-oxide, phosphate	5, 386		Hyposulpharsenite	3, 307
„ and Potash, borate of	3, 249		Mellonide	9, 393
„ „ carbonate of	3, 249		Napththionate	14, 113
„ „ chromate of	4, 154		Oxide	3, 222
„ „ compound of ?	3, 249		Platinocyanide	8, 53; 10, 509
„ „ hyposulphite of	3, 249		Platino-platinidicyanide	8, 54
„ „ succinate of	10, 122		Selenide ?	3, 239
„ „ sulphate of	3, 250		Sulphantimoniate....	4, 390
„ „ tartrate of	10, 291		Sulpharsenite	4, 307
„ and Soda, borate of	3, 251		Sulphide	3, 234
„ „ carbonate of	3, 251		Sulphocyanide	8, 85
„ „ compound of ?	3, 251		„ with cyanide of mercury	8, 96
„ „ metaphosphate of	3, 252		Sulphomolybdate	4, 77
„ „ pyrophosphate of	3, 252		Sulphotellurite	4, 425
„ „ sulphate of	3, 253		Sulphotungstate	4, 45
„ „ tartrate of	10, 291		„ and Ammonium, chloride of	3, 248
„ and Uranic Oxide, acetate of	8, 308		„ and Ammonium, ferrocyanide of	7, 485
„ and Urea, tartrate of	13, 405		„ and Ammonium, sulpharseniate of....	4, 308
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of	5, 46		„ and Carbon, sulphide of	3, 239
Magnesian-chromic Oxalate	9, 143		„ and Copper, sulphide of	5, 463
„ -uranic Acetate	13, 444		„ and Ethylamine, phosphate of	13, 480
Magnesite	3, 229		„ and Hydrogen, hydrated sulphide of	3, 235
Magnesium	3, 221		„ and Iodine, chloride of	3, 243
„ alloys	3, 254		„ and Iron, alloy of....	5, 274
„ Bromide	3, 240		„ and Mercury, bromide of	6, 109
„ Bromo-aurate	4, 234		„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 109
„ Bromoplatinate	6, 329		„ and Mercury, iodide of	6, 108
„ Chloride	3, 241		„ and Potassium, ferrocyanide of	7, 486
„ „ alcoholate of	3, 268			

Magnesium and Potassium, hy- drated bromide of 3, 250	Malate of Lime 10, 216
and Potassium, hy- drated chloride of 3, 250	Lime, preparation of
and Silicium, fluoride of 3, 400	Succinic acid by
and Sodium, chloride of 3, 253	fermentation of 10, 113
and Titanium, fluo- ride of 3, 487	Lime and Ammonia 10, 219
Magnetic condition of all matter curves 1, 168	Lime and Potash 10, 219
and diamagnetic con- ditions of matter; are they distinct or merely relative? 1, 516	Lime and Soda 10, 219
effects of the electric current 1, 317	Lithia 10, 214
Iron-ore, manganiferous Oxide of iron 5, 190	Magnesia 10, 219
Pyrites 5, 230	Manganese 10, 220
Magnetisation (supposed) of steel by exposure to the violet rays of the solar spectrum 1, 167	Mercuric 10, 226
Magnetism, note on 1, 514	Mercurous 10, 225
relation of, to light 1, 167	of Methyl 10, 227
supposed influence of, on crystallisation.... 1, 514	Piperidine 10, 449
Magneto-electricity 1, 318	Potash 10, 214
Magneto-electric machine 1, 318	Silver 10, 226
Magnium, syn. with Magnesium 3, 221	Soda 10, 214
Magnus's determinations of the maximum tension of aqueous vapour 1, 263	Strontia 10, 215
experiments on the expansion of gases by heat 1, 224	Tin 10, 222
green platinum salt 3, 304	Uranium 10, 220
Maillechort 5, 497	Yttria 10, 220
Maize fibrin 18, 441	Zinc 10, 221
-seed, fat of 16, 393	Zinc and Ammonium 10, 222
Malacca tin 5, 67	Malates, general properties of 10, 213
Malachite 5, 414	Malates of Ammonia 8, 151
Malamate (Aspartate?) of Ethyl 10, 239	Baryta 8, 155
Malamide 10, 249	Maleate of Copper 8, 159
Malanil... 11, 319	Ferric 8, 158
Malanilic acid 11, 320	of Lead 8, 158
Malanilide 11, 368	Maleates of Lime 8, 156
Malate of Alumina 10, 220	Maleates of Magnesia 8, 157
Ammonia 10, 213	Maleate, Mercurous 8, 159
Baryta 10, 215	of Nickel 8, 158
Cupric 10, 224	Maleates of Potash 8, 154
Cupric, with Sulphate of Ammonia 10, 225	Maleate of Potash and Soda? 8, 155
of Ethyl 10, 227	Silver 8, 159
Ferric 10, 224	Soda 8, 154
of Lead 10, 223	Strontia 8, 156
Lead and Ammonium 10, 224	Zinc 8, 158
Lead and Zinc 10, 224	Maleic acid 8, 151
	solubility of, in al-
	cohol 8, 273
	Malic acid, acids perhaps identi- cal with 10, 227
	decompositions of 10, 211
	formation of, from
	Asparagin and As-
	partic acid 10, 207
	history, sources of... 10, 205
	preparation of, from
	apples 10, 211
	preparation of, from
	cherries or ber-
	berries 10, 210
	preparation of, from
	houseleek 10, 210
	preparation of, from
	mountain-ash ber-
	ries 10, 208

Malic acid, preparation of, from the berries of <i>Rhus coriaria</i>	10, 211	less than 2 at. oxygen to 1 at. manganese	4, 203
„ preparation of, from rhubarb-stalks	10, 211	Manganese ores principally containing hydrated peroxide	4, 208
„ properties of	10, 211	„ Oxysulphide	4, 219
Malleable iron	5, 205	„ Peroxide	4, 205
Maloil	14, 408	„ Peroxide, preparation of oxygen from	2, 21
Malomethylic acid	10, 227	„ Peroxide, with Cupric oxide	5, 468
Malonates	13, 561	„ Peroxide, with Protioxide of Cobalt	5, 347
Malonic acid	13, 560	„ Persulphomolybdate	4, 247
Malovinic acid	10, 227	„ Phosphide	4, 214
Malthacite	3, 419	„ Protiodide, with Hydriodate of Manganous oxide	4, 226
Maltin	18, 455	„ Salts, Electrolysis of separation of, from Cobalt	5, 321
Maltose	15, 338	„ Sesquioxide	4, 204
„ formation of Dextroglucose from	15, 309	„ Silicate of Protoxide of, with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420
Malyl and Phenyl, nitride of	11, 319	„ soft	4, 205
Mandarin, oil of	14, 304	„ -spar	4, 213
Mandelates	12, 58	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 315
Mandelic acid	12, 57	„ Sulphides	4, 218
Manganate of Baryta	4, 241	„ Tantalide	4, 246
„ Potash	4, 233	„ Terechloride ?	4, 229
„ Soda	4, 238	„ and Carbon of Sulphide	4, 225
„ Strontia	4, 242	„ and Copper, alloy of	5, 468
Manganates, general properties of	4, 209	„ and Gold, alloy of	6, 237
Manganese	4, 194	„ and Iron, Carbide of	5, 301
„ Alloys	4, 248	„ and Iron, Cyanides of	7, 488
„ -amalgam	6, 115	„ and Mercury, Bromide of	6, 116
„ Amylosulphate	11, 59	„ and Mercury, Chloride of	6, 116
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide of	7, 488
„ Arsenide	4, 314	„ and Potassium, Fluoride of	4, 238
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ and Potassium, Sulphide of	4, 237
„ black oxide	4, 204	„ and Sodium, Fluoride of	4, 240
„ -blende	4, 218	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of	4, 239
„ Bromide	4, 227	Manganesian epidote	3, 430
„ Bromo-aurate	6, 237	„ Manganic acid	4, 208
„ Bromopalladite	6, 356	„ Cyanide	7, 421
„ Bromoplatinatite	6, 332	„ Hydriodate	4, 226
„ Carbide	4, 213	„ Hydrochlorate	4, 229
„ Chlorides	4, 227	„ Oxalate	9, 146
„ Chloride, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 24		
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 237		
„ Chloropalladite	6, 356		
„ Chloroplatinatite	6, 332		
„ Chromide	4, 247		
„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495		
„ compact and fibrous	4, 203		
„ cupreous	5, 468		
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7		
„ Ferricyanide	7, 488		
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 488		
„ Fluorides	4, 230		
„ with fluxes	4, 239		
„ with glass-fluxes	4, 245		
„ grey oxide	4, 205		
„ ores containing more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ at. and			

Manganic Oxide	4, 202	Manganous Ethylosulphite	8, 410
" Phosphate	4, 217	Formiate	7, 279
" Salts	4, 203	Fumarate	10, 28
" Silicate	4, 244	Gallate	12, 408
" Tartrate	10, 296	Hypophosphite	4, 215
Manganico-ammonic Sulphate	4, 233	Hyposulpharsenite	4, 315
" -ferric Phosphate	5, 303	Hyposulphate	4, 220
" -potassic Sulphate	4, 238	Hyposulphite	4, 220
Manganidecyanide of Cadmium	7, 426	Hyposulphophosphate	4, 225
" Lead	7, 428	Iodate	4, 227
" Potassium	7, 421	Itaconate	10, 426
" Silver	8, 31	Kinate	16, 330
" Zinc	7, 425	Lactate	11, 486
Manganide of Iron	5, 300	Malate	11, 220
Manganiferous Magnetic Iron-ore ..	5, 300	Mellitate	10, 8
" Zinc-spar	5, 16	Metaphosphate	4, 217
Manganocyanide of Potassium	7, 421	Molybdate	4, 246
Manganoso-aluminic Silicate	4, 245	Nitrate	4, 231
" " Sulphate	4, 242	Nitrite	4, 231
" " -ammonic Arseniate	4, 315	Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
" " Carbonate	4, 231	Oxalate	9, 146
" " Hydrochlorate	4, 233	Oxide	4, 197
" " Phosphate	4, 231	Perchlorate	4, 230
" " Sulphate	4, 232	Phosphates	4, 215
" " -ferrous Phosphate	5, 301	Phosphite	4, 215
" " -glucinic Silicate	4, 245	Pierate	11, 214
" " -manganic Cyanide	7, 421	Piperate	15, 10
" " Oxide	4, 200	Pyrophosphate	4, 217
" " Salts	4, 202	Pyrotartrate	11, 90
" " Sulphate	4, 224	Racemate	10, 355
" " -potassic Sulphate	4, 238	Rhodizonate	10, 403
" " -silicic Hydrofluorate	4, 244	Salts	4, 199
" " -sodic Sulphate	4, 239	Selenite	4, 226
" " -sodio-ammonic Pyrophosphate	4, 240	Silicate	4, 242
" " -uranic Acetate	13, 444	Stannate	5, 102
Manganous Acetate	8, 308	Styphnate	11, 233
" Aconitate	11, 406	Suberate	13, 210
" Alloxanate	10, 165	Succinate	10, 123
" Ammonio-sulphate	4, 232	Sulphantimoniate	4, 391
" Antimoniate	4, 391	Sulpharseniate	4, 315
" Arseniate	4, 314	Sulpharsenite	4, 315
" Azelaate	17, 81	Sulphate	4, 221
" Benzoate	12, 41	Sulphide	4, 218
" Borate	4, 214	Sulphite	4, 220
" Bromate	4, 227	Sulphomolybdate	4, 247
" Bromide	4, 227	Sulphotungstate	4, 246
" Camphorate	14, 461	Sulphovinate	8, 425
" Carbonate	4, 213	Tartrate	10, 296
" Chlorate	4, 230	Tellurite and Tellurate	4, 426
" Chloride	4, 227	Titanate	4, 246
" Chromate	4, 247	Tungstate	4, 246
" Chrysammate	12, 5	Valerate	11, 34
" Cinnamate	13, 276	Vanadate	4, 247
" Citrate	11, 453	Vanadite	4, 247
" Croconate	10, 393	Mangifera gabonensis , fat from	
" Cyanide	7, 421	the almonds of	16, 391
		Mangold - wurzel juice, fermented gum from	15, 205

Mangold-wurzel juice, preparation of lactic acid from	11, 477	decomposition of cerin	18, 135
„ leaves, eremacausis of	7, 92	Margaric acid, natural, separability of, into palmitic and stearic acids	16, 351
„ preparation of cane - sugar from	15, 242	„ reactions of	16, 357
„ red colouring matter of	16, 531	Margaric and Myristic acids, melting points of mixtures of	16, 473
Mangostin	17, 330	„ and Oleic acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul	17, 74
Manna, acrid resin of	17, 450	„ and Palmitic acids, melting points of mixtures of	16, 474
„ of Briançon, Melezitose in	15, 299	„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114
„ of Eucalyptus, Melitose in	15, 296	Margarin, composition of	7, 237
„ <i>seri lactis</i>	15, 217	Margarodite	3, 451
„ from Sinai, cane-sugar in	15, 241	Margarone	17, 382; 17, 129
„ of Syria, occurrence of Trehalose in	15, 299	Margarosulphuric acid....	17, 88
Mannide	15, 368	Margraff	1, 4
Mannitan	15, 369	Marjoram-camphor	14, 379
Mannitanides, formation of	15, 362	„ -oil	14, 379
Mannitartrates	15, 377	Marl	3, 391
Mannitates	10, 382	Marl-slate, bituminous, vanadium in	4, 81
Mannite, combinations of, with bases	15, 365	Marmolite	3, 395
„ compound of, with formic acid	15, 374	Marrubiin	18, 234
„ decompositions of	15, 360—365	<i>Mars</i> , syn. with Iron	5, 182
„ fermentation of	7, 98	Marsdenine	18, 199
„ formation of	15, 358	Marsh-air	7, 249
„ „ glucose from	15, 310	„ -gas, decompositions of	7, 253
„ hydrated	15, 365	„ formation of	7, 251
„ in the olive	15, 540	„ preparation of	7, 252
„ preparation of, from manna	15, 358	„ preparation of methylic alcohol from	12, 477
„ properties of	15, 359	„ properties of	7, 253
„ reactions of, with acids	15, 362	„ relative position of atoms in	7, 37
„ sources of	15, 356, 540	„ sources of	7, 248
Mannitic Biolate	17, 100	Marsh-mallow, mucilage of	15, 211
Mannito-bisulphuric acid	15, 371	„ root, preparation of asparagine from	10, 241
Mannitose	15, 339	Marsh's test for arsenic	4, 268
Mannito-tersulphuric acid	15, 371	<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 406
Mannityl Bistearate	17, 127	Martite....	5, 194
„ Sexstearate	17, 127	Mascagnine	2, 462
<i>Maranta indica</i> and <i>M. arundinacea</i> , preparation of starch from the root-sprouts of	15, 77	Masopin	17, 422
Marble	3, 186	Massicot	5, 108
Margarate of Capryl	16, 382	Massoy, oil of	14, 380
„ Lime	16, 362	Masterwort, oil of	14, 381
„ Strontia	16, 362	Mastic	17, 423
Margaric acid	16, 472		
„ of Chevreul, preparation of	16, 355		
„ formation of, by .			

Masticin 17, 425	Melampyrosulphate of baryta 15, 392
Maticin 18, 234	Melanchym 17, 439
Matico, oil of 14, 382	Melangallic acid, see <i>Metagallic acid</i> .
Matière colorante rouge, see <i>alizarin</i> .	Melanic acid 11, 163
„ <i>visqueuse</i> (Gobley's) 16, 481	Melaniline 11, 351
Matter, magnetic condition of	Melanin 18, 417
all 1, 514	Melanochine 17, 272
theories respecting the	Melanochoite 5, 170
nature of 1, 145, 158, 159	Melanoximide 11, 366
Maximum densities of water and	Melathine 9, 11, 13
aqueous solutions 1, 225	Melene 18, 150
tension of vapours,	sulphide 9, 394
tables of	Meletin, see <i>Quercetin</i> .
1, 261—264; 2, 503, 504	Melezitose 15, 298
Mayna resin 16, 191	Melilot, preparation of <i>cumarin</i>
Meadow-sweet, neutral oil of 14, 382	from 13, 322
Measures, tables for converting	Melinose 5, 167
French into English 2, 497	Melinum 5, 52
and Weights 1, ix—xi	Melissic acid 18, 152
Meat, preservation of 7, 100, 116	alcohol 18, 150
Mecca Balsam 17, 393	Melissin 18, 150
oil of 14, 383	Melissyl-sulphuric acid 18, 152
Mechanical combination 1, 20	Melitose 15, 296
division, effect of, in	Mellitate of Alumina 10, 7
facilitating com-	Ammonia 10, 8
bustion 2, 26	Ammonio-cupric 10, 11
Mechloic acid 14, 425	of Aniline 11, 263
Meconamidic acid 12, 434	Baryta 10, 6
Meconate of Ammonia 12, 427	Cinchonine 17, 216
Ethylmeconic acid 12, 432	Cobalt 10, 9
Morphine 16, 436	Cupric 10, 10
Papaverine 18, 203	Ferric 10, 9
Thebaine 18, 209	Ferrous 10, 9
Urea 13, 406	Furfurine 10, 382
Meconates, metallic 12, 427	Lead 10, 8
Meconic acid 12, 421	Magnesia 10, 6
crystallised 12, 426	Manganese 10, 8
reaction of, with	Mercuric 10, 11
ferric salts 12, 429	Mercurous 10, 11
Meconidine 18, 199	of Morphine 16, 435
Meconin 14, 423	Nickel 10, 9
-hyponitric acid 14, 443	Palladium 10, 13
-resin 14, 425	Palladium with Am-
Medicago, resin of 17, 450	monia 10, 13
Medicinal action of organic com-	Palladium and Po-
pounds 7, 66	tassium 10, 13
Medjidite 4, 191	Palladium and So-
Medullic acid 17, 540	dium 10, 13
Medusa, phosphorescence of 1, 185	Potash 10, 5
Meerschauum 3, 400	Quinine 17, 289
of Longhanshyttan 3, 398	Silver 10, 12
Mejonite 3, 430	Silver and Potas-
Melain 18, 418	sium 10, 12
Melam 9, 482; 10, 548	Soda 10, 6
Melamine 9, 479; 10, 548	Solanine 18, 98
Melampyrite 15, 389, 543	Strontia 10, 6
compounds of, with	Strychnine 17, 502
bases 15, 390	Zinc 10, 8

Mellitene	10, 1	Mercuric Bromates	6, 45
Mellitic acid	10, 1	„ Bromate with Mer-	
Mellone	9, 378	curic Amide....	6, 83
Melloni's experiments on ra-		„ Bromate, hydrated,	
diant heat	1, 214	with Nitride of Mer-	
Mellonides	9, 388; 10, 545	cury	6, 83
Melting point	1, 253	„ Bromide	6, 42
„ points, tables of	1, 290	„ Bromide with Alkarsin	9, 323
Menaccanite	5, 291	„ Cacodylate	9, 331
Menaphthalidine, <i>see</i> Menaphthyl-		„ Camphorate	14, 462
amine.		„ Carbonate	6, 15
Menaphthoximide	14, 128	„ Chlorate	6, 62
Menaphthylamine	14, 125	„ Chloride	6, 53
Mendipite	5, 147	„ Chloride with Alkarsin	9, 324
Menispermine	17, 52	„ Chloride with Aspara-	
<i>Mentha viridis</i> , volatile oil of	14, 383	gine	10, 248
Menthene	14, 445	„ Chloride, cacodylate of	9, 331
Menyanthin	15, 112, 346; 16, 30	„ Chloride with Cupric	
Mercaptan	8, 340	acetate	8, 332
„ Amylic	11, 38	„ Chloride with hydrio-	
„ Butylic	10, 99	date of Cinchonine	17, 213
„ Methylie	7, 284	„ Chloride with Nicotine	14, 228
Mercaptans	7, 211	„ Chloride with Strych-	
Mercaptide of Copper	8, 345	nine	17, 497
„ Gold	8, 347	„ Chloride, reaction of,	
„ Lead	8, 345	with albumin	18, 299
„ Mercury	8, 345	„ Chloride with sulphate	
„ Platinum	8, 349	of Strychnine	17, 497
„ Potassium	8, 344	„ Chloride, use of for pre-	
„ Silver	8, 347	serving wood	7, 113
„ Sodium....	8, 345	„ Chromate	6, 114
Mercurised Cotton	15, 141	„ Citrate	11, 460
Mercurallyl	13, 548	„ Crenate	17, 468
Mercurate of Ammonia	6, 77	„ Croconate	10, 395
„ Lime	6, 107	„ Cyanide	8, 11
Mercurialine	18, 201	„ Cyanide with Acetate	
<i>Mercurialis annua</i> , oil of	14, 383	of Soda	8, 333
Mercuric Acetate	8, 332	„ Cyanide with Am-	
„ Acetate with Mercuric		monia	8, 17
Cyanide	8, 332	„ Cyanide with Bro-	
„ Aconitate	11, 406	mide of Barium	8, 22
„ Alloxanate	10, 168	„ Cyanide with Bro-	
„ Amide, compounds of,		mide of Calcium	8, 23
with basic Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Nitrate	6, 44	mide of Potassium....	8, 20
„ Amide with Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Bromate	6, 83	mide of Sodium	8, 21
„ Amide with Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Trisulphate	6, 79	mide of Strontium	8, 22
„ Amido-chloride	6, 85	„ Cyanide with Caf-	
„ Amido-chloride with		feine	13, 234
Sal-ammoniac	6, 87	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Amido-iodide	6, 81	ride of Ammonium....	8, 17
„ Amid-oxychloride	6, 88	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Amylosulphates	11, 60	ride of Barium	8, 22
„ Antimoniate	6, 120	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Arsenite	6, 116	ride of Calcium	8, 23
„ Aspartate	10, 238	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Benzoate	12, 44	ride of Cobalt	8, 26

Mercuric Cyanide with Chloride of Magnesium....	8, 23	Mercuric Fluoride	6, 66
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Manganese	8, 24	„ Formiate	7, 282
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Nickel	8, 26	„ Fulminate	9, 300
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Potassium	8, 20	„ Fumarate	10, 31
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Sodium	8, 21	„ Gallate	12, 411
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Strontium	8, 22	„ Hyposulphate	6, 27
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Zinc	8, 24	„ Hyposulphosphite	6, 31
„ Cyanide with Chromate of Potash	8, 23	„ Iodate	6, 41
„ Cyanide with Ferrocyanide of Potassium	8, 25	„ Iodide	6, 36
„ Cyanide with Formiate of Ammonia	8, 26	„ Iodide, compounds of, with Ethylic and Methylic Sulphides	13, 450
„ Cyanide with Hydrodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine	17, 214	„ Iodide with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76
„ Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine	9, 62	„ Iodide with Nicotine	14, 228
„ Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine	17, 500	„ Iodosulphate....	6, 41
„ Cyanide with Hyposulphide of Potash	8, 19	„ Iodosulphide....	6, 41
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Barium	8, 22	„ Kinate	16, 233
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Calcium	8, 23	„ Lactate	11, 494
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Potassium	8, 19	„ Leucate	15, 63
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Sodium	8, 21	„ Malate	10, 226
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Strontium	8, 22	„ Mandelate	12, 59
„ Cyanide with Mercuric Acetate	8, 332	„ Mellitate	10, 11
„ Cyanide with Nicotine	14, 229	„ Methyl	13, 399
„ Cyanide with Nitrate of Silver	8, 33	„ Mucate	11, 509
„ Cyanide with Strychnine....	17, 500	„ Nitrate	6, 74
„ Cyanide with Mercuric Nitrate	8, 17	„ Nitrate, basic compounds of, with Mercuric Amide....	6, 94
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Barium	8, 96	„ Nitrate with Mercuric Cyanide	8, 17
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Calcium	8, 96	„ Nitrate with Mercuric Iodide	6, 76
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium	8, 96	„ Nitrate with Mercuric Phosphide	6, 76
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Potassium	8, 96	„ Nitrate with Mercuric Sulphide	6, 76
„ Ethyl	13, 512	„ Nitrate with Silver Iodide	6, 199
		„ Nitrate with Silver Nitrate	6, 199
		„ Nitrate with Urea	7, 374
		„ Nitro-iodide	6, 81
		„ Oleate	17, 73
		„ Osmiamate	6, 422
		„ Oxalate	9, 168; 13, 527
		„ Oxide....	6, 8
		„ Oxide with Asparagine	10, 248
		„ Oxide, action of, on Bromide and Iodide of Ethyl	13, 417
		„ Oxide, Hydrated	6, 11
		„ Oxybromide	6, 43
		„ Oxychloride	6, 59
		„ Oxychloride, Sulphate of	6, 64
		„ Oxyiodide	6, 40
		„ Oxysulphocyanide	8, 95
		„ Perchlorate	6, 62

Mercuric Periodates	6, 41	Mercurico-potassic Sulphate	6, 99
„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ -sodic Hyposulphite	6, 103
„ Phosphate	6, 18	„ -strontic Hyposulphite	6, 107
„ Phosphobromide	6, 45	<i>Mercurius</i>	6, 1
„ Picrate	11, 227	„ <i>cinereus Blackii</i> , see	
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ <i>Edinburgensium</i>	6, 94
„ Platinocyanide	10, 510	„ <i>dulcis</i> , s. <i>kalomelanicus</i> , see <i>loticus</i>	6, 45
„ Pyrotartrates	11, 98	„ <i>precipitatus albus</i>	6, 85, 87
„ Salts	6, 12	„ <i>precipitatus per se</i>	6, 8
„ Selenite	6, 33	„ <i>precipitatus ruber</i>	6, 9
„ Silicofluoride	6, 110	„ <i>solubilis Hahnemanni</i>	6, 91
„ Stannate	6, 125	„ <i>sublimatus corrosivus</i>	6, 53
„ Stearate	17, 112	Mercurioso-ammonic Acetate	6, 332
„ Suberate	13, 211	„ „ Bromate ?	6, 83
„ Succinate	10, 128	„ „ Nitrate	6, 91
„ Sulphantimoniate	6, 121	„ -mercuric Iodide	6, 35
„ Sulpharseniate	6, 118	„ „ Nitrate	6, 73
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 118	„ „ Sulphate	6, 30
„ Sulphate	6, 28	„ -potassic Hyposulphite	6, 98
„ Sulphate with Phosphate of Mercury	6, 32	Mercurotetrethylum Iodide	13, 482
„ Sulphate with Sulphide of Mercury	6, 32	Mercurous Acetate	6, 330
„ Sulphide, amorphous	6, 25	„ Aconitate	11, 406
„ Sulphide, crystalline	6, 19	„ Amide with Trisulphate of Mercurous Oxide ?	6, 78
„ Sulphide with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76	„ Amido-chloride	6, 84
„ Sulphide with Mercuric Sulphate	6, 92	„ Antimoniate	6, 120
„ Sulphobromide	6, 45	„ Arseniate	6, 117
„ Sulphocarbonate	6, 31	„ Arsenite	6, 116
„ Sulphochloride	6, 63	„ Benzoate	12, 43
„ Sulphocyanide	6, 94	„ Bromide	6, 42
„ Sulphofluoride	6, 66	„ Bromate	6, 44
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ Butyrate	10, 88
„ Sulphophosphate	6, 31	„ Camphorate	14, 462
„ Sulphophosphite	6, 31	„ Carbonate	6, 15
„ Sulphotellurite	6, 122	„ Chlorate	6, 61
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 111	„ Chloro-hyposulphite	6, 65
„ Sulphovinate	6, 428	„ Chloride	6, 45
„ Tannate	15, 470	„ Chloride, Sulphate of	6, 64
„ Tartrate	10, 323	„ Chromate	6, 113
„ Tellurate	6, 122	„ Chrysammate	12, 6
„ Tellurite	6, 121	„ Cinnamate	13, 277
„ Thiacetate	13, 449	„ Citrate	11, 459
„ Trisulphate with Mercuric Amide	6, 79	„ Cobaltidecyanide ?	6, 26
„ Tungstate	6, 111	„ Crenate	17, 468
„ Urate	10, 477	„ Croconate	10, 395
„ Vanadite	6, 112	„ and Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite of	6, 131
Mercurico-ammonic Acetate	6, 232	„ Cyanate	6, 68
„ „ Fluoride	6, 91	„ Fluoride	6, 65
„ „ Hyposulphite	6, 78	„ Formiate	7, 281
„ „ Sulphate	6, 80	„ Fumarate	10, 30
„ „ Tungstate	6, 111	„ Gallate	12, 411
„ -argentic Nitrate	6, 199	„ Hippurate	12, 80
„ -barytic Hyposulphite	6, 106	„ Hyposulphate	6, 27
„ -calcic Hyposulphite	6, 107	„ Iodide	6, 34
		„ Itaconate	10, 427

Mercurous Lactate	11, 494	Mercury	6, 1
„ Leucate	15, 62	„ and Air, comparison	
„ Malate	10, 225	„ of the expansion of,	
„ Maleate	8, 159	„ by heat	1, 225
„ Mannitate	15, 384	„ alleged solubility of, in	
„ Mellitate	10, 11	„ boiling water	5, 4
„ Methyl, nitrate of	13, 399	„ Amido-bromide	6, 83
„ Molybdate	6, 112	„ Ammonio-dichloride	6, 83
„ Mucate	11, 509	„ „ -diodide	6, 80
„ Nitrates	6, 69—72	„ „ -ferrocyanide	8, 24
„ Nitrate with phos-		„ „ -gallates	12, 411
„ phide of mercury	6, 75	„ „ -protobro-	
„ Nitrite	6, 69	„ mide	6, 82
„ „ decomposition		„ „ -protochlo-	
„ of urea by	7, 367	„ ride	6, 84
„ Nitro-arsenate	6, 119	„ „ -protiodide	6, 80
„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 310	„ „ -protioxide	6, 77
„ Oleate	17, 73	„ Argentocyanide	8, 33
„ Osmiamate	6, 422	„ Biodiodide	6, 40
„ Oxalate	9, 167; 13, 527	„ black oxide	6, 5
„ Oxide	6, 5	„ Bromides	6, 42
„ Oxide and Guanine,		„ Chlorides	6, 45, 53
„ nitrate of	10, 483	„ Chlorarsenide	6, 118
„ Oxurate	10, 171	„ Cyanide, see Mercuric	
„ Perchlorate	6, 62	„ Cyanide.	
„ Periodate	6, 41	„ Dibromide	6, 42
„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ Dichloride	6, 45
„ Phosphate	6, 17	„ Diffuoride	6, 65
„ Phosphonitrate	6, 75	„ Diodiodide	6, 34
„ Picrate	11, 227	„ Dioxide	6, 5
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ Disulphide	6, 19
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Ethyl-compounds con-	
„ Pyrophosphate	6, 17	„ taining	9, 109
„ Racemate	10, 360	„ extinction or deadening	
„ Salts	6, 7	„ of	6, 3
„ Selenite	6, 33	„ Fluorides	6, 65
„ Silicate	6, 110	„ freezing of, in a red-	
„ Silicofluoride	6, 110	„ hot platinum cruci-	
„ Stannate	6, 125	„ ble, by the rapid vapo-	
„ Stearate	17, 112	„ ri- zation of ether and	
„ Suberate	13, 211	„ solid carbonic acid	1, 278
„ Succinate	10, 123	„ Fulminating	10, 540
„ Sulphantimoniate	6, 121	„ Fulminate	10, 501
„ Sulpharseniate	6, 118	„ Hydrothiosulpho - cy-	
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 118	„ anide	8, 101
„ Sulphate	6, 28	„ Iodides	6, 34
„ Sulphide	6, 19	„ Mellonide	9, 304
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 94	„ Meraptide	8, 345
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ movements of, in the	
„ Sulphotellurate	6, 122	„ circuit of the voltaic	
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 111	„ battery	1, 400
„ Tannate	15, 470	„ movements of, in the	
„ Tartrate	10, 322	„ simple galvanic cir-	
„ Tellurate	6, 121	„ cuit	1, 381
„ Tellurite	6, 121	„ Muriate	6, 53
„ Trisulphate with		„ Nitride	6, 60
„ Mercurous Amide?	6, 78	„ „ with hydrated	
„ Tungstate	6, 111	„ bromate of mercuric	
„ Vanadate	6, 112	„ oxide	6

Mercury, Nitrochloride	6, 89	Mercury, Sub-nitrate	6, 69
" Osmiate	6, 422	" Sub-oxide	6, 5
" Oxides	6, 58	" Sulphides	6, 19, 25
" Oxyamide	6, 78	" Sulphobromide	6, 45
" Oxybromide	6, 43	" Sulphochloride	6, 63
" Oxychloride	6, 59	" Sulphoselenide	6, 33
" Oxycyanide	6, 16	" Thiocyanide	6, 115
" Oxyiodide	6, 36	" -vapours, tension of, at different temperatures	1, 262
" Oxysalts, <i>see</i> Mercuric and Mercurous salts.		" volatility of, at low temperatures	6, 4
" Phosphide	6, 17	" Xanthates	6, 461
" Phosphide with mercuric nitrate	6, 76	" and Ammonium, amalgam of	6, 67
" Phosphide with mercuric sulphate	6, 32	" and Ammonium, Bromide of	6, 83
" Phosphide with mercurous nitrate	6, 75	" and Ammonium, Iodide of	6, 82
" Phosphochloride	6, 62	" and Ammonium, Protochloride of	6, 89
" Platinocyanide	6, 57	" and Antimony, amalgam of	6, 120
" Protiodide	6, 36	" and Arsenic, amalgam of	6, 116
" Protobromide	6, 42	" and Barium, amalgam of	6, 105
" Protochloride	6, 53	" and Barium, Bromide of	6, 106
" Protochloride with bichromate of ammonia	6, 115	" and Barium, Chloride of	6, 106
" Protochloride with bichromate of potash	6, 115	" and Barium, Iodide of	6, 106
" Protochloride with monochromate of potash	6, 115	" and Barium, Sulphide of	6, 105
" Protochloride with selenocyanide of mercury	6, 124	" and Cadmium, amalgam of	6, 124
" Protochloride with sulphethyl	6, 339	" and Cadmium, Iodide of	6, 124
" Protochloride with urea	7, 373	" and Calcium, amalgam of	6, 107
" Protofluoride	6, 66	" and Calcium, Chloride of	6, 108
" Protosulphide	6, 19	" and Calcium, Iodide of	6, 107
" Protoxide	6, 8	" and Cerium, Chloride of	6, 109
" purification of, from foreign metals	5, 2	" and Cobalt, amalgam of	6, 129
" reactions of	6, 6, 12	" and Cobalt, Chloride of	7, 129
" red oxide of	6, 8	" and Copper, amalgam of	6, 131
" " preparation of oxygen from salts, action of hyposulphurous, pentathionic, tetrathionic, and trithionic acids on	6, 27	" and Copper, Chloride of	6, 131
" salts, solubility of, in alcohol	6, 272	" Copper, and Potassium, Chloride of	6, 131
" Selenide	6, 32	" and Glucinum, Chloride of	6, 109
" Selenocyanide with protochloride of mercury	6, 124		
" Sub-chloride	6, 45		
" Sub-muriate	6, 45		

Mercury and Gold, amalgam of	6, 247	Mercury and Strontium, amal-	
" and Hydrogen, Bromide of	6, 44	gam of	6, 106
" and Hydrogen, Chloride of	6, 61	" and Strontium, Bromide of	6, 107
" and Hydrogen, Iodide of	6, 40	" and Strontium, Chloride of	6, 107
" and Iron, amalgam of	6, 128	" and Strontium, Iodide of	6, 107
" and Iron, Bromide of	6, 129	" and Tellurium, amalgam of	6, 121
" and Iron, Chloride of	6, 129	" and Tetrethylum, Iodides of	13, 483
" and Iron, Iodide of	6, 129	" and Tin, amalgam of	6, 124
" and Lead, amalgam of	6, 126	" and Tin, Chloride of	6, 125
" and Lead, Cyanide of ?	8, 24	" and Yttrium, Chloride of	6, 109
" and Lead, Selenide of	6, 127	" and Zinc, amalgam of	6, 122
" and Lithium, Chloride of	6, 105	" and Zinc, Chloride of	6, 123
" and Magnesium, amalgam of	6, 108	" and Zinc, Cyanide of ?	8, 24
" and Magnesium, Bromide of	6, 109	" and Zinc, Iodide of	6, 123
" and Magnesium Chloride	6, 109	" and Zinc, Selenide of	6, 123
" and Magnesium, Iodide of	6, 108	" and Zirconium, amalgam of	6, 110
" and Manganese, amalgam of	6, 115	Mesaconate of Ammonia	10, 428
" and Manganese, Bromide of	6, 116	" Baryta	10, 429
" and Manganese, Chloride of	6, 116	" Cupric	10, 432
" and Methyl Cyanide	13, 412	" of Lead	10, 430
" and Nickel, amalgam of	6, 130	" Lime	10, 430
" and Nickel, Chloride of	6, 130	" Potash	10, 429
" and Osmium, amalgam of	6, 422	" Silver	10, 432
" and Osmium, Protochloride of	6, 422	" Soda	10, 429
" and Potassium, amalgam of	6, 97	Mesaconic acid	10, 427
" and Potassium, Bromide of	6, 101	" Ether	10, 433
" and Potassium, Cyanide of	8, 18	Mesite	7, 258
" and Potassium, Iodide of	6, 99	" Reichenbach's	9, 53
" and Potassium, Sulphide of (hydrated)	6, 98	" Weidmann and Schweizer's	9, 51
" and Potassium sulphocyanide	8, 95	Mesitene	9, 52
" and Silver, amalgams of	6, 198	Mesitic Alcohol	9, 6
" and Silver, Nitrate of	6, 199	" Aldehyde	9, 27
" and Sodium, amalgam of	6, 108	" Chloral	9, 25
" and Sodium, Bromide of	6, 104	" Ether	9, 21
" and Sodium, Chloride of	5, 104	Mesityl Chloride	9, 27
		" Iodide	9, 26
		" Oxide	9, 25; 13, 471
		Mesitylene	9, 17; 13, 340
		" Bihydrate	13, 343
		" Hydriodate	9, 26
		" Hydrochlorate	9, 27
		Mesityl-hyphosphorous acid	9, 28
		Mesitylol	9, 17; 13, 340
		Mesityl-phosphoric acid	9, 29
		" -sulphuric acid	8, 29; 12, 518; 13, 314
		Mesole	3, 436
		Mesolite	3, 438
		" electric properties of	1, 320
		Mesotype, calcareous	3, 438

Mesoxalates	9, 425	specific gravities and	
Mesoxalic acid	9, 425	atomic weights of	1, 55
Meta-antimoniate of Ammonia	4, 372	Metals, replacement of Hydro-	
Metacaprol ?	14, 493	gen by	7, 73
Metacaprylene	13, 182	„ specific heat of	1, 242
Metacetamide	9, 432	Metamargoric acid	17, 88
Metacetamine	9, 411	Metamerism	1, 110
Metacetic acid	9, 402	„ in organic com-	
„ Ether	9, 409	pounds	7, 69
„ or Metacetic alcohol	9, 398	Metamorphine	13, 441
Metacetone	9, 409	Metanaphthalin	14, 10
Metacrolein	13, 551	Metanethol	14, 199
Metagallic acid, formation of,		„ -camphor	14, 199
from tannic acid by heat	15, 458	Metapectates	15, 411
Metagummic acid	15, 205	Metapectin	15, 400
„ acid, formation of		Metaphosphates	2, 132
Arabic acid (gum		Metaphosphate of Alumina	3, 811
arabic) from	15, 197	„ Ammonia	2, 442
Metalbumin	18, 281, 332	„ Aniline	11, 257
Metaldehyde	8, 281	„ Baryta	3, 145
Metalepsy in organic compounds	7, 71	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 434
Metaligno-humic acid	17, 474	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 57
Metallic Bromides	2, 285	„ Chromic oxide	4, 123
„ Chlorides	2, 351	„ Cobalt-oxide....	5, 331
„ Chlorides, compounds		„ Cobalt-oxide	
of, with Hydrocyanic		and Soda	5, 344
acid....	8, 148	„ Cupric oxide....	5, 420
„ Chlorides, compounds		„ Ferric oxide....	5, 227
of Urea with	7, 372	„ Furfurine ?	10, 379
„ Cyanides	7, 405	„ Lead-oxide	5, 131
„ Fluorides	2, 365	„ Lime	3, 196
„ Iodides	2, 268	„ Magnesia	3, 234
„ models for electroty-		„ Magnesia and	
ping	1, 507	Ammonia	3, 247
„ Nitrides	2, 494	„ Manganous	
„ Oxides	2, 39	oxide	4, 217
„ Phosphides	2, 151	„ Naphthyla-	
„ pyrometer (Daniell's)	1, 226	mine	14, 98
„ Salts, solubility of, in		„ Nickel-oxide	5, 369
alcohol	8, 265	„ Nickel-oxide	
„ Selenides	2, 454	and Soda	5, 386
„ Sulphides	2, 221	„ Potash	3, 30
„ thermometer (Breg-		„ Silver-oxide	6, 149
uet's)	1, 226	„ Silver-oxide	
Metalloids, classification of	2, 18	and Soda	6, 179
„ enumeration of	2, 1	„ of Soda	3, 95
Metals, development of elec-		„ Soda and Ba-	
tricity by combination		ryta	3, 165
of, with one another	1, 322	„ Strontia	3, 172
„ electric conducting pow-		„ Zinc-oxide	5, 18
ers of	1, 310	„ Zinc-oxide and	
„ enumeration of	2, 1	Ammonia	5, 37
„ finely divided, atomic		Metaphosphoric acid	2, 125
volumes of	1, 84	„ acid, modifica-	
„ galvanic precipitation		tions of	2, 133
of	1, 497	Metastyrol	13, 6
„ their general properties		Metatartaric acid	10, 327
and classification	3, 1	Metatartrate of Ammonia	10, 328
„ relations between the		„ Baryta....	10, 329

Metatartrate of Lead	10, 329	Methyl, Butyrate	10, 90
„ Lime	10, 329	„ Caproate	11, 418
„ Magnesia	10, 329	„ Caprylate?	13, 199
„ Potash	10, 328	„ Carbolate	12, 261
„ Soda	10, 328	„ -cinchonidine	17, 233
„ Soda and Potash	10, 328	„ Cinnamate	13, 281
Metaterebenthene	14, 272	„ Citrates	11, 462
Metavaleraldide?	11, 20	„ Chloranisate	13, 136
Meteoric Iron	5, 395	„ Chloride	7, 287; 13, 392
„ Iron, cobalt in	5, 315	„ Chloride, chlorinated	7, 288
„ Iron, nickel in	5, 355	„ Chloride, decomposition at a red heat	10, 495
Meteorites, carbonaceous sub- stance from	18, 172	„ Chloride, liquefaction of	10, 495
„ occurrence of mag- netic oxide of iron in	5, 190	„ Cholate	18, 56
Metethamaniline	11, 332	„ compounds, solubility of in alcohol	7, 272
Metethamylamine	11, 108	„ Cyanate	8, 488
Metethaniline	11, 306	„ Cyanide	8, 60; 9, 294
Methal	16, 209	„ Cyanide, compounds of, with metallic Chlorides	13, 412
Methamaniline	11, 331	„ Cyanurate	9, 458
Methamyllic Ether	11, 8	„ Elaidate	17, 83
„ Oxysulphocarbo- nates	11, 62	„ Erythrate	12, 372
Methaniline	11, 300	„ -ether, bichlorinated	7, 350
Methionates	8, 435	„ -ether, formic	7, 309
Methobiethylamylammonium	11, 110	„ -ether, hydriodic	7, 285
Methol	9, 47; 13, 341	„ -ether, hydrobromic	7, 286
Methstannamyl	11, 132	„ -ether, hydrochloric	7, 287
Methstannbiamyl	11, 133	„ -ether, monochlorinated	7, 289
Methybinittrosalicylate of Ammo- nia	12, 318	„ -ether, terchlorinated	7, 354
Methyl	7, 247	„ Fluoride	7, 290
„ Acetate	8, 484	„ Hydrated oxide	7, 258
„ action of chlorine on sulphides of	10, 500	„ Iodide	7, 285
„ action of heat on chlo- ride of	12, 480	„ Iodide with Methylo- piperidine	10, 451
„ Alcohol and Ethers, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 227, 228, 232	„ Iodide, preparation of	13, 451
„ Alcohol, mixtures of, with ethyl-alcohol	8, 272	„ Lecanorate	12, 372
„ Alcohol, percentage of in aqueous wood-spirit	7, 267	„ Malate	10, 227
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146	„ Mercurous, nitrate of	13, 399
„ Anisate	13, 129	„ and Mercury, cyanide of	13, 412
„ Arachidate	17, 373	„ Mucate	11, 509
„ -bases containing Ar- senic and Phosphorus	13, 492	„ Nitranisate	13, 139
„ -bases containing Phos- phorus	7, 328	„ Nitrate, action of alka- line hydrates on	13, 388
„ Benzoate	12, 56	„ Nitrite	9, 505
„ Benzamate	12, 147	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 127
„ Biborate	7, 295	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 24
„ Bisulphide	7, 283	„ Oleate	17, 82
„ Borate, terbasic	7, 294	„ Orsellate	12, 372
„ Bromacetate	12, 534	„ Oxalate	9, 174
„ Bromanisate	13, 133	„ Oxide	7, 256; 10, 489
„ Bromide	7, 286	„ Oxide, compound of, with Zinc-methyl	13, 397
		„ Oxide, sulphocarbonate of	7, 292
		„ Palmitate	16, 373
		„ -palmitic ether	16, 373
		„ Phenate	12, 261
		„ Protosulphide	6, 283
		„ Pyrotartrate	11, 100

Methyl, Salicylate, neutral	12, 258	Methylene, Bichloride	7, 288
„ Sebate	14, 499	„ Bihydrate	7, 258
„ Suberate	13, 212	„ Bromide	13, 391
„ Succinate	10, 132	„ Chloride	13, 391
„ Sulphides, action of chlorine on	10, 500	„ Hydrate	7, 266
„ Sulphide, compound of, with Mercuric Iodide 13, 450		„ Hydrobromate	7, 286
„ Sulphide, sulphhydrate of 7, 284		„ Hydrochlorate	7, 287
„ Sulphocarbonate	7, 293	„ Hydrofluat	7, 290
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 121	„ Hydriodate	7, 285
„ Sulphocyanide, action of chlorine on	10, 511	„ Indigotate	12, 811
„ Stearate	17, 114	„ Iodide	13, 390
„ Tartrate	10, 343	„ Mercaptan	7, 284
„ Terbasic borate	7, 294	„ Stannamyl	11, 132
„ Terebilate	12, 469	„ Stannethyl	9, 99
„ Tersulphide	7, 380	Methyl-ethylaniline	11, 307
„ Urco-carbonate	7, 377	„ -ethylate of ethylene	12, 520
„ Valerate	11, 67	„ -ethylurea	9, 291
Methyl-acetone	13, 473	„ -hexyl	11, 413
Methylal	7, 310	„ -hyposulphuric acid	2, 341
Methylamine	7, 313	Methylic Alcohol	7, 258
„ -alum	13, 481	„ „ copulated acids produced by, with carbonic and sulphurous acids	7, 224
„ compound of, with protochloride of platinum	7, 318	„ „ preparation	10, 490
„ Oxalates	9, 172	„ „ relative position of atoms in	7, 37
„ Salts	7, 316	„ „ synthesis of	12, 477
Methylamylaniline	11, 331	„ Bisulphide, chloride of 10, 502	
Methylaniline	11, 300	„ Chloride, sulphite of bichlorinated	7, 350
Methylate of Amyl	11, 8	„ Ether	7, 218, 256
„ Benzylene	12, 221	„ „ relative position of atoms in	7, 37
„ Ethyl	8, 192	„ Formiate	7, 309
„ Ethylene	12, 520	„ Nitrate	7, 308
„ Octyl	13, 198	„ Sulphate	7, 304
Methyl-benzolic ether	12, 201	„ Sulphide, bichlorinated 10, 501	
„ -biethamylamine	11, 110	„ „ monochlorinated	10, 500
„ -bithionic acid	12, 488	„ „ terchlorinated 7, 355	
„ -bibromosalicylic acid	12, 289	Methyl-irisine	13, 253
„ -bichlorosalicylic acid	12, 299	„ -lepidine	14, 118
„ -binitrosalicylate of silver 12, 318		„ -lutidine	12, 339
„ -binitrosalicylic acid	12, 317	„ -morphine	16, 439
„ -bromosalicylic acid	12, 286	„ -nicotine	14, 235
„ -brucine	17, 586	„ -nitrosalicylic acid	12, 311
„ -camphoric acid	14, 463	„ -œnanthol	13, 189
„ -caproyl	18, 564; 11, 413	„ -œnanthyl ether	13, 198
„ -caprylic ether	13, 198	„ -oxamic acid	9, 261
„ -cinchonine	17, 232	„ -oxamide	9, 265
„ -ethyl-amylamine	11, 108	„ -phosphate of soda	9, 29
„ „ -amylaniline	11, 332	„ -phosphoric acid	12, 482
„ -chinoline	13, 252	„ -phosphorous acid	12, 481
„ -chloracetol	13, 468	„ -piperidine	10, 449
„ -chlorosalicylic acid	12, 297	„ „ with iodide of methyl	10, 451
„ -conine	13, 170	„ „ urea	15, 16
Methylene	7, 246		
„ Acetate	8, 484; 13, 392		
„ Anilate	12, 311		
„ Benzoate	12, 56		

Methyl-plumbethyl	9, 106	Milk, preparation of lactic acid	
" " bromide	9, 108	from	11, 477
" " oxide	9, 107	" supposed occurrence of al-	
"-quinine....	17, 308	bumin in	18, 275, 307
"-salicyl, benzoate ..	12, 258	" of sulphur	2, 159
cuminatc	14, 159	Milk-sugar	15, 217
hydrated	12, 255	" aqueous	15, 225
succinate	12, 258	" combinations of,	
"-salicylate of Potash	12, 257	with acids and	
" " Baryta	12, 257	bases	15, 226
" " Soda	12, 257	" crystallised	15, 224
"-salicylic acid	12, 255	" decomposition of,	
"-selenious acid	10, 491	by acetic acid	15, 221
"-stannethyl 9, 402 ;	13, 507	" decomposition of,	
"-strychnine	17, 506	by ammonia	15, 222
" " hydrate	17, 507	" decomposition of,	
" " salts	17, 508	by arsenic and	
"-ternitrosalicylic acid	12, 319	arsenious acid	15, 221
"-tetrasulphuric acid	10, 497	" decomposition of,	
"-thialdine	12, 554	by bromine	15, 219
"-triethylammonium	9, 69	" decomposition of,	
"-triethylium	9, 69	by butyric acid....	15, 221
"-triethylphosphonium	12, 528	" decomposition of,	
"-uramine	9, 357	by chlorate of	
"-urea	7, 375	potash and sul-	
Methysticine	18, 196	phuric acid	15, 221
Metosanathol	12, 450	" decomposition of,	
Metoleic acid	17, 88	by chlorine	15, 219
Metoluidine	12, 342	" decomposition of,	
Mesereon bark, preparation of		by chromic acid	15, 219
daphnetin from	17, 175	" decomposition of,	
" preparation of		by cupric salts	15, 222
daphnin from	17, 177	" decomposition of,	
Miargyrite	6, 191	by dry distilla-	
Miasmata, disengagement of	2, 415	tion	15, 219
Mica, artificial	3, 424	" decomposition of,	
" biaxial, or potash	3, 449	by fermentation	15, 223
" "-alate	3, 451	" decomposition of,	
" uniaxial, or magnesia	3, 422	by heat....	15, 218
Microcosmic salt	3, 118	" decomposition of,	
Microline	3, 442	by heating in the	
Middletonite	17, 440	air	15, 219
Miemite	3, 253	" decomposition of,	
Mignonette oil	14, 383	by heating with	
Mild alkalis	3, 3	water	15, 219
" mineral alkali	3, 78	" decomposition of,	
" vegetable alkali	3, 14	by hydrochloric	
Milk, coagulation of, by rennet	18, 312	acid	15, 221
" " by metallic		" decomposition of,	
salts	18, 315	by iodic acid	15, 221
" of the Cow-tree	17, 351	" decomposition of,	
" <i>Hura crepitans</i>	17, 352	by iodine	15, 219
" lime	3, 183	" decomposition of,	
" phenomena exhibited by,		by lead-oxide	15, 223
during fermentation	7, 103	" decomposition of,	
" precipitation of, by alco-		by mercuric	
hol	18, 318	oxide	15, 223
" precipitation of casein from,		" decomposition of,	
by acids	18, 314	by nitrate of	

	silver, and nitrate of argentammonium	15, 223	Mixture, formation of chemical compounds by	1, 86
Milk-sugar,	decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 220	„ nature of	1, 20
„	decomposition of, by nitrosulphuric acid	15, 221	Models for electrotyping, metallic	1, 507
„	decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy platinum	15, 219	„ for electrotyping, non-metallic	1, 508
„	decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	15, 222	Mohs' crystallographic nomenclature	1, 17
„	decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	15, 221	<i>Moiré métallique</i>	1, 19
„	decomposition of, by potash	15, 222	Molecular rotatory power	15, 245
„	decomposition of, by potassium	15, 222	<i>Molécules intégrantes et soustractives</i>	1, 19
„	decomposition of, by sodium	15, 222	<i>Mollusca</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 182
„	decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	15, 221	Molybdates	4, 56
„	decomposition of, by tartaric acid	15, 221	Molybdate of Ammonia	4, 66
Milky sap of <i>Tabernamontana utilis</i>....	....	17, 351	„ Antimonie oxide....	4, 390
Millefoil oil ....	....	14, 384	„ Auric oxide	6, 237
Millon's mercury-solution, reaction of, with proteides	18, 262		„ Baryta	4, 75
Miloschine ....	....	3, 413	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 448
Mine-gas ....	....	7, 249	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 65
Mineral alkali ....	....	3, 74	„ Cerous oxide	4, 77
„ alkali, mild ....	....	3, 78	„ Chromic oxide	4, 156
„ blue ....	....	5, 415	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 347
„ chameleon ....	....	4, 233	„ Cupric oxide	5, 467
„ green ....	....	5, 414	„ Ethylamine	13, 481
„ kermes ....	....	4, 340	„ Ferric oxide	5, 297
„ turbite ....	....	6, 28	„ Lead-oxide	5, 167
Minerals, action of oxalic acid on	13, 515		„ Lime	4, 76
Mine-tin, Bohemian and Saxon....	5, 67		„ Magnesia	4, 77
Minium ....	....	5, 118	„ Manganous oxide	4, 246
„ solution of, in strong vinegar	8, 320		„ Mercurous oxide....	6, 112
Mirror-glass ....	....	3, 380	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 387
Mispickel ....	....	5, 309	„ Potash	4, 69
Mitis green ....	....	8, 329	„ Silver-oxide	6, 183
Mitscherlich's system of crystallography	1, 16		„ Soda	4, 73
„ theory of isomorphism	1, 98		„ Stannic oxide	5, 101
Mixed gases, absorption of, by water	2, 67		„ Strontia	4, 76
„ vapours, tension of	1, 265		„ Terchloride of Molybdenum	4, 64
Mixture and Combination, difference between....	1, 149		„ Thorina	4, 78
			„ Uranic oxide	4, 193
			„ Uranous oxide	4, 193
			„ Vanadic oxide	4, 104
			„ Yttria	4, 78
			„ Zinc-oxide	5, 47
			„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 48
			„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 48
			Molybdenum	4, 48
			„ Acetate	8, 305
			„ alloys	4, 80
			„ blue oxide of	4, 53
			„ Chlorides	4, 63
			„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 269
			„ glance	4, 59
			„ olive-green oxide	4, 53

Molybdenum Oxalates	9, 136	Molybdic oxide and Soda, Carbo-	
" in pig-iron	5, 297	nate of	4, 73
" Succinate	10, 122	" oxide and Soda, Hy-	
" Sulphocyanide	8, 85	drofluante of....	4, 74
" Terehloride, Mo-		" salts	4, 53
lybdate of	4, 64	" Sulpharsenite	4, 312
" and Copper, alloy		" Sulphide	4, 59
of	5, 467	Molybdide of Iron	5, 207
" and Gold, alloy		" Lead	5, 167
of	6, 237	Molybdous Chloride	4, 63
" and Iron, Cyanides		" oxide	4, 49
of	7, 487	" oxide, Arseniate of	4, 311
" and Platinum, alloy		" oxide, Borate of	4, 57
of	6, 331	" oxide, Hydriodate of	4, 63
" and Silver, alloy		" oxide, Hydrofluante of	4, 65
of	6, 183	" oxide, Nitrate of	4, 66
Molybdic acid	4, 55	" oxide, Silicate of	4, 78
" acid, Arseniate of	4, 311	" oxide, Sulphates of....	4, 62
" acid, Borate of	4, 58	" oxide, Tartrate of	10, 293
" acid, Chromate of	4, 156	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid with Fluxes	4, 73	Carbonate of	4, 68
" acid, Hydrochlorate		" oxide and Ammonia,	
of	4, 65	Hydrochlorate of	4, 69
" acid, Hydrofluante of	4, 65	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid, Nitrate of	4, 66	Hydrofluante of	4, 69
" acid, Sulphates of	4, 62	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid, Tartrate of	10, 293	Phosphate of	4, 68
" acid and Silica, Hy-		" oxide and Potash,	
drofluante of....	4, 79	Hydrochlorate of	4, 72
" chloride	4, 63	" oxide and Potash,	
" oxide....	4, 51	Hydrofluante of	4, 72
" oxide, Arseniate of	4, 311	" oxide and Silica, Hy-	
" oxide, Borate of	4, 57	drofluante of	4, 79
" oxide, Chromates of	4, 156	" oxide and Soda, Hy-	
" oxide, Hydrochlorate		drofluante of	4, 74
of	4, 64	" salts	4, 51
" oxide, Hydrofluante of	4, 65	" Sulphide	4, 59
" oxide, Hydriodate of....	4, 63	Monatomic gases	1, 53
" oxide, Nitrate of	4, 66	Monazite	3, 265
" oxide, Silicate of	4, 78	Monocacetin	9, 496
" oxide, Sulphate of	4, 62	" Glycolic	13, 429
" oxide, Tartrate of	10, 293	Monocarachin	17, 373
" oxide, Tungstate of	4, 79	Monobenzoiccin	12, 104
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monobromacetone	13, 464
Carbonate of	4, 68	Monobromhydrin	13, 574
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monobutyrin	10, 93
Hydrofluante of	4, 69	Monochloracetal	13, 477
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monochloracetamide	12, 541
Tungstate of	4, 79	Monochloracetate of Ethyl	12, 540
" oxide and Potash, Car-		Monochloracetates, metallic	12, 537
bonate of	4, 70	Monochloracetic acid 9, 192; 12, 537	
" oxide and Potash, Hy-		" ether	12, 540
drofluante of....	4, 72	Monochloracetone	13, 463
" oxide and Potash, Sul-		Monochlorhydrin	9, 498
phate of	4, 72	Monochlorinated Hydrochloric	
" acid and Potash, Tar-		ether	8, 375
trate of	10, 293	" Methyl-ether....	7, 289
" oxide and Silica, Hy-		" Methylic sul-	
drofluante of	4, 79	phide	10, 500

Monochlorinated Vinic ether	9, 192	Morphine, Picrate	16, 436
Monochlorometaldehyde	12, 536	" precipitation of, by fluosilicic alcohol, phosphantimonic, phosphomolybdic, and phosphotungstic acids, chloride of cadmium, and chromate of potash	16, 432
Monolein	17, 84	" precipitation of, by mercuric nitrate	16, 433
Monopalmitin	16, 376	" preparation of	16, 416
Monophocenin	11, 75	" purification of	16, 418
Monosaccharides	15, 317	" Pyrotartrate	16, 436
Monostearin	17, 117	" reactions of, with hypochlorites, chlorine-water, and chlorate of potash	16, 535
Monovalerin	11, 75	" reaction of, with sulphuric acid and ferric chloride	16, 535
Moonlight, heat of	1, 166	" Rhodizonate	16, 436
Mordants, use of, in dyeing	15, 141	" solutions of	16, 429, 437
Morels, oil of	17, 97	" sources of	16, 414
Morin	15, 477	" Sulphate	16, 430
Morindin	16, 190	" Tannate	16, 436
Morindine	16, 189	" Tartrate	16, 435
<i>Moringa oleifera</i> , oil of	16, 386	" Urate	16, 436
Moringic acid	17, 74	" Valerate	16, 436
Morintannates, metallic	15, 475	Morphium	16, 414
Morintannate of Quinine	17, 293	Mortar, common	3, 392
Moritanic acid	15, 473	" hydraulic	3, 389
Morphia, <i>see</i> Morphine.		Mosaic Gold	5, 79, 479
Morphine, Acetate	16, 434	Mosandrite	3, 488
" Aspartate	16, 435	Mottled Pig-iron	5, 212
" Betuloretate	17, 404	Mountain-ash berries, preparation of Malic acid from	10, 208
" Carbonate	16, 430	" -ash, wax from the fruit of	16, 161
" Chlorate	16, 431	" blue	5, 415
" Chloromercurate	16, 433	" butter	5, 276
" Chloroplatinate	16, 433	" green	5, 329
" composition and properties of	16, 424	Mucamide	11, 523
" compounds of, with Alkalis	16, 437	Mucate of Ammonia	11, 504
" compounds of, with Organic oxides	16, 437	" Ethyl	11, 510
" Croconate	16, 436	" Methyl	11, 509
" crystallised	16, 424, 429	Mucates, metallic	11, 505
" Cyanurate	16, 435	Mucedin of Rye	16, 444
" decomposition of	16, 424	" Wheat	16, 443
" detection of, with sulphuric and nitric acids	16, 534	Mucic acid	11, 502
" estimation of, in opium	16, 423	" acid, copulated acids produced by	7, 227
" Formiate	16, 433	Mucilage, vegetable	15, 209
" Hippurate	16, 436	Mucin of connective tissue	16, 341
" Hydriodate	16, 431	Mucin, from mucous animal fluids	16, 340
" Hydrochlorate	16, 431	" of the salivary glands	16, 345
" Hydrocyanate, with Cyanide of Platinum	16, 433	" of snails	16, 340
" Hydrofluante	16, 432	" vegetable	16, 424, 443
" Hyposulphite	16, 430		
" Hydrosulphocyanate	16, 434		
" Kinate	16, 436		
" Meconate	16, 436		
" Mellitate	16, 435		
" memoirs relating to	16, 413		
" Nitrate	16, 432		
" Perchlorate	16, 431		
" Phosphate	16, 430		

- Mucous fermentation** 7, 99
Mucus, animal, only partly agreeing with mucin 18, 344
 „ of the gall-bladder 18, 345
 „ of *Limax agrestis* 18, 344
 „ of the nose and respiratory passages 18, 346
 „ peptone 18, 344
 „ vegetable 15, 209
Mudarín 18, 235
Mugwort oil 14, 385
Mulder's derivatives of protein substances 18, 263
 „ researches on proteides 18, 252
Multiplier, electric 1, 317
Murex brandaris and *M. trunculus*, colouring matter of 18, 421
Murexan 10, 203
Murexide 10, 192
 „ decompositions of 10, 195
 „ preparation of, from alloxan, alloxantin, uramil 10, 194
 „ preparation of, from uric acid 10, 193
 „ properties of 10, 195
Muriate of Ammonia 2, 478
 „ of Mercury 6, 53
Muriates 2, 353
 „ hypothetically anhydrous 2, 351
Muriatic acid 2, 319
 „ acid, dephlogisticated or oxygenated 2, 289
 „ ether 8, 368
Murrayetin 18, 235
Murrayin 18, 235
Musa ferrea, oil of the fruit of 17, 97
Muscle fibrin 18, 268
 „ of the heart, preparation of Inosite from 15, 352
 „ plasma, preparation of 18, 267
 „ plasma, preparation of Myosin from 18, 267
 „ serum 18, 267
Muscular flesh, occurrence of inosinic acid in 11, 119
 „ flesh, putrefaction of 7, 104
Musculin 18, 268
Musical notes produced by a hydrogen flame in a glass tube 2, 58
Mussel shells, conchiolin obtained from 18, 371
Mustard, fatty oils of black and white 17, 553
 „ oil 10, 41
 „ oil, fatty preparation of erucic acid from 17, 549
Mustard oil, formation of 10, 50
 „ oils related to oil of 10, 54
 „ oil, with Sulphide of Barium 10, 49
 „ oil, with Sulphide of Potassium 10, 49
 „ and Garlic oils, mixtures of 10, 56
 „ peculiar acid obtained from 10, 57
 „ white, acrid principle of 14, 527
Mutton fat 16, 394
Mycomelate of Ammonia 10, 183
 „ Silver 10, 183
Mycomelic acid 10, 182
Mycose.... 15, 301
Myelin forms 18, 374
Myle 11, 1
Myosin.... 18, 266
 „ formation of syntonin from 18, 268
Myrica tallow 16, 394
Myricin 18, 153
Myricyl alcohol 18, 150
Myristate of Benzoyl 16, 216
 „ Ethyl 16, 215
Myristates, metallic 16, 212
Myristearin, *see* Myristin.
Myristic acid.... 16, 209
 „ anhydride 16, 217
 „ ether.... 16, 215
 „ and Lauric acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 214
 „ Lauric, and Palmitic acids, melting and solidifying points of mixtures of 16, 364
 „ and Margario acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 473
 „ Palmitic, and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
 „ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 113
Myristica, fats from various species of.... 16, 395
 „ *sebifera*, tallow of 16, 396
Myristin 16, 315
 „ composition of 7, 238
Myristyl Hydride, *see* Tetracatyl Hydride.
Myronate of Potash 15, 346, 418
Myronic acid 10, 53
Myrosin 10, 54

<i>Myrospermum toluiferum</i> , Tolu				Myrrh ....	....	....	17, 425
balsam obtained from	....	17, 392		„ oil of	....	....	14, 413
Myroxocarpin ....	....	13, 289		Myrtle-oil	....	....	14, 385
<i>Myroxylon peruiferum</i> , Peru				„ -wax	....	....	16, 394
balsam from....	....	17, 389		Mysoline	....	....	5, 414

N.

Nacrite ....	....	3, 418	Naphthulmin ....	....	....	14, 26
Nails, composition of ....	....	18, 348	Naphthyl, Bromide of, <i>see</i> Bro-			
Napelline ....	....	18, 177	monaphthalin.			
Naphtha....	....	12, 438	„ Cyanite	....	....	14, 118
„ crude or light ....	....	11, 135	„ Sulphocyanide	....	....	14, 119
„ heavy ....	....	11, 135	Naphthylamine	....	....	14, 93
<i>Naphtha vitrioli</i> ....	....	8, 171	„ acid from	....	....	13, 352
Naphthalase ....	....	14, 25	„ salts of	....	....	14, 99
Naphthalase, binitrite of, <i>see</i>			Naphthylcarbamide	....	....	14, 119
Binitronaphthalin.			Naphthylsulphurous Chloride	....	....	14, 505
Naphthalidam? <i>see</i> Naphthyla-			Naphthyl-urea ....	....	....	14, 119
mine.			<i>Naphium</i> , <i>see</i> Naphthalin.			
„ -carbamide, <i>see</i>			Naples yellow ....	....	....	5, 175
Carbonaphtha-			Narceine ....	....	....	17, 597
lide.			„ salts	....	....	17, 600
„ sulphocarbamide,			Narcitin ....	....	....	18, 236
<i>see</i> Sulphocar-			Narcogenine ....	....	....	16, 149
bonaphthalide.			Narcotic vitriol salt	....	....	2, 97
Naphthalin ....	....	14, 1	Narcotinate of Potash	....	....	16, 148
„ chloride of, Lau-			Narcotine	....	....	16, 135
rent's ....	....	14, 58	„ decomposition of, by			
„ combinations of ....	....	14, 9	bromine and chlo-			
„ decompositions of....	....	14, 7	rine	....	....	16, 139
„ formation of, in the			„ decomposition of, by			
decomposition of			dilute sulphuric acid			
organic bodies by			and peroxide of			
heat ....	....	14, 2	manganese	....	....	16, 141
„ hydrocarbons iso-			„ decomposition of, by			
meric with, ob-			electrolysis	....	....	16, 139
tained by the dry			„ decomposition of, by			
distillation of the			ethyl iodide	....	....	16, 142
benzoates ....	....	14, 11	„ decomposition of, by			
„ natural ....	....	18, 249	heat	....	....	16, 138
„ preparation of, from			„ decomposition of, by			
coal-tar ....	....	14, 3	heating in contact			
„ production of, in			with air ....	....	....	16, 139
the dry distillation			„ decomposition of, by			
of coal ....	....	7, 84	hydriodic acid	....	....	16, 140
„ properties of ....	....	14, 5	„ decomposition of, by			
„ purification of ....	....	14, 5	hypochlorite of soda	....	....	16, 352
Naphthalocyanic acid	....	14, 118	„ decomposition of, by			
Naphthameine, <i>see</i> Oxynaphthy-			hyponitric acid	....	....	16, 140
lamine.			„ decomposition of, by			
Naphthase, <i>see</i> Naphthalase.			heating with water			
Naphthene ....	....	13, 368	in a sealed tube	....	....	16, 139
Naphthestic acid	....	14, 27	„ decomposition of, by			
Naphthionamite	....	14, 507	mercuroso-mercuric			
Naphthionates ....	....	14, 112	nitrate	....	....	16, 142
Naphthionic acid	....	14, 110	„ decomposition of, by			
Naphthol ....	....	15, 39	nitric acid	....	....	15, 140, 532

- Narcotine**, decomposition of, by
 platinic chloride 16, 142
 " decomposition of, by
 potash 16, 141
 " decomposition of, by
 red prussiate of pot-
 ash 16, 142
 " decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid 16, 140, 532
 " decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid and
 ferric chloride 16, 532
 " memoirs relating to 16, 135
 " occurrence of, in
 opium 16, 136
 " precipitation of, by
 picric acid 15, 146
 " preparation of 16, 136
 " preparation of cotar-
 nine from 16, 130
 " properties of 16, 137
 " in the root of *Aconi-*
 tum napellus 18, 175
 " salts 16, 142
 " solutions of 16, 142, 146
Narthecein 18, 236
Nartheceum, colouring matter
 and poisonous
 principle of 18, 237
 " resin-acid of 18, 237
Nasturtium, oil of 14, 385
Native soda 3, 78
Natrium 3, 73
Natron.... 3, 74
Natronium 3, 73
Natrum 3, 74
 " *vitriolatum* 3, 39
Natural science, scope of 1, 1
 " steel 5, 208
Naumann's crystallographic
 nomenclature 1, 17
Neck-band of the ox, preparation
 of leucine from 11, 429
Nectandra Rodiei, preparation
 of bebirine from the bark of 17, 170
Needle iron-ore 5, 197
Needle-ore 5, 488
Neolite 3, 398
Nepheline 3, 431
Nephrite 3, 451
Nereis, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Nereum Oleander, alkaloids ob-
 tained from 17, 596
Neroli-camphor 14, 387
 " oil 14, 386
Neurine (choline) preparation of,
 from pig's bile 18, 380
 " preparation of, from pro-
 togen 18, 379
Neurine (choline) produced by
 decomposition of leci-
 thine with baryta-
 water 18, 379
 " salts of 18, 381
 " synthesis of 18, 379
Neutralization 1, 97
 " Richter's law
 of 1, 120
Neuwieder green 8, 329
Newton: his researches on at-
 traction and light 1, 4
Niccolate of Ammonia 5, 379
 " Baryta 5, 386
 " Ferrous oxide 5, 396
 " Lime 5, 386
 " Magnesia 5, 386
 " Potash 5, 384
 " Soda 5, 385
 " Strontia 5, 386
Niccolo-cupric sulphate 5, 497
 " -iodate of Ammonia 5, 382
 " -nitrate of Ammonia 5, 384
 " -sulphate of Ammonia 5, 381
Niccolum 5, 355
Nickel 5, 354
 " Acetate 8, 323
 " Alloxanate 10, 167
 " Alloys 5, 397
 " Aluminate 5, 386
 " Amalgam 6, 130
 " Ammonio-bromate 5, 383
 " " -bromide 5, 382
 " " -chloride 5, 383
 " " -cobaltidcyanide 7, 501
 " " -ferridcyanide 7, 500
 " " -ferrocyanide.... 7, 500
 " " -hyposulphate 5, 380
 " " -hyposulphite 5, 380
 " " -iodide 5, 381
 " " -sulphate 5, 381
 " " -sulphocyanide 8, 90
 " Amylosulphate.... 11, 59
 " Antimoniate 5, 393
 " Antimonide 5, 392
 " Argentocyanide 8, 33
 " Arseniate 5, 390
 " -arsenic glance.... 5, 491
 " Arsenides 5, 388
 " Arsenite 5, 390
 " Aspartate 10, 237
 " Azelaate 17, 81
 " Benzoate 12, 43
 " Biethylphosphate 8, 402
 " Bisulphide 5, 371
 " " with antimo-
 nide of nickel 5, 393
 " Bisulphide with proto-
 arsenide of nickel 5, 391

Nickel, black earthy	5, 365	Nickel, Picrate	11, 226
„ Borate	5, 368	„ Platinocyanide with am-	
„ Bromate	5, 377	„ monia	8, 55
„ Bromide	5, 376	„ Plumbite	5, 394
„ Camphorate	14, 461	„ Protoarsenide with bi-	
„ Carbide	5, 366	„ sulphide of nickel	5, 391
„ Carbonate	5, 366	„ Protosulphide	5, 370
„ Chlorate	5, 378	„ Protoxide	5, 362
„ Chloride	5, 377	„ Pyrites, white	5, 389
„ „ with Cyanide		„ Pyromucate	10, 385
„ of Mercury	8, 26	„ Pyrophosphate	5, 369
„ Chloropalladite	6, 357	„ Pyrotartrate	11, 97
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 337	„ Racemate	10, 359
„ Chromate	5, 387	„ reactions of	5, 363
„ Citrate	11, 459	„ reduced by hydrogen,	
„ Cobaltidecyanide	7, 500	„ effect of, in inducing the	
„ Croconate	10, 394	„ combination of oxygen	
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 11	„ and hydrogen	2, 53
„ Cyanide	7, 49	„ Rhodizonate	10, 403
„ Disulphide	5, 369	„ salts	5, 363
„ Ferridcyanide	7, 500	„ „ solubility of, in al-	
„ Ferrite	5, 396	„ cohoh	8, 271
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 499	„ Sarcosylactate	11, 500
„ Fluoride	5, 379	„ Seleniate	5, 374
„ Formiate	7, 281	„ Selenite	5, 374
„ Fumarate	10, 30	„ separation of, from cobalt	
„ Gallate	12, 411		5, 319, 360
„ Hippurate	12, 80	„ Styphnate	11, 234
„ Hydrate	5, 363	„ Succinate	10, 127
„ Hydriodate	5, 375	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 393
„ Hydrobromate	5, 576	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 392
„ Hydrochlorate	5, 378	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 392
„ Hydrosulphate	5, 371, 373	„ Sulphate	5, 373
„ Hypophosphite	5, 368, 371	„ Sulphides	5, 369
„ Iodate	5, 376	„ Sulphite	5, 373
„ Iodide	5, 374	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 374
„ Itaconate	10, 427	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 90
„ Kinate	16, 232	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 387
„ Lactate	11, 492	„ Sulphotellurate	5, 393
„ Maleate	8, 158	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 387
„ Mellitate	10, 9	„ Sulphovinate	8, 427
„ Metaphosphate	5, 369	„ Tellurate	5, 393
„ Methylobithionate	12, 489	„ Tellurite	5, 393
„ Molybdate	5, 387	„ Tungstate	5, 386
„ Nitrate	5, 379	„ Valerate	11, 86
„ Nitride ?	5, 379	„ Vanadate	5, 387
„ Oleate	17, 73	„ and Aluminium, fluoride of	5, 386
„ Oxalate	9, 163	„ and Ammonium, carbon-	
„ „ with ammonia	9, 163	„ ate of	5, 379
„ Oxide	5, 362	„ and Ammonium, chloride	
„ „ with fluxes	5, 385	„ of	5, 383
„ Oxychloride	5, 378	„ and Ammonium, cyanide	
„ Oxyfluoride	5, 379	„ of	7, 498
„ Oxyiodide ?	5, 375	„ and Ammonium, fluoride	
„ Peroxide	5, 365	„ of	5, 384
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 387	„ and Ammonium, hydro-	
„ Phosphate	5, 369	„ sulphate of	5, 380
„ Phosphide	5, 368	„ and Ammonium, phos-	
„ Phosphite	5, 368	„ phate of	5, 380

Nickel and Ammonium, race- mate of 10, 381	Nicotine, Iodate 14, 227
„ and Ammonium, sulphate of 5, 381	„ with Mercuric Chloride 14, 228
„ and Bismuth, alloy of 5, 393	„ with Mercuric Chloride and Cyanide 14, 229
„ „ sulphide of 5, 393	„ with Mercuric Iodide.... 14, 228
„ and Cobalt, alloy of 5, 397	„ Nitrate 14, 227
„ „ cyanide of 7, 500	„ with Nitrate of Silver 14, 229
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 497	„ Oxalate 14, 231
„ „ cyanide of 8, 11	„ Phosphate 14, 227
„ Copper, and Potassium, sulphate of 5, 497	„ preparation of 14, 221
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy of 5, 497	„ Purpurate 14, 232
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 246	„ sources of 14, 220
„ „ chloride of 6, 246	„ Sulphate 14, 227
„ and Iron, alloys of 5, 394	„ Tartrate 14, 232
„ „ carbide of 5, 396	Nigella oil 14, 388
„ „ sulphate of 5, 397	<i>Nigella sativa</i> , oil of the seeds of 17, 97
„ „ sulphide of 5, 396	Nigellin 18, 237
„ and Lead, alloy of 5, 394	Nigrine.... 5, 291
„ and Magnesium, phos- phate of 5, 386	<i>Nililum album</i> 5, 5
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 130	Ninaphtase, <i>see</i> Nitronaphtalin.
„ and Palladium, alloys of 6, 357	Ninaphtese, <i>see</i> Binironaphta- lin.
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 337	Ninaphtalidine, <i>see</i> Ninaphtyl- amine.
„ and Potassium, cyanide of 7, 498	Ninaphtylamine 14, 106
„ „ fluoride of 5, 385	Ninaphtin, <i>see</i> Nitronaphtalese.
„ „ sulphate of 5, 384	Ninaphtise, <i>see</i> Ternitronapht- thalin.
„ and Silicium, hydrated fluoride of 5, 386	Niobates 4, 17
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 196	Niobic acid 4, 16
„ and Sodium, metaphos- phate of 5, 385	„ sulphate of 4, 18
„ and Tin, alloy 5, 394	Niobium 4, 15
„ and Uranium, acetate of 13, 445	„ Chloride 4, 18
„ and Zinc, alloy of 5, 394	„ Sulphide 4, 18
„ „ sulphate of 5, 394	Nitacrol 9, 502
„ -bismuth-glance 5, 393	Nitramidin 15, 106
„ -glance 5, 391	Nitraniline 9, 288
Nickeliferous grey antimony 5, 393	„ a, preparation of, by reduction of bini- trobenzene 11, 288
Nickel-ochre 5, 390	„ β, preparation of, from pyrotartoni- tranil 11, 288
„ -silver 5, 497	„ -urea 11, 304
<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> , oil from the seeds of 16, 314	Nitran 2, 16
Nicotianine 14, 232	Nitranisate of Ethyl 13, 140
Nicotic acid 10, 229	„ Methyl 13, 139
Nicotine 14, 219	Nitranisates, metallic 13, 138, 585
„ Acetate 14, 231	Nitranisic acid 13, 137
„ aqueous 14, 226	Nitraniside 14, 218
„ Chloromercurate 14, 229	Nitranisidine 12, 266
„ Chloroplatinate 14, 231	Nitranisol 12, 263
„ Chloroplatinite 14, 230	Nitranisyl, chloride 13, 142
„ decompositions of 14, 224	Nitrates 2, 400
„ estimation of, in to- bacco 14, 223	Nitrate of Acetamide 12, 545
„ formation of 14, 220	„ Acetostannethyl 9, 102
„ hydrated 14, 226	„ Acetylum 10, 539
„ Hydrochlorate 14, 227	„ Alanine 9, 436

Nitrates, alkaline, electrolysis of	1, 461	Nitrate of Cupric oxide	.... 5, 446
Nitrate of Alumina	3, 318	" Cyanethine....	.... 13, 236
" Amarine	12, 196	" Cyaniline ....	.... 11, 361
" Amidobenzoic acid....	12, 145	" Cystine ....	.... 9, 441
" Amidonitriline	11, 295	" Didymium ....	.... 3, 281
" Ammeline	9, 475	" Diplatinamine	6, 311, 316
" " and Silver	9, 476	" Diplatosamine	.... 6, 310
" Ammonia	2, 490	" Ethyl	8, 471; 13, 456
" Amyl	11, 64	" Ethylamine	.... 9, 60
" Amylstrychnine	17, 515	" Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 101
" Aniline	11, 259	" Ethyl-mercuric	.... 8, 477
" Anthranilic acid	12, 328	" Ethyl-nicotine	.... 14, 237
" Antimonic oxide	4, 371	" of Ethyl-quinine	.... 17, 309
" Arsenetriethyl	9, 76	" Ethylstannethyl	.... 9, 106
" Asparagine....	10, 246	" Ethylstrychnine	.... 17, 512
" Aspartic acid	10, 233	" Ferric oxide	.... 5, 258
" Atropine	16, 454	" Ferrous oxide	.... 5, 257
" Auric oxide....	6, 222	" Fucusine ....	.... 10, 382
" Baryta	3, 163	" Furfurine ....	.... 10, 380
" " electrolysis of	1, 462	" Glucina ....	.... 3, 300
" " with Phos-		" Glycocol ....	.... 9, 253
" " phate of		" Guanine ....	.... 10, 482
" " Baryta	3, 166	" Harmaline ....	.... 16, 118
" " and Potash....	3, 164	" Harmine ....	.... 16, 106
" Benzidine	11, 340	" Hydrargethyl	9, 109; 10, 532
" Berberine	17, 192	" Hydroberberine	.... 17, 256
" Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150	" Hydrocyanharmaline	16, 122
" Bichlorocinchonine	17, 238	" Iridious oxide	.... 6, 381
" Bichloroharmine	16, 109	" Lanthanic oxide	.... 3, 279
" Bisethyl	9, 90	" Lead-oxide	.... 5, 156
" Bismethyl .	9, 89	" Lead-oxide, aqueous,	
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 440	" electrolysis of	.... 1, 463
" Brucine	17, 581	" Lead-oxide, with flu-	
" Butyl	10, 106	" oride of lead	.... 5, 158
" Cadmic oxide	5, 61	" Lepidine ....	.... 14, 104
" Caffeine	13, 232	" Lime ....	.... 3, 214
" Capryl	13, 198	" Lime, alcoholate of....	8, 267
" Caprylamine	13, 221	" Lime, compound of,	
" Casein	18, 314	" with urea ....	.... 7, 373
" Ceric oxide	3, 272	" Lithia ....	.... 3, 131
" Cerous oxide	3, 271	" Lophine ....	.... 12, 202
" Chelidonine	17, 166	" Magnesia ....	.... 3, 244
" Chloraniline	11, 284	" Magnesia, alcoholate	
" Chinoline	13, 249	" of ....	.... 8, 268
" Chromic acid	4, 140	" Magnesia and Am-	
" Chromic oxide	4, 140	" monia ....	.... 3, 248
" Cinchonidine		" Magnesia, compound	
" 17 225, 228, 613		" of urea with	.... 7, 373
" Cinchonine....	17, 210	" Magnesia and Lime	3, 354
" Cinnamic Aldehyde	13, 262	" Manganous oxide	.... 4, 231
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 338	" Melaniline ....	.... 11, 354
" Cobalt-oxide and Am-		" Menaphthylamine	.... 14, 126
" monia	5, 342	" Mercurialine	.... 18, 201
" Cocsine	16, 302	" Mercuric	.... 6, 74
" Codeine	17, 33	" Mercuric, compounds of	
" Conine	13, 165	" bases with mercuric	
" Corydaline	17, 609	" amide ....	.... 6, 94
" Creatine	10, 254	" Mercuric, with cyanide	
" Cumidine	13, 350	" of mercury ....	.... 8, 17

Nitrate of Mercuric oxide with mercuric iodide	6, 76	Nitrate of Potash with Bichromate of Potash	4, 151
" Mercuric oxide with iodide of Silver	6, 199	" Potash, preparation of Oxygen by ignition of	2, 22
" Mercuric oxide with phosphide of Mercury	6, 76	" Potash with Sulphotungstate of Potash	6, 40
" Mercuric oxide with sulphide of Mercury	6, 76	" Quinidine	17, 300
" Mercuric oxide, compound of Urea with	7, 374	" Quinine	17, 283
" Mercuroso - mercuric oxide	6, 73	" Quinine and Silver....	17, 285
" Mercurous methyl	13, 399	" Rhodic oxide	6, 364
" Mercurous oxide	6, 69	" Rhodic oxide and Soda	6, 367
" Mercurous oxide and Ammonia	6, 91	" Selenethyl	8, 357
" Mercurous oxide and Guanine	10, 483	" Serine	18, 369
" Mercurous oxide, with phosphide of Mercury	6, 75	" Sesquioxide of Osmium and Ammonia	6, 416
" Methylanime	7, 317	" Silica	3, 368
" Methyl	7, 308	" Silver-oxide	6, 168
" Methylplumbethyl....	9, 108	" Silver-oxide, decomposition of urea by	7, 369
" Methylstannethyl	9, 104	" Silver-oxide, electrolysis of	1, 464
" Methyl-strychnine	17, 509	" Silver-oxide with Alkarsin	9, 325
" Molybdic acid	4, 66	" Silver-oxide and Allyl	9, 364
" Molybdic oxide	4, 66	" Silver-oxide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 33
" Molybdous oxide	4, 66	" Silver-oxide and Guanine	10, 483
" Morphine	16, 432	" Silver-oxide and Mercuric oxide	6, 199
" Naphthylamine	14, 100	" Silver-oxide with Lophine	12, 203
" Narceine	17, 600	" Silver-oxide with Melaniline	11, 354
" Nicotine	14, 227	" Silver-oxide with Nicotine	14, 229
" Nickel-oxide	5, 379	" Silver-oxide and Potash	6, 179
" Nitranisidine	12, 267	" Silver-oxide with Quinidine	17, 300
" Nitroarmaline and Silver	16, 125	" Silver-oxide and Theobromine	12, 473
" Nitroarmaline	16, 111	" Silver-oxide with Urea	7, 374
" Nitropapaverine	17, 261	" Sinapine	14, 526
" Nitrotyrosine	13, 363	" Soda	3, 117
" Osmious oxide	6, 415	" " compound of, with urea	7, 372
" Oxyacanthine	17, 199	" " and Potash	3, 120
" Palladious oxide	6, 350	" Solanidine	18, 87
" Palladious oxide and Ammonia	6, 353	" Stannethyl....	9, 99
" Papaverine....	17, 260	" Stannic oxide	5, 92
" Peroxide of Silver....	6, 172	" " and Ammonia	5, 95
" Phloramine	15, 70	" Stannous oxide	5, 92
" Phthalidine	13, 34	" Stibethyl	9, 84; 10, 527
" Picoline	11, 268	" Stibmethylum	7, 327
" Piperidine	10, 449		
" Platinamine	6, 311, 315		
" Platinic oxide and Soda	6, 329		
" Potash	6, 323		
" Platinic oxide	6, 296		
" Platinous oxide	6, 296		
" Platosamine	6, 311		
" Potash	3, 68		

Nitrate of Strontia	...	3, 179	the combination		
"	" emission of		of, with water	...	1, 295
"	light in the crystal-		Nitric acid, impurities in	...	2, 392
"	lisation of....	1, 208	"	oxidation of organic	
"	Strychnine....	17, 494	"	compounds by	7, 123
"	Strychnine-bromethyl-		"	passive state of iron	
"	ammonium	17, 513	"	immersed in	1, 355
"	Tellurethyl....	8, 387	"	presence of, in the	
"	Telluric oxide	4, 413	"	air	2, 411
"	Telluromethyl	10, 494	"	presence of, in com-	
"	Theobromine	12, 472	"	mon sulphuric	
"	Thialdine	9, 314	"	acid	2, 181
"	Thorina	3, 335	"	properties of	2, 393
"	" and Potash	3, 336	"	tests for	2, 401
"	Titanic oxide	3, 483	"	use of, in the manu-	
"	Tungstic acid	4, 37	"	facture of chlorine	2, 291
"	Uranic oxide	4, 182	Nitric Ether	...	3, 475
"	Urea	7, 370	Nitric Oxide	...	2, 377
"	Vanadic acid	4, 96	"	absorption of, by	
"	" oxide	4, 96	"	alcohol	3, 265
"	Yttria	3, 290	"	and ammonia, sul-	
"	Zinc	5, 33	"	phite of	2, 492
"	Zirconia	3, 346	"	compound of, with	
Nitratoxygen	...	2, 16	"	bichloride of pla-	
Nitrazobenzene	...	11, 343	"	tinum ?....	6, 295
Nitrazophenylamine	...	11, 293	"	compound of, with	
Nitrazoxybenzene	...	11, 343	"	hæmoglobin	18, 393
Nitre	...	3, 68	"	compounds of, with	
"	cubic	3, 117	"	acids	2, 379
"	with Sulphomolybdate of		"	evolution of, from	
"	Potassium	4, 73	"	vegetable sub-	
"	use of, for preserving		"	stances (leaves,	
"	meat	7, 117	"	roots, &c.), during	
Nitric acid	...	2, 386	"	eremacausis	7, 93
"	action of fuming,		"	with fluoride of	
"	on volatile oils	7, 165	"	silicium	3, 368
"	action of, on organic		"	gas, use of, for pre-	
"	compounds	7, 122	"	serving meat	7, 116
"	anhydrous....	2, 389	"	and potash, sul-	
"	" amount of,		"	phite of	3, 70
"	in aqueous nitric		"	presence of, in com-	
"	acid	2, 395	"	mon sulphuric	
"	aqueous, preparation		"	acid	2, 181
"	of	2, 390	"	and soda, sulphite	
"	concentration of	2, 393	"	of	3, 118
"	copulated acids pro-		"	with stannic chlor-	
"	duced by, with		"	ide	5, 93
"	glycocoll and leu-		"	sulphate of	2, 445
"	cine	7, 226	"	" combined	
"	decomposition of,		"	with hydrated	
"	by light	1, 172	"	sulphuric acid	2, 447
"	decompositions of	2, 395	"	sulphite of	2, 444
"	electrolysis of	1, 452	"	with tartaric acid	10, 272
"	formation of, in the		Nitride of Anisyl, Phenyl, and		
"	eremacausis of ni-		Hydrogen	...	13, 145
"	trogenous organic		"	Benzoyl, phenyl and	
"	bodies	7, 92	"	benzoyl	12, 156
"	fuming	2, 402	"	Benzoyl, salicyl and	
"	heat developed in		"	Hydrogen	12, 324

Nitride of	Binitrobenzoyl and		Nitrite of	Palladious oxide and	
	Hydrogen	12, 153		Soda	6, 355
"	Cadmium ?	5, 61	"	Potash	3, 67
"	Chlorobenzoyl and		"	Silver-oxide and	
	Hydrogen	12, 152		Baryta	6, 181
"	Chromium....	4, 139	"	Silver-oxide and Soda	6, 181
"	Copper	5, 444	"	Soda	3, 116
"	Gold ?	6, 222	"	Strontia	3, 179
"	Iron	5, 257	Nitrites	....	2, 381
"	Mercury	6, 66	"	action of, on arterial	
"	" with hy-			blood	18, 393
	drated bromate of		Nitro-acids	....	7, 197
	mercuric oxide	6, 83	Nitro-arsenate of mercurous		
"	Nickel ?	5, 379	oxide		6, 119
"	Nitrobenzoyl and		Nitro-aspartate of lead		10, 237
	Hydrogen	12, 152	Nitrobenzaldehyde	....	12, 119
"	Phenyl, Benzoyl, and		"	compound of,	
	Hydrogen	12, 155		with bisulphite	
"	Phenyl and Citra-			of ammonia ...	12, 121
	conyl	11, 321	"	compound of,	
"	Phenyl and Malyl....	11, 319		with bisulphite	
"	Phenyl and Pyrotar-			of soda	12, 121
	tryl	11, 326	"	hydride of	12, 119
"	Picramyl	12, 191	Nitrobenzamide	....	12, 152
"	Potassium	3, 66	Nitrobenzanisidide	....	12, 269
"	Silicium and Potas-		Nitrobenzene	....	11, 201
	sium	3, 375	"	preparation of ani-	
"	Sulphobenzoyl and			line from	11, 240
	Hydrogen	12, 150	"	reduction of, to	
"	Sulphophenyl, Ben-			aniline	11, 202
	zoyl, and Acetyl....	12, 159	Nitrobenzoate of Ammonia	....	12, 123
"	Sulphophenyl, Ben-		"	Baryta	12, 124
	zoyl, and Hydrogen	12, 157	"	Bibromocarbolic	
"	Sulphophenyl and			acid	12, 132
	Bibenzoyl	12, 159	"	Bibromophenyl	12, 132
"	Zinc	5, 33	"	Binitrocarbolic	
Nitrides	....	7, 23		acid	12, 133
"	metallic	2, 494	"	Binitrophenyl	12, 133
Nitrindin	....	13, 88	"	Copper	12, 127
Nitrite of Ammonia	....	2, 489	"	Ethyl	12, 128
"	" preparation		"	Iron	12, 126
	of nitrogen from	2, 372	"	Lead....	12, 126
"	Amyl	11, 63	"	Lime....	12, 125
"	Baryta	3, 162	"	Manganese	12, 125
"	Cupric oxide	5, 446	"	Methyl	12, 127
"	Ethyl	8, 468	"	Potash	12, 124
"	hydraté d'Anthra-		"	Silver	12, 127
	cénose	16, 167	"	Soda	12, 124
"	of Lead-oxide	5, 152	"	Zinc	12, 125
"	Lime	3, 213	"	Strontia	12, 125
"	Magnesia	3, 243	Nitrobenzoic acid	....	12, 122
"	Manganous oxide	4, 231	"	anhydrous	12, 137
"	Mercurous oxide	6, 69	Nitrobenzol, see Nitrobenzene.		
"	" decompo-		Nitrobenzoyl, chloride of		12, 137
	sition of urea by	7, 367	"	and hydrogen,	
"	Methyl	9, 505		nitride of	12, 152
"	Methyl-strychnine	17, 509	"	-benzoin	12, 177
"	Palladious oxide and		Nitrobenzylene, sulphide		12, 134
	Potash	6, 355	Nitrobichlorocarbolic acid		11, 210

Nitrobichlorophenol	11, 210	Nitrogen Cyanide?	8, 147
Nitrobronaphthase, <i>see</i> Bromoni-		„ detection of, in or-	
tronaaphthalin.		ganic compounds by	
Nitrocacodylate of Silver	9, 332	heating with potas-	
Nitrocacrylic Acid	14, 500	sium	7, 146
Nitrocacrylate of Ethyl	13, 218	„ elimination of, in fer-	
Nitrocacrylene	13, 217	mentation and putre-	
Nitrocacrylic acid	13, 217	faction	7, 97
Nitrocarbolic acid	11, 203	„ estimation of, in or-	
Nitrochloride of Mercury	6, 89	ganic compounds	7, 86
Nitrochloronicic acid	11, 204	„ gas, absorption of,	
„ ether	11, 204	by alcohol	8, 265
Nitrochloronicene	14, 172	„ history of	2, 370
Nitrochloromichmyl	12, 116	„ Iodide	2, 465
Nitrocholic acid?	9, 503	„ memoirs relating to	2, 368
Nitrocinnamate of Ethyl	13, 301	„ in organic compounds	7, 5
Nitrocinnamene	13, 18	„ Oxides	2, 373—402
Nitrocinnamic acid	13, 300	„ Peroxide, <i>see</i> Hypo-	
„ anhydride	13, 302	nitric acid.	
Nitrococussates	13, 26	„ Phosphide	2, 436
Nitrococussic acid	13, 25	„ preparation of	2, 372
Nitrocodeine	17, 40	„ proportion of, in at-	
Nitrocumarin	13, 334	mospheric air	2, 407
Nitroimidine	13, 352	„ Protoxide	2, 373
Nitroiminic acid	14, 170	„ Sulphide	2, 442
Nitrocumol	13, 347	„ solution of, in water	2, 373
Nitrocyanide of Silver	8, 29	„ sources of	2, 371
„ Titanium		„ substitution of, for	
	3, 488; 7, 418	hyponitric acid	7, 75
Nitrocymene	14, 216	„ substitution of, for	
Nitro-derivatives of Cellulose	15, 166	oxygen	7, 75
Nitrodracyl	12, 300	„ various forms in	
Nitrodracrylic acid	13, 23	which it enters into	
Nitrodulcite	15, 388, 389	organic compounds	7, 144
Nitro-erythroglucin	12, 387	„ and Copper, boride	
Nitro-oxanthic acid	17, 537	of?	5, 448
Nitroform	12, 493	„ and Zinc, boride of?	5, 36
Nitrofrangulates	16, 79	Nitroglycerin 9, 501; 10, 562; 13, 583	
Nitrogen	2, 370	Nitroharmidine, <i>see</i> Nitrohar-	
„ absorption of, by non-		mine.	
azotised organic		Nitroharmalidine, <i>see</i> Nitrohar-	
bodies during ere-		mine.	
macausis	7, 92	Nitroharmaline	16, 122
„ ammonio-sulphide of,		Nitroharmine	16, 109
with ammonio-		„ Biniodide	16, 112
chloride of sul-		Nitrohelenin	17, 524
phur	2, 493	Nitrohippurates	12, 130
„ atomic weight of	2, 373	Nitrohippuric acid	12, 129
„ behaviour of, in ere-		Nitrohydurilic acid	10, 159
macausis	7, 92	Nitro-insosite	15, 354
„ behaviour of organic		Nitro-iodide, mercuric	6, 81
compounds contain-		Nitro-isodulcite	16, 535
ing, towards fixed		Nitroleucic acid	11, 431
alkalis	7, 138	Nitrolin	15, 157; 17, 474
„ Binoxide	2, 377	Nitrolophine	12, 205
„ Bromide	2, 469	Nitromannite	15, 380
„ Chloride	2, 470	Nitromaric acid	17, 325
„ Chlorophosphide	2, 470	Nitromeconin	14, 443
„ Chlorosulphide	2, 475	Nitromesidine	9, 21; 13, 353

Nitromesitylene	....	9, 20	Nitrosalicylate of Silver	....	12, 311
Nitromesitylol	....	13, 347	" Soda	....	12, 309
Nitrometastylol	....	13, 19	Nitrosalicylites	....	12, 305
Nitromuriatic acid	....	2, 476	Nitrosalicylic acid	....	12, 305
Nitronaphthalase, <i>see</i> Nitronaphthalin.			" hydrated	....	12, 308
Nitronaphthalène, <i>see</i> Binitronaphthalin.			Nitrosalicylous acid	....	12, 304
Nitronaphthalise, <i>see</i> Ternitronaphthalin.			Nitrosaniline	....	11, 287
Nitronaphthalène (Laurent's)	14, 91		Nitrosanaphthylin	....	14, 105
Nitronaphthalin	....	14, 82	Nitrosopelargonic acid	....	13, 371
Nitro-nuclei	....	7, 170	Nitrosophenylene	....	11, 287
" aldehydes of	....	7, 195	Nitrostilbic acid	....	12, 173
Nitroxylol	....	13, 137	Nitrostyrol	....	13, 18
Nitropapaverine	....	17, 260	Nitrosulphobenzene	....	11, 346
Nitroparanicene	....	14, 169	Nitrosulphonaphthalates	....	14, 85
Nitropuceedamide	....	12, 100	Nitrosulphoxylic acid	....	13, 137
Nitropencedanin	....	12, 100	Nitrosulphuric acid	....	2, 444
Nitrophenetidine	....	12, 272	Nitrotartaric acid	....	10, 345
Nitrophenol	....	11, 203	Nitrotheine	....	10, 453
Nitrophenyl-pyrotartramide	....	11, 327	Nitrothionessal	....	12, 189
Nitrophloroglucin	....	15, 68	Nitrotoluene, or Nitrotoluol	....	12, 300
Nitrophthalates	....	13, 28	Nitrotoluide	....	12, 300
Nitrophthalic acid	....	13, 27	Nitrotoluylate of Ethyl	....	13, 25
Nitrophthalimide	....	13, 33	" Methyl	....	13, 24
Nitrophthalin	....	13, 19	Nitrotoluylates, metallic	....	13, 22
Nitropianyl	....	14, 443	Nitrotoluylic acid	....	13, 22
Nitropicril	....	12, 188	Nitrotyrosine	....	13, 363
Nitropropionates	....	9, 431	Nitrous Acid	....	2, 380
Nitropropionic acid	....	9, 430	" action of, on urea	7, 367	
Nitroprussic acid	....	8, 129	" formation of elaidic		
Nitroprusside of Ammonium	....	8, 130	from oleic acid,		
" Barium	....	8, 132	by the action of	17, 76	
" Calcium	....	8, 133	" presence of, in		
" Copper	....	8, 134	common sul-		
" Iron	....	8, 133	phuric acid	....	2, 181
" Potassium	....	8, 130	Nitrous Air or Gas	....	2, 377
" Silver	....	8, 134	" Ether	....	8, 468
" Sodium	....	8, 130	" Gas, ethereal	....	8, 217
" " reaction			" Oxide	....	2, 373
of, with strychnine	....	17, 502	" absorption of, by		
" Zinc	....	8, 133	alcohol	....	8, 265
Nitroprussides, formation of	....	8, 125	" absorption of, by		
" decomposition of,			liquid volatile		
by boiling with			oils	....	7, 167
alkalis	....	13, 413	" maximum tension		
Nitrosaccharates	....	9, 255	of, at different		
Nitrosaccharose	....	15, 295	temperatures	1, 261; 2, 503	
Nitrosalicylamic acid	....	12, 333	Nitroveratric acid	....	13, 356
Nitrosalicylamide	....	12, 333	Nitroxybenzoic acid	....	12, 313
Nitrosalicylate of Ammonia	....	12, 308	Nitroxylodin	....	15, 110
" Baryta	....	12, 309	Nitrum	....	2, 68
" Copper	....	12, 310	" <i>fixum</i>	....	3, 20
" Iron	....	12, 310	" <i>flammans</i>	....	2, 490
" Lead	....	12, 309	" <i>seri lactis</i>	....	15, 217
" Mercurous	....	12, 310	Nitryl (NO ⁴), substitution of, for		
" of Potash	....	12, 308	hydrogen	....	7, 122
			Nobili's rings	....	1, 464
			Noble Millefoil, oil of	....	14, 384
			Nomenclature, crystallographic	1, 17	

Nomenclature of oxides and oxygen acids	2, 38—40	Nuclei, compounds of, with sulphur....	7, 211
„ suggestions for a new chemical, particularly for organic compounds	7, 149	„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen and 1 atom of oxygen	7, 191
Non-conductors, electric	1, 312	„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of oxygen	7, 192
Non-metallic models for electrotyping	1, 508	„ derivative or secondary	7, 169
Non-rotatory-camphor	14, 350	„ primary	7, 153
Nontronite	5, 282	„ „ aldehydes of....	7, 193
Nonylene	13, 367	Nucleus, combinations of a primary or secondary, with substances externally attached to it	7, 170
Norium	3, 349	„ theory....	7, 14
Nose, mucus of....	18, 349	„ „ Laurent's	7, 18
Noseane	3, 456	Nussierite	5, 164
Nucin	17, 20	Nutgalls, preparation of ellagic acid from	16, 184
Nuclei, compounds of, with hydrogen and oxygen in equal numbers of atoms	7, 189	„ preparation of gallic acid from	12, 398
„ compounds of, with 4, 6, and 8 atoms of oxygen	7, 196	Nutmeg-butter....	16, 395
„ compounds of, with 1 atom of hydrogen....	7, 170	„ -camphor	16, 389
„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen....	7, 174	„ -oil	14, 389
„ compounds of, with iodine, bromine, chlorine, and fluorine	7, 212	<i>Nux vomica</i> , preparation of brucine from	17, 573
		„ preparation of strychnine from	18, 480

O.

Oat-legumin	18, 437	Octylene	13, 180
Ochre	5, 282	„ Chloride	13, 588
„ uranic	4, 159	Octylic Alcohol	13, 183
Octobasic Arseniate of Cupric Oxide?	5, 471	Odmyl	10, 97
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide	5, 14	Odorine, preparation of	11, 265, 266
„ Cupric Sulphophosphate	5, 432	Odours of organic compounds	7, 66
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide	5, 34	Enanthates	12, 466
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 425	<i>Enanthe crocata</i> , resin of	17, 450
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ <i>fistulosa</i> , resin of	17, 450
Octodeca-sulphide of Arsenic	4, 279	Enanthic acid	12, 454
Octohedral Borax	3, 88	„ acid, anhydrous (so called)	12, 459
Octohydrated Alloxan	10, 178	„ ether	12, 457
Octosilicate of Alumina	3, 419	Enantho-cuminic Anhydride	14, 159
„ Potash	3, 372	Enanthol	12, 446
Octyl	13, 182	„ with ammonia	12, 449
„ Chloride	13, 587	„ with alkaline bisulphites	12, 449
„ Hydrate	13, 183	„ Hydrate of....	12, 447
Octylamine	13, 219	Enanthyl Chloride	12, 470
Octylate of Amyl	13, 202	„ Hydride	12, 446
„ Ethyl	13, 199	„ Hydride of (so called)	12, 450
„ Methyl	13, 198	Enanthylamide	12, 471
		Enanthylate of Ammonia	12, 453
		„ Baryta	12, 453

Enanthylate, Benzoic	12, 462	Oils, drying (<i>continued</i>):	
" of Copper	12, 453	Oil of Spruce Fir	16, 316
" Cumyl....	14, 159	" Sunflower	16, 315
" Ethyl	12, 454	" Tobacco-seed	16, 314
" Lead	12, 453	" Walnut	16, 313
" Phenyl	12, 454	" Woad-seed	16, 315
" Potash	12, 453	Oils, fatty, occurring in Nature:—	
" Silver	12, 453	Oil of Almonds	17, 92
Enanthylene	12, 445	" Anacardium	17, 93
" Chloride	12, 461	" Ants	17, 93
Enanthylic acid	12, 451	" <i>Argemone mexicana</i>	17, 93
" Aldehyde	12, 446	" <i>Aspidium filix mas</i>	17, 93
" Benzoate	12, 462	" <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	17, 94
Oenolic acid, <i>see</i> Enolin.		" Barley-meal	17, 94
Oenolin	14, 478	" Beech-nuts	17, 94
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> , emission of		" Black mustard	17, 553
light by the flowers of	1, 187	" Brazil-nuts	16, 398
Oenylamine	9, 411	" <i>Butea frondosa</i>	17, 94
Oerstedtite	3, 464	" <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	17, 94
Ohm's formulæ relating to the		" <i>Canarium commune</i>	17, 94
quantity and resistance of the		" Carapa	16, 388
electric current	1, 414	" <i>Cassuvium pomiferum</i>	17, 94
Oil of Amber	14, 323	" Chinese Radish	17, 555
" Ants, artificial	10, 370	" Cocoa-nut	17, 389
" Ants, fatty	17, 93	" Cod-liver	16, 323
" Ants, volatile	14, 358	" Colza	17, 554
" Caoutchouc	17, 347	" Cotton-seed	17, 94
Oil, chlorinated, of Cinnamic acid	13, 297	" <i>Croton Tiglium</i>	17, 95
" Chlorocyanic	9, 466	" <i>Daphne Mezereum</i>	17, 95
Oil of Olefant Gas	14, 390	" Dolphin	16, 323
" Vitriol, action of, on alco-		" Earth-almond....	17, 395
hol	8, 222	" Earth-nut	16, 317
" Vitriol, brown	2, 180	" Eggs	17, 96
" Vitriol, common, or Eng-		" Ergot of Rye	17, 96
lish	2, 180	" <i>Euphorbia Lathyris</i>	17, 96
" Vitriol, preparation of	2, 180, 431	" Hazel-nuts	17, 97
" Vitriol, purification of,		" Horse-chestnuts	17, 97
from oxides of nitrogen	2, 182	" <i>Jatropha Curcas</i>	17, 140
" Vitriol, rectified, distilled		" <i>Jatropha glauca</i> and	
or purified	2, 183	<i>Jatropha glandulifera</i>	17, 141
" Vitriol, selenium in	2, 244	" <i>Mesua ferrea</i> (fruit)	17, 97
" Wine	13, 175, 420	" Morels	17, 97
Oils, adulterations of expensive,		" Moringa seed	16, 386
with oil of turpentine	8, 162	" <i>Nigella sativa</i>	17, 97
" Brominated	16, 316	" Olive	17, 91
" Chlorinated	16, 316	" Palm	16, 397
Oils, drying	16, 308	" <i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	17, 97
Oil of Cress-seed	16, 315	" Parsley	17, 97
" Deadly Nightshade seed	16, 314	" Peas (phosphoretted)	16, 487
" Gold-of-Pleasure seed....	16, 315	" Pilchard	16, 322
" Gourd seed	16, 315	" Plum-kernels	17, 98
" Hemp	16, 312	" <i>Pengamia glabra</i>	17, 98
" Henbane seed....	16, 314	" Porpoise	16, 323
" <i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	16, 315	" Ray-liver	16, 324
" Linseed	16, 309	" <i>Ricinus communis</i>	17, 137
" <i>Madia sativa</i>	16, 315	" Sea-calf	16, 322
" Poppy....	16, 312	" Seal	16, 315
" Scotch-fir seed	16, 315	" Sesame	17, 98
" Silver Fir cones	16, 316	" Shark	16, 322

Oils, fatty (*continued*):

Oil of Silkworms	17, 98
„ Sperm....	....	16, 321
„ Spindle-tree	....	17, 98
„ <i>Sterculia fetida</i>	....	17, 99
„ Summer rape	....	17, 554
„ <i>Thea</i> and <i>Camelia</i> (various species)	....	17, 99
„ Truffles	....	17, 99
„ Turnip	....	17, 554
„ Turnip-stemmed cabbage	....	17, 554
„ Whale	....	16, 321
„ White mustard	....	17, 553
„ Winter rape	....	17, 554
Oils, fatty, preparation of Olein from	....	17, 84
„ solidification of, by the action of hyponitric acid	....	17, 75
„ fixed, adulteration of vola- tile oils proper, with	....	7, 161
„ fixed, rancid putrefaction of in contact with protein- compounds	....	7, 98
„ fixed, spontaneous combus- tion of	....	7, 242
„ of various species of Jatro- pha	....	17, 140
„ isomeric, with oil of Tur- pentine	....	14, 271
„ natural, isomeric with oil of turpentine	....	14, 281
„ volatile, absorption of chlo- rine and bromine by	....	7, 165
„ volatile, absorption of oxy- gen by	....	7, 164
„ volatile, action of iodine on	....	7, 165
„ volatile, action of nitric acid on	....	7, 165
„ volatile, adulteration of	....	7, 161
„ volatile, artificial formation of	....	7, 158
„ volatile, combination of	....	7, 164
„ volatile, decoloration of, in sunshine	....	7, 96
„ volatile, decompositions or reactions of	....	7, 163
„ volatile, containing eugenic acid	....	14, 209
„ volatile, extraction of, from plants and animals	....	7, 159
„ volatile, history of	....	7, 157
„ volatile, liquid, absorption of gases by	....	7, 167
„ volatile, literature of	....	7, 156
„ volatile, mixture of, with bisulphide of carbon	....	7, 168
„ volatile, mixtures of, with fats	....	7, 169

Oils, volatile, mixture of, with

Hydrocyanic acid	....	7, 163
„ volatile, mixture of, with Organic acids	....	7, 168
„ volatile, odour of....	....	7, 163
„ volatile, occurring in Plants:		
Oil of Acacia	....	14, 356
„ Angelica	....	14, 357
„ Angustura	....	14, 357
„ Animé	....	14, 358
„ Anise....	....	14, 195
„ <i>Aristolochia clematitis</i>	....	14, 532
„ Arnica	....	14, 358
„ Asafœtida	....	17, 399
„ Asarum	....	14, 359
„ Balm....	....	14, 359
„ Bay	....	14, 360
„ Beans	....	14, 361
„ Behen	....	16, 586
„ Bergamot	....	14, 281
„ Birch, empyreumatic	....	14, 324
„ Birch-leaves	....	14, 361
„ Bitter Almonds	....	12, 19
„ Bitter Almonds, cam- phor or stearoptene of	....	12, 173
„ Bitter Almonds, combi- nation of Chloride of Benzoyl with	....	12, 111
„ Botany Bay resin	....	14, 362
„ Brazilian clove cinnamon	....	14, 210
„ C ¹² H ⁸ , obtained by dry distillation of fats and resins	....	11, 378
„ C ¹² H ¹⁰ , obtained in the distillation of resin-oil	....	11, 395
„ of Cajeput	....	14, 334, 510
„ from oil of Cajeput	....	16, 151
„ of Canella alba	....	14, 210
„ Cardamom	....	14, 362
„ Carrot	....	14, 362
„ Cascarilla	....	14, 363
„ Cassia	....	13, 258
„ Cassia, stearoptene of	....	17, 395
„ Castoreum	....	14, 364
„ Celery	....	14, 364
„ <i>Chenopodium ambro- sioides</i>	....	14, 366
„ China Orange	....	14, 306
„ Cinnamon	....	13, 258
„ Cinnamon, Iodine, and Iodide of Potassium, compound of	....	13, 267
„ Cinnamon, resins from	....	13, 264
„ <i>Citrus Lumia</i>	....	14, 509
„ Cinnamon-leaves from Ceylon	....	14, 210
„ Cloves	....	14, 209
„ Cloves, indifferent	....	14, 285
„ Cocoa-nut	....	16, 389

Oils, volatile (*continued*) :

Oil of Coffee	14, 366
„ <i>Convolvulus Scoparius</i>	....	14, 363
„ Copaiba	....	14, 286
„ Coriander	....	14, 336
„ Cress....	....	10, 56
„ Cubebs	....	16, 272
„ Cubebs, hydrated	....	16, 271
„ Culilawan	....	14, 364
„ Curcuma	....	14, 367
„ <i>Curcuma Zerumbet</i>	....	14, 367
„ Dahlia	....	14, 367
„ <i>Dryobalanops Camphora</i>	....	14, 355
„ East Indian grass	....	14, 368
„ Elder flower	....	14, 368
„ Elemi....	....	14, 289
„ from the root of <i>Erysi-</i> <i>mum Alliaria</i>	....	10, 55
„ of Fennel	....	14, 196
„ Fine-leaved Water-drop	....	14, 404
„ Feverfew	....	14, 369
„ Galanga	....	14, 369
„ Galbanum	....	17, 238
„ Galbanum, blue	....	17, 240
„ Gale	....	14, 369
„ Garlic....	....	9, 372
„ <i>Gum urbanum</i>	....	14, 370
„ Ginger	....	14, 370
„ Gomart	....	14, 291
„ Guiana Laurel	....	14, 296
„ Hedwigia	....	14, 371
„ Hemp	....	14, 371
„ Hops ...	....	14, 291
„ Horse-radish....	....	10, 54
„ Hyssop	....	14, 371
„ from the herb and seed of <i>Iberis amara</i>	....	10, 56
„ of Jonquil	....	14, 373
„ Juniper-berries	....	14, 292
„ Lignon balsam	....	14, 373
„ Laurel	....	12, 29
„ <i>Laurus Camphora</i>	....	14, 356
„ Lavender	....	14, 374
„ Lemon	....	14, 297
„ Lilac	....	14, 377
„ Lime...	....	14, 304
„ Lime-flower	....	14, 378
„ Liquid Storax	....	13, 1
„ Mace	....	14, 390
„ Mandarin	....	14, 304
„ Marjoram	....	14, 379
„ Massoy	....	14, 380
„ Masterwort	....	14, 381
„ Matico	....	14, 382
„ Mecca Balsam	....	14, 383
„ <i>Mentha viridis</i>	....	14, 383
„ <i>Mercurialis annua</i>	....	14, 383
„ Mignonette	....	14, 383
„ Millefoil	....	14, 384

Oils, volatile (*continued*) :

Oil of Mugwort	14, 385
„ Mustard	....	10, 41
„ Mustard and Oil of Gar- lic, mixtures	....	10, 56
„ of ....	....	10, 56
„ Oils related to	....	10, 54
„ Myrrh	....	14, 413
„ Myrtle	....	14, 385
„ Nasturtium	....	14, 385
„ Neroli	....	14, 386
„ Neutral, of meadow-sweet	....	14, 382
„ of Nigella	14, 388 ;	17, 97
„ Noble Millefoil	....	14, 384
„ Nutmeg	....	14, 389
„ Olibanum	....	14, 390
„ Orange-flower	....	14, 386
„ Orange-peel	....	14, 305
„ Origanum	....	14, 391
„ Osmitopsis	....	14, 337
„ Para-copaiba	....	14, 288
„ <i>Parmelia parietina</i>	....	14, 391
„ Parsley	....	14, 397
„ Peach-leaf	....	12, 29
„ Pelargonium	....	14, 392
„ Pennyroyal	....	14, 352
„ Pepper	....	14, 397
„ Peru balsam	....	13, 283
„ <i>Peucedanum Oreoseli-</i>	....	14, 308
„ Pimento	....	14, 210
„ Pimpinella	....	14, 392
„ Poplar-buds	....	14, 392
„ Portugal Laurel	....	12, 29
„ <i>Pulegium micranthum</i>	....	14, 352
„ Radish	....	10, 56
„ Rose	....	14, 393
„ Rosemary	....	14, 395
„ Rue	....	14, 489
„ Sage	....	14, 398
„ Saffron	....	14, 397
„ Sassafras	....	14, 161
„ Savin	....	14, 310
„ Scurvy-grass	....	10, 55
„ <i>Semen contra</i>	....	14, 316
„ Serpentina	....	14, 400
„ Spiræa	....	12, 235
„ Spruce Fir	....	16, 316
„ Squill....	....	14, 400
„ Star-anise	....	14, 197
„ Sweet Sedge	....	14, 400
„ Syringa	....	14, 401
„ <i>Tagetes glandulosa</i>	....	14, 401
„ Tansy	....	14, 402
„ Tarragon	....	14, 197
„ Tartar	....	3, 22
„ Tea	....	14, 402
„ Templin	....	14, 242
„ Thuja	....	16, 240
„ from Thymol....	....	13,

Oils, volatile (*continued*):

Oil of Turpentine	14, 239	Oleate of Lime	17, 71
„ „ Bihydrochlorate of	14, 268	„ „ Magnesia	17, 72
„ „ decompositions of	14, 245	Oleates of Mercury	17, 73
„ „ English	14, 242	Oleate of Methyl	17, 82
„ „ French	14, 242	„ Nickel	17, 73
„ „ German	14, 242	„ Quinine	17, 294
„ „ properties of	14, 242	„ Potash	17, 69
„ „ sources of	14, 240	„ Silver	17, 73
„ „ Venetian	14, 242	„ Soda	17, 90
„ Valerian, crude	14, 314	„ Strontia	17, 71
„ „ valerene from	14, 313	„ Zinc	17, 72
„ Vitiveria	14, 403	Oleates, metallic	17, 69
„ Water Horehound	14, 401	Oleene	11, 401
„ Wild Chamomile	14, 365	Olefiant gas	8, 164
„ Wild Thyme	14, 403	„ oil of	8, 376
„ Winter green	12, 255	„ formation of, from alcohol	8, 237
„ Wormseed	14, 316; 15, 40	Oleic acid	17, 62
„ Wormwood	14, 350	„ conversion of, into elaidic acid	17, 76
Oils, volatile, properties of	7, 162	„ formation of caprylic acid from	13, 190
„ volatile, resinification of, by oxidation	7, 164	„ purification of coloured, from stearin works	17, 64
„ volatile, separation of	7, 160	„ preparation of olein from	17, 86
„ volatile, solubility of, in water	7, 166	„ preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 354
„ volatile, solution of, in acetone	7, 169	„ solubility of, in alcohol and ether	17, 73
„ volatile, solution of in alcohol	7, 168	Oleic and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul	17, 74
„ volatile, solution of metallic oxides in	7, 168	„ Margaric, and Stearic acids, Chevreul's method of preparing	16, 355
„ volatile, solution of organic bases in	7, 169	Olein, composition of	7, 237
„ volatile, solution of phosphorus by	7, 168	Oleins	17, 84
„ volatile, solutions of resins and resinous colouring matters in	7, 169	Oleophosphoric acid	16, 483
„ volatile, solution of sulphur in	7, 168	Oleosulphuric acid	17, 88
„ volatile, solution of, in wood-spirit	7, 169	<i>Oleum animale Dippelii</i>	18, 256
„ volatile, sources of	7, 157	„ animale Dippelii, alkaloids in	11, 263
Okenite, or Dysklasite ...	3, 389	„ Anthos	14, 395
Olanine, preparation of, ...	11, 266	„ baccarum Juniperi	14, 293
„ properties of	11, 274	„ Cajeputi	14, 335
<i>Olea europæa</i> , oil from the pulp of	17, 90	„ Cina	14, 316
Oleamide	17, 101	„ Cornu Cervi	18, 256
Oleandrine	17, 596	„ Jecoris Aselli	16, 323
Oleate of Ammonia	17, 69	„ Petroselinii	14, 307
„ Baryta	17, 71, 109	„ Piperis	14, 307
„ Chromium	17, 72	„ Sabinæ	14, 310
„ Cobalt	17, 72	„ Seminum Coccognidii	17, 95
„ Copper	17, 73	„ Tanaceti	14, 402
„ Ethyl	17, 83	„ Tartari per deliquium	3, 22
„ Iron	17, 72	„ Vini	13, 175
„ Lead	17, 72	Olibanum	17, 427
		„ oil	14, 390

- Oligoclase 3, 444
 Olive, mannite in the 15, 540
 „ oil 17, 90
 „ oil, decomposition of, by
 oil of vitriol 17, 87
 „ oil, solidification of, by
 the action of hyponitric
 acid on 17, 75
 Olivenite 5, 472
 Olive-coloured compound of so-
 dium 3, 116
 Olivil 18, 197
 Olivin, Mulder's 15, 434
 Olivine 3, 395
 Olivirutin 18, 199
 Oncosine 3, 448
 Onocerin 15, 40
 „ action of chlorine on 15, 42
 Ononetin 17, 564
 Ononide 17, 61
 Ononin 15, 346; 17, 567
 Ononis-glycyrrhizin 17, 61
 Onospin 15, 346; 17, 565
 Opacity 1, 164
 „ of compounds 1, 94
 Opal 3, 352
 Opaline allophane 3, 411
 Operment 4, 273
 Ophite, &c. 3, 395
 Opiammone 14, 435
 Opianate of Ammonia 14, 429
 „ Baryta 14, 429
 „ Ethyl 14, 433
 „ Lead 14, 429
 „ Silver 14, 429
 Opianic acid 14, 427
 Opianine 18, 146
 Opian sulphurous acid 14, 426
 Opianyl 18, 422
 Opianyl, stearate of 17, 124
 Opium, estimation of Morphine in 18, 423
 „ existence of Narcotine in 18, 136
 „ methods of obtaining the
 principal constituents of 18, 419
 „ percentage of Morphine
 in various sorts of 18, 415
 „ preparation of Codeine
 from 17, 28
 „ preparation of Meconic
 acid from 12, 422
 „ preparation of Morphine
 from 18, 416
 „ preparation of Narceine
 from 17, 597
 „ preparation of Papaverine
 from 17, 257
 Opoponax 17, 427
 Opposed galvanic batteries, effects
 of 1, 484
- Optical rotatory power of organic
 liquids.... 7, 64
 Orange-flower, oil of 14, 386
 „ -peel, oil of 14, 305
 Orcein 12, 358
 Orchil, syn. with Archil 12, 361
 Orcin 12, 353
 „ conjugated compounds of 12, 371
 „ hydrated 12, 355
 „ Lead-compound of 12, 356
 „ Stearate of 17, 124
 „ with Sulphate of Quinine 17, 292
 Oreoselone 12, 96
 „ Angelate of 12, 98
 Organic Acids, *see* Acids, Organic.
 „ Alkalis or Bases, *see*
 Alkaloids.
 „ atom, compound relative
 position of the elemen-
 tary atoms in 7, 30
 „ bases, solutions of, in
 volatile oils 7, 169
 „ bases, volatile, natural
 occurrence of 13, 387
 „ bodies, spontaneous in-
 flammation of 7, 85
 „ chemistry, its subdivi-
 sions.... 7, 1
 „ compounds, action of
 potash and soda on 13, 385
 „ compounds, alteration of,
 by fermentation 7, 97
 „ compounds, arrangement
 of, in series 7, 23
 „ compounds, ash of 7, 85
 „ compounds, boiling
 points of 7, 55
 „ compounds, chemistry
 of 7, 1
 „ compounds, classification
 of 7, 147
 „ compounds, colours of.... 7, 64
 „ compounds, components
 of 7, 4
 „ compounds containing
 nitrogen or chlorine,
 peculiar behaviour of,
 towards fixed alkalis.... 7, 138
 „ compounds, decomposi-
 tion of, by the alkali-
 metals 7, 145
 „ compounds, decomposi-
 tion of, by ammonia 7, 140
 „ compounds, decomposi-
 tion of, by the basic
 oxides of the heavy
 metals 7, 131
 „ compounds, decomposi-
 tion of, by bromine 7, 122

Organic compounds, decomposition of, by chloric acid	7, 125	tion of, by vanadic acid	7, 127
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chloric oxide gas	7, 125	Organic compounds, decomposition of, by water	7, 146
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chlorine	7, 119	„ compounds, elementary or ultimate analysis of	7, 86
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chromic acid	7, 126	„ compounds, elements occurring in	7, 5
„ compounds, decomposition of, by combustion	7, 84	„ compounds, even numbers of elementary atoms in	7, 6
„ compounds, decomposition of, by dry or destructive distillation....	7, 77	„ compounds, formation of, from inorganic materials	7, 38; 12, 477
„ compounds, decomposition of, by fixed alkalis	7, 133	„ compounds, formation of, from one another	7, 42
„ compounds, decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid	7, 125	„ compounds, formulæ of	7, 8
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodic acid	7, 125	„ compounds, isomerism of	7, 66
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodine	7, 122	„ compounds, Laurent's classification of	7, 23
„ compounds, decomposition of, by metallic chlorides	7, 130	„ compounds, metamerism of	7, 69
„ compounds, decomposition of, by nitric acid	7, 122	„ compounds, mode of combination of the elements in	7, 7
„ compounds, decomposition of, by passing their vapours through a red-hot tube	7, 83	„ compounds, physiological relations of	7, 66
„ compounds, decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	7, 127	„ compounds, primary or elementary	7, 5
„ compounds, decomposition of, by pentachloride of phosphorus	7, 130	„ compounds, primary, literature relating to	7, 2
„ compounds, decomposition of, by peroxides	7, 130	„ compounds, polymerism of	7, 67
„ compounds, decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	7, 129	„ compounds, properties of	7, 45
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphide of potassium	7, 145	„ compounds, rapid combustion of, in contact with substances containing oxygen loosely combined	7, 86
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	7, 127	„ compounds, regarded as compounds of carbon	7, 5
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of	7, 70	„ compounds, relations of, to light	7, 64
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of, by hydrosulphuric acid	7, 145	„ compounds, specific gravity of	7, 46
„ compounds, decomposition of, by vanadic acid	7, 127	„ compounds, on the gaseous state	7, 52
		„ compounds, spontaneous decomposition of	7, 90
		„ compounds, state of aggregation of	7, 45
		„ compounds, substitution or metalepsy in	7, 71
		„ compounds, suggestions for a new nomenclature of	7, 149

Organic compounds, vapour-density of	7, 52	Osmic oxide, hydrated	6, 407
„ germs, action of, in promoting fermentation	7, 110	„ salts	6, 407
„ and inorganic bodies, points of distinction between	7, 1	„ sulphate	6, 412
„ kingdom, proximate principles of	7, 1	Osmide of Gold	6, 423
„ liquids, circular polarisation in	7, 64	„ Iridium	6, 393, 423
„ liquids, refracting power of ...	7, 64	Osmioso-potassic sulphate	6, 417
„ matter in the air	2, 413	Osmious Bisulphite with chloride of potassium	6, 419
„ substances, formation of marsh-gas by the putrefaction and dry distillation of	7, 251	„ Nitrate	6, 415
„ substances, preservation of	7, 112	„ Oxide	6, 406
„ substances in the act of spontaneous decomposition, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 57	„ „ hydrated	6, 406
Organised bodies, living phosphorescence of	1, 181	„ Phosphate	6, 410
Origanum-oil	14, 391	„ Salts	6, 406
Orlean, <i>see</i> Annatto.		„ Sulphate	6, 411
Oro Pudre	6, 358	Osmitopsis, oil of	14, 337
Orpiment	4, 273	Osmium-amalgam	6, 422
Orseille, or Archil, preparation of	12, 361	„ Ammonio-sesquioxide	6, 415
Orsellate of Baryta	12, 372	„ Bichloride	6, 413
„ Ethyl	12, 373	„ Bioxide	6, 407
„ Methyl	12, 372	„ Bisulphide	6, 410
Orsellic acid	12, 371	„ Blue oxide	6, 406
„ preparation of orcin from	12, 353	„ Chlorides	6, 412
„ ether	12, 372	„ Five-halves sulphide	6, 410
Orthite	3, 424	„ Oxides	6, 406
Orthoclase	3, 441	„ Phosphide	6, 410
Osann's phosphori	1, 194	„ Protoxide of, with potash	6, 417
Osmazome	18, 271	„ preparation of	6, 255, 264, 270, 405
Osmiamates	6, 415	„ Protochloride	6, 412
Osmiamic acid	6, 413	„ Protoxide	6, 406
Osmiate of Ammonia	6, 415	„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 272
„ Lead	6, 421	„ Sesquioxide ?	6, 406
„ Lime	6, 421	„ „ of with potash	6, 417
„ Mercury	6, 422	„ spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52
„ Potash	6, 417	„ Sulphate of blue oxide of	6, 411
„ Tin ?	6, 421	„ Sulphides	6, 410
Osmiates	6, 410	„ Terchloride ?	6, 413
Osmic acid	6, 407	„ Teroxide	6, 407
„ compounds of, with other acids	6, 410	„ „ with potash	6, 417
„ hydrochlorate of	6, 413	„ Tersulphide	6, 411
„ oxide	6, 407	„ Tetrasulphide	6, 411
		„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 422
		„ and Potassium, chlorides of	6, 418
		„ -iridium, treatment and analysis of	6, 262, 265, 268
		Ossein	18, 352
		Othyl, chloride	9, 195
		„ sulphide	9, 356
		„ thiacetate	9, 356
		„ -urea	9, 292

Otoha-fat	18, 395	Oxalate, Baryto-ferric....	9, 180
Otobite....	18, 395	" of Benzidine	11, 341
Ottrelite	5, 287	" Berberine	17, 195
Ovariolutein	18, 413	" Bicinnamylamine	13, 306
Over-poled copper	5, 399	" Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150
Oxacids....	2, 18, 38	" Bismuth 9, 150; 13, 524	
Oxalates 9, 120; 10, 533; 13, 515		" Bismuth and Ammonium	13, 524
" formation of, by fusing starch, sawdust, bran, wool, &c., with a mixture of potash and soda	13, 385	" Bismuth and Potassium	13, 524
Oxalate of Acetonine	13, 378	" Bromaniline	11, 279
" Acetylum	10, 540	" Brucine	17, 533
" Allyl	13, 545	" Cadmammonium	13, 525
" Alumina	9, 135	" Cadmium 9, 152; 13, 525	
" " and Baryta 9, 135		" Cadmium and Ammonium	13, 525
" " and Potash 9, 135		" Cadmium and Potassium	13, 526
" " and Soda.... 9, 135		" Cadmium and Sodium	13, 526
" " and Strontia 9, 135		" Calcio-chromic	9, 142
" Amidonitrilaniline	9, 296	" Calcio-ferric	9, 160
" Ammonargentammonium	13, 529	" of Casein	13, 314
Oxalates of Ammonia	9, 122	" Cerium	9, 134
Oxalate, Ammonio-antimonie 9, 148; 13, 523		" Chinoline	13, 251
" Ammonio-cadmie	10, 533	" Chloraniline	11, 285
" Ammonio - chloroplatinous	9, 170	" Chloromethylic	9, 175
" Ammonio-chromic	9, 138	" of Cinchonidine 17, 227, 613	
" Ammonio-cobaltic	9, 162	" Cinchonine	17, 216
" Ammonio-cobaltoso-cobaltic	9, 163	" Cobaltoso-cobaltic	9, 161
" Ammonio-cobaltous	9, 162	" Cobaltous	9, 160
" Ammonio-cupric 9, 165; 10, 535		" Cobaltous, with Ammonia	9, 161
" Ammonio-ferric	9, 158	" of Cocaine	13, 303
" Ammonio-magnesian	13, 519	" Codeine	17, 36
" Ammonio-manganous 9, 147; 13, 521		" Cumidine	13, 351
" Ammonio-mercuric 9, 168; 13, 528		" Cupric	9, 164
" Ammonio - mercurous? 9, 168		" Cupric, with Ammonia 9, 165	
" Ammonio-niceolic 9, 164		" Cuprous	9, 164
" Ammonio-oxyplatinous 9, 170		" of Cyanethine	13, 237
" Ammonio-palladious	9, 171	" Cyaniline	11, 362
" Ammonio-stannous	9, 153	" Cymidine	14, 219
" Ammonio-uranic	9, 145	" Didymium....	9, 134
" Ammonio-uranous	9, 144	" Ethyl	9, 178
" Amylic	11, 72	" Ethyl, formation of Glucose from	15, 310
" of Antimony 9, 148; 13, 523		" Ethylamine	9, 172
" Anthranilic acid	12, 328	" Ethylene	13, 432
" Argento-chromic	9, 169	" Ferric	9, 157
" of Arsenious acid?	9, 147	" Ferrous.... 9, 156; 13, 526	
" Arsenious acid and Potash	13, 521	" Fucusine	10, 383
" Asparagine	10, 249	" of Furfurine	10, 381
" Baryta 9, 128; 13, 516		" Glucina	9, 136
" Baryto-chromic	9, 142	" Glucina and Ammonia	13, 520
		" Guanine	10, 483
		" Harmaline	16, 119
		" Harmine	16, 107
		" Hydrargethyl	10, 532

Oxalate of Lanthanum....	9, 134	Oxalate, Potassio-plumbic	9, 156
Oxalates of Lead	9, 154	" Potassio-silver	9, 169
Oxalate of Lime ....9, 130; 13, 517		" Potassio-stannous	9, 154; 10, 534
" Lime with Chloride		" Potassio-uranic	9, 145
" of Calcium	9, 132	" Potassio-uranous	9, 145
" Lithia ....9, 127; 13, 515		" of Quinidine	17, 301
" Magnesia ....9, 132; 13, 518		" Quinine	17, 289, 616
" Magnesia and Ammonia	9, 132	" Seminaphthylamine	14, 109
" Magnesio-chromic	9, 143	" Silver ....9, 169; 13, 528	
" Manganic	9, 146	Oxalates of Soda	9, 127
" Manganous	9, 146	Oxalate of Soda, acid....	13, 515
" of Melaniline....	11, 355	" Soda and Potash?....	9, 127
" Mercurialine	18, 201	" Sodio-antimonic	10, 533; 13, 523
" Mercuric	9, 168	" Sodio-chromic	9, 141
" Mercurous	9, 167	" Sodio-cupric....	9, 166
" of Methyl	9, 174	" Sodio-ferric	9, 159
" Methylamine	9, 172	" Sodio-platinous	13, 529
" Methylstrychnine	17, 510	" Sodio-stannic	9, 154
" Methyluramine	9, 358	" of Solanine	13, 97
Oxalates of Molybdenum	9, 136	" Stannic	9, 153
Oxalate of Naphthylamine	14, 100	" Stannous	9, 152; 10, 534; 13, 526
" Nickel	9, 163	" Stibmethylethylum	13, 503
" Nickel with Ammonia	9, 163	Oxalates of Strontia ....9, 129; 13, 516	
" Nickel and Potassium	9, 164; 10, 534	Oxalate, Strontio-chromic	9, 142
" Nicotine	14, 231	" Strontio-ferric	9, 160
" Nitroharmanine	16, 125	" of Strychnine	17, 502
" Nitrocodeine	17, 41	" Tantalum	9, 136
" Oxyacanthine	17, 199	" Telluric	9, 150
" Palladium	9, 171	" of Tetravinylium	13, 490
" Papaverine	18, 203	Oxalates of Thebaine	18, 209
" Perchlorovinic	9, 242	Oxalate of Thebenine....	18, 211
" of Phloramine	15, 70	" Thorina	9, 135
" Picoline	11, 271	" Thorina and Potash	9, 136
" Platinic,	9, 170	" Titanium	9, 136
" Platinous	11, 170	" Toluidine	12, 336
" Plumbo-chromic	9, 156	" Uranic	9, 143
" of Potash	9, 125	" Uranous	9, 143
" Potash and Ammonia?	9, 126	" of Urea	9, 171
" Potassio-antimonic	9, 149; 13, 523	Oxalates of Vanadium....	9, 137
" Potassio-cerous	9, 134	Oxalate, Vinomethylic	9, 182
" Potassio-chromic	9, 140	" of Yttria	9, 134
" Potassio-cobaltoso-cobaltic	9, 163	" Yttria and Potash	9, 135
" Potassio-cobaltous	10, 534	" Zinc	9, 151
" " basic	9, 163	" Zinco-ammonic	9, 151
" Potassio-cupric	9, 166; 10, 535	" Zinco-potassic	9, 151
" Potassio-ferric	9, 158	" of Zirconia	9, 136
" Potassio-ferrous	13, 527	Oxalic acid	9, 111
" Potassio-manganic	9, 147; 13, 521	" action of, on salts....	13, 514
" Potassio-manganous	9, 147; 13, 522	" aqueous	9, 120
" Potassio-mercuric?	9, 169	" aqueous, with Prussian blue	9, 172
		" combinations of	9, 119
		" constitution of	7, 36
		" copulated acids produced by....	7, 227
		" decompositions	9, 115

Oxalic acid, formation of				Oxide of Butyl....	10, 69
" hydrated	9, 112; 13, 514			" Cacodyl	9, 320; 13, 495
" preparation of formic acid from	9, 119			" Cadmium	5, 54
" properties of	7, 273			Oxides of Calcium	3, 181
" ether	9, 114			Oxide, Carbonic	2, 87
Oxalonitrates of Lead	9, 178			Oxides of Cerium	3, 257
Oxalovinic acid	9, 155			Oxide of Cetyl	16, 342
Oxaluranilide	11, 183			" Chloric	2, 309
Oxalurate of Cinchonine	9, 315			Oxides of Chlorine	2, 294
Oxaluric acid	17, 216			Oxide, Chlorocarbonic	2, 326
Oxamates	9, 440			" Chromic	4, 108
Oxamate of Allyl	9, 260; 13, 536			" Chromoso-chromic	4, 107
Oxamethane	13, 516			Oxides, classification of	2, 38
Oxamethylane	9, 288			" of Cobalt	5, 322
Oxamic acid	9, 177			Oxide, Cobaltic	5, 326
Oxamide	13, 535			" Cobaltoso-cobaltic	5, 326
Oxanylane	9, 262; 13, 536			Oxides of Copper	5, 402
Oxanaphthalide	11, 115			Oxide, Cupric	5, 406
Oxanilamide	14, 128			" Cuprous	5, 408
Oxanilates	11, 312			" of Didymium	3, 280
Oxanilic acid	11, 311			<i>Oxide d'Essène</i>	12, 85
Oxanilide	11, 310			Oxide of Ethyl....	8, 171
Oxanthracene	11, 364			" Ethyl, hydrated	8, 194
Oxatolyate of Ethyl	16, 169			" Ethylene	13, 424
Oxatolyates, metallic	17, 154			" Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 100
Oxatolylic acid....	17, 154			" Ferric	5, 194
Ox-bile, preparation of Cholesterin from	17, 153			" Ferroso-ferric	5, 190
" preparation of Glycolic acid from	18, 111			" Ferrous	5, 187
" preparation of Taurocholic acid from	18, 57			Oxides of Gold	6, 205
" preparation of Taurocholic acid from	18, 65			" heavy metallic, electrolysis of	1, 459
Ox-fat	16, 397			Oxide of Iodine ?	2, 251
Oxhaverite	3, 393			" Iridic	6, 373
Ox-horn, composition of	18, 348			" Iridious	6, 371
Oxidation of organic compounds by nitric acid	7, 122			Oxides of Iridium	6, 370
" by platinum-black	6, 280			" Iron....	5, 184
Oxide, Aceplatinous	9, 37			Oxide of Isoprene	14, 331
" of Acetostannethyl	9, 101			" Lanthanum	3, 275
" Allyl....	9, 363; 13, 539			" Lead	5, 107
" Aluminum	3, 304			" Magnesium	3, 222
" Amyl	11, 7			" Manganic	4, 202
Oxides of Antimony	4, 323			" Manganoso-manganic	4, 200
Oxide of Arsenethylum	9, 77			" Manganous	4, 197
Oxides of Arsenic	4, 252			" Mercuric	6, 8
Oxide of Arsentiethyl....	9, 74			" Mercurous	6, 5
" Auric	6, 207			Oxides of Mercury	6, 5
" Aurous	6, 205			Oxide of Mesityl	9, 25
Oxides, basic, of the heavy metals, decomposition of organic compounds by the	7, 131			Oxides, metallic, action of hydracids on	2, 80
Oxide of Bichlorobenzylene	12, 116			" " compounds of alizarin with	14, 139
" Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 512			" " compounds of urea with	7, 375
" Bisethyl	9, 89			" " decomposition of, by light	2, 172
Oxides of Bismuth	4, 428			Oxide of Methstannamyl	11, 132
Oxide of Bistannamyl	11, 131			" Methstannbiamyl	11, 133
				" Methyl	7, 256; 10, 489
				" hydrated	7, 258

Oxide of Methylene-stannethyl	9, 99	Oxidising properties of oxygen-	
„ Methyl-plumbethyl	9, 107	ated oil of turpentine	14, 508
„ Methyl-stannethyl	9, 102	„ rays of light....	1, 180
„ Molybdic	4, 51	Oxindicanin	16, 2
„ Molybdous	4, 49	Oxindicasin	16, 2
„ „ sulphates of	4, 62	Oxode	1, 431
Oxides of Nickel	5, 362	Oxoluin	18, 254
Oxide, Nitric	2, 377	Oxurates	10, 170
„ „ with Bichloride of		Oxuric acid	10, 169
Platinum ?	6, 295	Oxyacanthine	17, 197
Oxides of Nitrogen	2, 373—402	Oxyamide of Mercury	6, 78
Oxide, Nitrous....	2, 373	Oxybenzoic acid	12, 273
Oxides of noble metals, reduction		Oxybromides....	2, 9, 287
of, by formic acid	7, 275	Oxybromide of Cacodyl	9, 341
„ Osmium	6, 406	„ Cupric	5, 436
Oxide, Palladic	6, 345	„ Ferric	5, 251
„ Palladious	6, 342	„ of Lead	5, 144
Oxide, Paracacodylic	9, 242	„ Mercuric	6, 43
Oxide of Phosphorus	2, 110	„ of Tellurethyl	8, 385
„ Picramyl	12, 18	„ Tungsten	4, 34
Oxides of Platinum	6, 281	Oxychlorides	2, 9, 355
„ Potassium	3, 9	Oxychloride of Antimony	4, 367
Oxide of Protein	18, 263	„ Bismuth	4, 439
Oxides, reduction of, by peroxide		„ Cacodyl .	9, 345
of hydrogen....	2, 77	„ Cerium....	3, 271
„ of Rhodium	6, 359	„ Chromium	4, 134
„ Ruthenium	6, 396	„ Cupric	5, 440
Oxide, Selenic	2, 236	„ of Ethylidene	13, 453
„ of Silicium	3, 352	„ Ferric	5, 255
Oxides of Silver	6, 138	„ Iridic	6, 381
Oxide of Silver and Lead	6, 195	„ of Lead	5, 146
Oxides of Sodium	3, 74	„ Mercuric	6, 59
Oxide of Stannethyl	9, 96	„ of Phosphorus	2, 330
„ Stannic....	5, 71	„ Palladious	6, 349
„ Stannous	5, 68	„ of Platinum, am-	
„ „ bihydrosulphate		monio-nitrate	6, 311
of....	5, 80	„ Platinum, am-	
„ „ hydrosulphate of	5, 78	monio - phos-	
of Stibethyl....	9, 81; 10, 524	phate	6, 309, 318
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 500	„ Platinum, am-	
„ Stibtriamyl	11, 127	monio - sul-	
„ Tantalum	4, 23	phate	6, 310, 318
„ Telluramyl	11, 45	„ Selenethyl	8, 357
„ Telluric	4, 397	„ Stannous, hydrated	5, 87
„ of Telluromethyl	10, 493	„ of Tellurethyl	8, 387
„ Thorinum	3, 330	„ Telluromethyl	10, 494
„ Tin	5, 68	„ Thorinum	3, 335
„ Titanic	3, 471	„ Zinc	5, 31
„ Titanous	3, 469	„ Zirconium, hy-	
„ of Triethylphosphine	12, 523	drated	3, 346
„ Tungstic	4, 25	Oxychlorocitric acid	11, 470
„ Tungstous	4, 25	Oxychloronaphthalenose ?	14, 68
Oxides of Uranium	4, 159	Oxychloronaphtalose, see Chlor-	
Oxide, Vanadic, borate of	4, 90	ide of Chloroxynaphthalin	14, 68
Oxides of Vanadium	4, 82	Oxycinchonine	17, 231
Oxide of Yttrium	3, 283	Oxycuminatc of Silver	14, 152
„ Xanthic	10, 454	Oxycuminic acid	14, 151
„ of Zinc	5, 5	Oxycyanide of Lead	7, 427
„ Zirconium	3, 338	„ Mercury	8, 16

Oxyde de Brométhane	9, 188	Oxygen, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 258
Oxyfluoride of Cobalt	5, 338	" sources of	2, 20
" Ferric	5, 257	" substitution of, for hy-	
" of Lead	5, 151	drogen	7, 73
" Nickel	5, 379	" substitution of, for sul-	
" Titanium	3, 482	phur	7, 76
Oxygen....	2, 19	" -acids	2, 6
" absorption of, by alkaline		" -acids, aqueous, electro-	
solutions of pyrogalllic		lysis of	1, 451
acid	11, 399	" -acids, compound ethers	
" absorption of, by organic		formed by	7, 215
compounds under the		Oxygenated water	2, 73
influence of alkalis	7, 183	Oxygen-bases	2, 6
" absorption of, by melted		" -circuit, Becquerel's	1, 335
silver	6, 138	" -nuclei	7, 169
" combination of, with		" nuclei, Aldehydes of	7, 193
other bodies	2, 24	Oxygenoids	2, 18
" combination of, with		Oxygen-salts, acid and basic	2, 7
combustible gases, ex-		" -salts of the alkalis	
cited by contact with		and earths, electrolysis	
platinum and certain		of	1, 459
other metals....	2, 25	" -salts, anhydrous com-	
" combustion of, in an at-		pounds of, with Am-	
mosphere of hydrogen	2, 32	monia	2, 427
" compounds of	2, 38	" -salts, compounds of,	
" compounds of, with Nu-		with Urea	7, 373
clei	7, 192, 196	" -salts of heavy metallic	
" development of heat and		oxides, electrolysis of	1, 463
light in the combina-		" -salts, normal	2, 6
tion of, with other		Oxyhæmoglobin	18, 588
bodies	2, 27	Oxy-hydrogen blowpipe	2, 59
" evolution of, from per-		Oxygasurine	17, 592
oxide of hydrogen	2, 76	Oxyiodides	2, 271
" history of	2, 20	Oxy-iodide of Bismuth....	4, 437
" and Hydrogen, combi-		" Cacodyl	9, 430
nation of, <i>see</i> Hydro-		Oxy-iodide of Cobalt	5, 335
gen.		" Lead	5, 141
" liberation of, from car-		" Mercury ...	6, 40
bonic acid by the green		" Stibethyl ...	13, 449
parts of plants, under		" Tellurethyl ...	8, 385
the influence of solar		" Zinc	5, 28
light	1, 172	Oxymuriatic acid	2, 289
" magnetic properties of....	1, 517	" acid, liquid	2, 293
" memoirs relating to	2, 19	Oxynaphthylamine ?	14, 101
" in organic compounds	7, 5	Oxynaphthalidine, <i>see</i> Oxynaph-	
" physical properties of	2, 24	thylamine.	
" preparation of....	2, 20	Oxynitron	2, 16
" proportion of, in atmos-		Oxyphenic acid....	11, 379
pheric air	2, 407	Oxypicric acid	11, 228
" quantities of heat evolved		Oxypinitannic acid	15, 487
in the combination of		Oxyporphyrac acid	17, 184
different substances		Oxyprotein	18, 263
with	1, 292	Oxyquinine	17, 307
" replacement of, by Ami-		Oxyrubian	16, 47, 61
dogen	7, 75	Oxysalicylic acid	16, 239
" replacement of, by Nitro-		Oxyselenide of Antimony	4, 362
gen	7, 75	Oxysulphides	2, 9, 231
" replacement of, by Sul-		Oxysulphide of Antimony	4, 359
phur....	7, 76	" Cerium	3, 267

Oxysulphide of Cobalt	5, 332	Oxyanthate of Lead	8, 463
" Manganese	4, 219	" Potassium	8, 461
" Zinc	5, 20	" Silver	8, 465
Oxysulphion	2, 16	" Zinc	8, 463
Oxysulphocarbonate Ethylic	8, 439	Oxyxanthic acid	8, 461
" Methamylic 11, 62		Oysters, green colouring matter	
" Vinamylic 11, 62		of	18, 422
" Vinomethylic 8, 444		Oyster-shells, residue left on digesting, in dilute hydrochloric acid	18, 372
Oxysulphocyanide of Bismuth....	8, 86	Ozocerite	18, 169
" Ethyl	8, 490	Ozone	1, 449
" Lead	8, 88	Ozonized Ethylene-air	8, 182
" Mercury....	8, 95	" Oil of Turpentine	14, 256
Oxystrychnine	17, 505		
Oxythymoil	15, 37		
Oxyxanthate of Copper	8, 464		

P.

Packfong	5, 497	Palladium Bioxide	6, 345
<i>Pagurus latro</i> , oil obtained from	16, 322	" Bromide	6, 348
Palicourin	18, 237	" Carbide	6, 346
Palladic Chloride	6, 349	Palladite of Lime?	6, 355
" Oxide....	6, 345	Palladium, Phosphide	6, 346
Palladio-ammonic Nitrate	6, 353	" preparation of	6, 255, 264, 340
" -cyanide of Potassium....	8, 59	" properties of	6, 341
" -potassic Mellitate	10, 13	" Protocyanide	8, 59
" -potassic Nitrite	6, 355	" Protochloride	6, 349
" -potassic Sulphate	6, 353	" Protosulphocyanide	8, 97
" -sodic Nitrate	6, 355	" reactions of.... of 6, 344, 346	
Palladium Arseniate	6, 356	" Protoxide	6, 342
" Bromate	6, 348	" Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 272
" Citrate	11, 461	" Selenide	6, 347
" Hydrate	6, 343	" spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52
" Hydrochlorate, basic	6, 349	" Sulphide	6, 346
" Chloride	6, 349	" and Iron, carbide of	6, 357
" Iodide	6, 347	" and Sodium, mellitate of	10, 13
" Mellitate	10, 13	Palmic acid	16, 366
" Nitrate	6, 350	Palmitamide	16, 382
" Iodate	6, 348	Palmitate of Ammonia	16, 360
" Oxalate	9, 171	" Amyl	16, 380
" Oxide	6, 342	" Baryta	16, 361
" Oxychloride	6, 349	" Copper	16, 363
" Phosphate	6, 346	" Ethyl	16, 375
" Salts	6, 343	" Lead	16, 362
" Sulphate	6, 346	" Magnesia	16, 362
" Tartrate	10, 326	" Melissyl	16, 153
Palladium	6, 340	" Methyl	16, 373
" Alloys	6, 355	" Mercury	16, 363
" Amalgam	6, 357	" Potash	16, 360
" Ammonio - protochloride	6, 351	" Silver	16, 363
" Ammonio - protiodide	6, 350	" Soda	16, 361
" Antimonite ...	6, 356		
" Arsenide	6, 356		
" Benzoate	12, 45		
" Bichloride	6, 349		
" Bicyanide	8, 59		

Palmitic Acid, composition and properties of	16, 356	<i>Panacea mercurialis</i> , vel <i>coelestis</i> , vel <i>Mercurii</i> ...	6, 45
„ decompositions of	16, 357	Panacone	15, 64
„ decomposition of, by chlorine	16, 357	Panaquilone	15, 64
„ decomposition of, by combustion	16, 357	Panoche-sugar	15, 241
„ decomposition of, by glycerin	16, 358	Pannum's Acid-albumin	18, 261
„ decomposition of, by heat	16, 357	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 312
„ decomposition of, by lime	16, 358	Papaveric acid	16, 528
„ decomposition of, mannite	16, 358	Papaverine	17, 257; 18, 202
„ decomposition of, by methylic, ethylic, and amylic alcohols	16, 358	Papaverosine	18, 204
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid....	16, 357	Paper, action of strong nitric acid on	15, 135
„ decomposition of, by peroxide of lead	16, 357	„ impregnated with bromide of silver, effect of light on	1, 176
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric anhydride	16, 357	„ impregnated with chloride of silver, effect of light on	1, 173
„ literature and history of	16, 350	„ impregnated with iodide of silver, effect of light on	1, 176
„ preparation of	16, 352	„ -parchment	15, 138
„ sources of	16, 352	Papin's Digester	1, 278
„ Aldehyde	16, 349	Para oil	16, 398
„ Ether	16, 375	Para-æsculetin....	18, 44
„ Lauric, and Myristic acids, melting and solidifying points of, mixtures of....	16, 364	Parabamate of Urea	13, 405
„ and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of....	16, 474	Parabanic acid....	9, 442
„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114	Paracacodylic oxide	9, 326
„ Stearic, and Myristic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114	Paracajputene	14, 511
Palmitins	7, 238; 16, 376	Paracamphoric acid	14, 463
Palmitone	16, 382	Paracarthamin....	16, 524
Palmitonic acid	16, 366	Paracellulose	15, 126, 144
Palm-oil or Palm-butter	16, 397	Paracelsus	1, 4
„ -oil, preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 353	Parachloronaphthalase....	14, 44
Palms, cane-sugar in	15, 240	Paracomenic acid	11, 410
Palm-wax	18, 161	Para-copaiba oil	14, 288
<i>Panacea duplicata</i>	4, 39	Paracyanide of Silver	11, 373
„ <i>holstata</i> ...	3, 39	Paracyanogen	11, 371
		Paradigitaletin....	16, 330
		Paraffin	18, 165
		„ from bituminous shale	18, 167
		„ from Boghead coal	18, 167
		„ composition of	18, 169
		„ from earth-oil or petroleum	18, 168
		„ formation of, by destructive distillation of wood....	7, 43
		„ from peat	18, 167
		„ preparation of cerotic acid by oxidation of	18, 136
		„ Reichenbach's	18, 165
		Paraglobin	18, 271
		„ precipitation of, from diluted blood-serum by carbonic acid	18, 275
		Paraglobularetin	15, 39
		Paraglobulin	18, 271

- Paraglycocholic acid 18, 61
 Paragonite 3, 451
 Paraguay-tea, preparation of caffeine from 13, 227
 Paralbumin 18, 281
 Paramenispermene 17, 53
 Paramide 10, 16
 Paramidic acid 10, 20
 Paramucic acid 11, 512
 Paramylone 15, 122
 Paranaphthalin, *see* Anthracene.
 Paranicene 14, 142
 Paranicine 14, 181
 Paranitriline.... 11, 288
 Parapectic acid.... 15, 410
 Parapectin 15, 399
 Parapectone 18, 336
 Pararhodeoretin, *see* Jalapin.
 Paratodo bitter 18, 237
 Parasalicyl 12, 244
 Parasulphate of ammonia 2, 460
 Paratartaric acid 10, 346
 Paratartralic acid 10, 361
 Paratartrellic acid 10, 361
 Parathionates 10, 517
 Parchment, vegetable 15, 138
 Parellic acid 16, 298
 Paricine 17, 571
 Paridin.... 18, 125
 Paridol.... 18, 125
 Parietic acid, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
 Parietin, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
 Pariglin 16, 99
 Parillic acid, *see* Pariglin.
 Paris Blue 7, 437
Paris quadrifolia, fatty oil from the roots and seeds of 17, 97
 Paris resin 18, 124
 Paristypnin 15, 346; 18, 126
Parmelia ceratophylla var. *phy-sodes*, ceratophyllin from 15, 535
 „ *parietina*, oil of 14, 391
 „ „ preparation of chrysophanic acid from 16, 172
 Parsley-camphor 15, 41
 „ oil of 14, 307; 17, 97
 „ preparation of apiin from.... 16, 94
 Parting of Gold and Silver 6, 204
 Partitions, imperfect, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 486
 „ or Interposed Plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 478
 Parvoline 13, 351
 Passive state of Iron 1, 355, 360
 Pastel-vat 13, 39
 Pasteur's discoveries relating to circular polarisation in organic bodies... 7, 65
 Pastinacine 18, 205
 Paulite.... 3, 404
Pausus, phosphorescence of 1, 185
 Peach-leaf oil 12, 29
 Pea-ore 5, 284
 Pearlash 3, 14
 Pearson's animal oxide 10, 456
 Peas, composition of legumin from 18, 430
 „ phosphoretted oil of 18, 487
 „ preparation of cholesterin from 18, 112
 Peat, distillation of 15, 154
 „ humus substances in 17, 459, 471
 „ resins of 17, 442
 Pectate of Ammonia 15, 406
 Pectates, metallic 15, 406
 Pectate of Morphine 16, 436
 Pectic acid 15, 401
 „ compounds of, with salts 15, 409
 „ (Sacc's) from wood 15, 413
 Pectin, general view of the transformations of... 15, 397
 „ memoirs relating to 15, 392
 „ occurrence and formation of 15, 393
 „ preparation of 15, 395
 „ properties of 15, 396
 Pectolactates 15, 231
 Pectolite 3, 394
 Pectosates 15, 401
 Pectous substances, mutual relations of 15, 397
Peganum Harmala, existence of harmaline in the seeds of 16, 116
 „ preparation of harmine from 16, 104
 Pelargonate of Ethyl 13, 372
 Pelargonates, metallic 13, 370
 Pelargone 13, 374
 Pelargonene 13, 367
 „ bichloride.... 13, 368
 Pelargonic acid 13, 369
 „ anhydride 13, 373
 Pelargonium oil 14, 392
 Pelargyl chloride 13, 377
 Peliome 3, 434
 Pelletier's Phosphorous acid 2, 120
 Pelluteine 17, 27
 Pelopiates 4, 22
 Pelopic acid 4, 20

Pelopic acid, sulphate of	4, 22	Pentathionates....	2, 164
Pelopium	4, 20	Pentathionate of Baryta	3, 150
" chloride	4, 22	" Potash	3, 37
" sulphide	4, 22	" Silver-oxide	6, 153
Pelosine	17, 25	" Soda	3, 99
<i>Penicillium glaucum</i>	7, 110	Pentathionic acid	2, 162
" action of, in		" action of, on mer-	
inducing lactous fermentation	15, 277	cury salts	6, 27
<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> , phos-		Pepper oil	14, 307
phorescence of	1, 186	" from Long Pepper	14, 308
Pennine	3, 420	" preparation of piperine	
Pennyroyal, oil of	14, 352	from....	15, 19
Pentabasic arseniate of cupric		Peppermint-camphor	14, 449
oxide	5, 471	" chlorinated	14, 453
Pentabromonaphthalin, bihydro-		" crude oil of	14, 451
bromate of	14, 37	" oil, stearoptene of....	14, 450
Pentachloracetone	13, 465	Peptones	18, 263, 336
Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 369	Perauric acid	6, 209
" Antimony with		Perbromide of Cacodyl, basic	9, 342
bichloride of		" Potassium	3, 54
Sulphur	4, 370	Perchlorates	2, 318
" Antimony, with		Perchlorate of Alumina	3, 317
cyanide of		" Ammonia	2, 480
Ethyl	13, 457	" Baryta	3, 161
" Antimony, with		" Brucine	17, 580
cyanide of		" Cadmic oxide	5, 60
Methyl	13, 412	" Cinchonine	17, 209
" Antimony, with		" Codeine	17, 33
phosphuretted		" Cupric oxide	5, 442
Hydrogen....	4, 370	" Ethyl	8, 467
" Antimony, with		" Ferrous oxide	5, 256
tersulphide of		" Furfurine	10, 380
Antimony	4, 370	" Lead-oxide	5, 148
" Phosphorus	2, 329	" Lime	3, 212
" Phosphorus ac-		" Lithia	3, 131
tion of, on		" Magnesia	3, 243
glycol	13, 423	" Manganous oxide	4, 230
" Phosphorus, ac-		" Mercuric oxide	6, 62
tion of, on		" Mercurous oxide	6, 62
organic com-		" Morphine	16, 431
pounds	7, 130	" Potash	3, 62
" Phosphorus, sul-		" Quinine....	17, 282
phate of	2, 341	" Silver-oxide	6, 167
Pentachlorocaprylene	13, 216	" Soda	3, 115
Pentadecetyl hydride	16, 534	" Strontia	3, 179
Pentafluoride of Antimony	4, 371	" Strychnine	17, 493
Pentaiodide of Arsenic....	4, 283	" Uranous oxide	4, 182
" Tetramethylum	10, 498	" Zinc-oxide	5, 33
" Trimethylethylum	13, 484	Perchloric acid	2, 316
Pentanitro-itaconanilide	11, 369	Perchloride of Acetyl	9, 194
Pentasulphate of terchloride of		" Cacodyl?	9, 346
sulphur	2, 343	" Carbon, sulphite	
Pentasulphide of Ammonium	2, 452	of 2, 357; 7, 350, 354	
" Antimony	4, 354	" Formyl....	7, 342
" Calcium	3, 198	" Formyl (so called)	9, 199
" Copper	5, 422	" Phosphorus	2, 329
" Lead	5, 134	Perchlorinated	
" Phosphorus	2, 217	Ether, comcurrent	
" Potassium	3, 34	properties of	10, 537
		" Vinic Ether	9, 216

Perchlorocarbonic Ether	9, 223	Permanganate of Silver-oxide	6, 186
Perchloromethylic Acetate	9, 236	" Soda	4, 238
" Formiate	9, 235	" Strontia	4, 242
" Oxalate	9, 176	" Zinc-oxide	5, 49
Perchloronaphtalese, <i>see</i> Bihydrochlorate of Quadrichloronaphtalin	14, 62	Permanganates, general properties of	4, 212
Perchloronaphtalic acid	14, 69	Permanganic acid	4, 209
Perchloronaphtalin	14, 64	" acid, sulphate of?	4, 224
Perchlororubian	16, 61	Permesitylo-sulphuric acid	9, 30
Perchlorosalicin	15, 448	Perowskine	5, 302
" compound of, with bichlorosalicin	15, 449	Perowskite	3, 486
Perchlorosuccinic Ether	10, 143	Peroxide of Acetyl	13, 446
Perchlorovinic Acetate	9, 240	" Barium	3, 138
" Formiate	9, 233	" Benzoyl	13, 446
" Oxalate	9, 242	" Bismuth	4, 431
Perchloroxalic Ether	9, 242	" Calcium	3, 185
Perchloroxynaphtalin, Chloride of	14, 70	" Chlorine	2, 309
Perchromate of Quinine	17, 284	" Cobalt	5, 322
Perchromic acid	4, 120	" Copper ?	5, 413
Pereirine	17, 317	" Hydrogen	2, 73
Pericline	3, 443	" Hydrogen, electrolysis of	1, 451
Periodates	2, 260	" Hydrogen, emission of light in the sudden decomposition of	1, 206
Periodate of Baryta	3, 155	" Iron	5, 194
" Brucine	17, 579	" Lanthanum	3, 278
" Cinchonine	17, 208	" Lead	5, 120
" Cupric oxide	5, 434	" Lithium	3, 127
Periodates, Ferrous and Ferric	5, 250	" Manganese	4, 205
Periodate of Lead-oxide	5, 144	" Manganese with Cupric oxide	5, 468
" Lime	3, 204	" Manganese with Protoxide of Cobalt	5, 347
" Lithia	3, 130	" Nickel	5, 365
Periodates, Mercurous and Mercuric	6, 41	" Nitrogen, <i>see</i> Hypo-nitric acid.	
Periodate of Potash	3, 53	" Potassium	3, 16
" Quinine	17, 279	" Silver ?	6, 145
" Silver-oxide	6, 158	" Silver, nitrate of	6, 172
" Soda	3, 109	" Sodium	3, 77
" Strontia	3, 176	" Stilbene	12, 178
" Strychnine	17, 492	" Strontium	3, 170
" Veratrine	18, 183	" Tin	5, 71
Periodic acid	2, 259	" Zinc	5, 13
" acid, solution of, in alcohol	8, 264	Peroxides	2, 40
Periodide of Ammonium	2, 468	" action of, on organic compounds	7, 30
" Calcium, hydrated	3, 203	Per-salts of Iron	5, 198
" Tellurium	4, 410	Persian berries, occurrence of Xanthorhamnin in ripe	16, 72
Permanent gases and vapours, distinction between	1, 257	Persio, syn. with Archil.	
Permanganate of Ammonia	4, 231	Persoz's law relating to the colour of a compound	1, 96
" Baryta	4, 241	" laws relating to the formation of chemical compounds	1, 96
" Cupric oxide	5, 468	Perspiration, colouring matters of	18, 422
" Lime	4, 242		
" Lithia	4, 241		
" Magnesia	4, 242		
" Potash	4, 235		
" Potash, action of, on organic compounds	7, 127		

Perspiration, phosphorescence of	1, 187	Phelene sulphide	9, 394
Perselenide of Strontium	3, 175	Phenakite	3, 410
Persulphide of Allyl?	9, 377	Phenamylol	12, 272
Arsenic	4, 280	Phenate of Methyl	12, 261
Hydrogen	2, 193	Phenetol	12, 270
Hydrogen, ioduretted	2, 268	Phenidine	12, 87
Lithium	3, 129	Phenol, syn. with Carboic acid	11, 139
Phosphorus	2, 218	Phenyl, Benzoate	12, 86
Strontium	3, 173	Chloride	11, 173
Persulphocyanides	8, 107	Chlorosulphate	13, 455
Persulphomolybdate of Ammonium	4, 68	Cuminate	14, 157
Auric	4, 237	Cyanide	12, 161
of Bismuth	4, 448	Hydrate	11, 139
Cadmium	5, 65	" preparation of,	
Cerium	4, 77	according to Laurent	11, 143
Chromium	4, 156	Enanthylate	12, 454
Cobalt	5, 347	Anisyl and Hydrogen,	
Copper	5, 467	nitride of	13, 145
Ferric	5, 298	and Bibenzoyl, nitride	
Ferrous	5, 298	of	12, 156
of Lead	5, 168	Benzoyl and Hydrogen,	
Manganese	4, 247	nitride of	12, 155
Mercuric	6, 112	and Citraconyl, nitride	
Mercurous	6, 112	of	11, 321
of Nickel	5, 387	and Malyl, nitride of	11, 319
Silver	6, 183	Sulphobenzoyl and Hydrogen,	
Stannic	5, 101	binitride of	12, 160
Stannous	5, 101	and Pyrotartryl, nitride	
Uranic	4, 193	of	11, 326
of Zinc	5, 47	Phenylamine	11, 246
Persulphomolybdic acid	4, 61	Phenylbenzamide	12, 155
Peru Balsam	17, 389	Phenylcarbamic acid	12, 326
oil of	13, 283	Phenyl-citraconimide	11, 321
preparation of cinnamic acid from	13, 270	-citramide	11, 469
Peruric acid	10, 484	-citrimide	11, 467
Pervanadic acid?	4, 89	-dibenzamide	12, 156
Petalite	3, 445	-ethyl-urea	11, 333
<i>Petasites vulgaris</i> , resins of	17, 451	Phenyl chloride, sulphate of	11, 175
Petinine	10, 150	Phenylmesatin	13, 83
Petrified cork	3, 407	Phenyl-itaconamide	11, 369
Petroleum	12, 439	-itaconimide	11, 408
American, hydrocarbons obtained from	16, 532	-malamide	11, 368
paraffin from	16, 168	-malimide	11, 319
Peucedanin	12, 98	-naphthylamine, sulphocyanide of	14, 123
Peucedanum <i>Oreoselinum</i> , oil of	14, 308	-naphthyl, sulphocarbamide	14, 123
Peucyl, see Terebiline.		-phthalamic acid	13, 31
Pewter	5, 103	-phthalimide	13, 32
Phacolite	3, 431	-pyrotartrimide	11, 326
Phaconin	18, 332	-rocellamide	16, 478
Phaoretin	16, 197	-valeramide	11, 333
Phalene sulphide	9, 394	<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> , volatile oil from the flowers of	14, 401
Phaseomannite	15, 352	Phillipsine	5, 489
Pheasant's fat	16, 398	Phillipsite	3, 451, 446
		Philygenin	17, 525
		Philyrin	15, 347; 17, 526
		Philobaphene	15, 493

- Phlogistic theory 1, 4; 2, 35
 Phloramine 15, 69
 Phloretamic acid 13, 335
 Phloretate of Urea 13, 313
 Phloretates, metallic 13, 309
 Phloretic acid 13, 307
 Phloretin 15, 347; 16, 8
 Phloretol 13, 316
 Phlorizein 16, 17
 Phlorizein-ammonia 16, 18
 Phlorhizin 15, 347
 Phlorizin, or Phloridzin 16, 11
 „ hydrated 16, 15
 „ metallic derivatives
 „ of.... 16, 16
 Phloroglucin 15, 65
 Phocenin 11, 77
Pholas dactylus, phosphor-
 escence of ... 1, 185
 Pholerite 3, 414
 Phorone 13, 342, 471
 Phoryl, chloride 13, 343
 Phosgene 2, 326
 „ formation of urea by
 the action of am-
 monia on 13, 402
 „ solubility of, in alco-
 hol 8, 264
 Phosphacetic acid 9, 6
 Phosphamide 2, 438
 Phosphantimonic acid, reaction of,
 with cin-
 chonine 17, 216
 „ reaction of,
 with bru-
 cine 17, 581
 „ reaction of,
 with quin-
 ine 17, 284
 „ reaction of,
 with stry-
 chnine 17, 495
 Phosphates, in general.... 2, 131
 „ ordinary 2, 133
 „ action of oxalic acid
 on ... 13, 515
 „ alkaline, electrolysis
 of 1, 460
 „ Fleitmann and
 Henneberg's 2, 134
 „ of Alumina 3, 309
 „ „ and Li-
 thia 3, 326
 „ „ and Mag-
 nesia.... 3, 328
 Phosphate (ordinary) of Am-
 monia 2, 441
 „ of Amyl, tribasic 11, 527
 Phosphates of Aniline 11, 256
 Phosphate of Antimonic oxide.... 4, 336
 „ Arsenious acid 4, 271
 Phosphates of Baryta 3, 143
 Phosphate of Baryta with nitrate
 of baryta 3, 166
 „ Benzidine 11, 339
 „ Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
 „ Brucine 17, 578
 „ Cadmic oxide, or-
 dinary 5, 56
 „ Casein 18, 314
 „ Cerous oxide 3, 265
 „ Chelidonine 17, 165
 „ Chelerythrine 17, 159
 „ Chloraniline 11, 283
 „ Chromium 4, 123
 „ Cinchonidine 17, 223
 „ Cinchonine 17, 206
 „ Cobalt-oxide 5, 331
 „ Codeine 17, 32
 „ Cumidine 13, 349
 „ Cupric oxide 5, 418
 „ Cystine 9, 439
 „ Ethyl 8, 399
 „ Ethylamine and
 Magnesium 13, 480
 „ Ferrico-ammonic 5, 261
 „ of Ferric oxide 5, 225
 „ Ferric oxide and
 Ammonia 5, 261
 „ Ferric oxide and
 Manganic oxide 5, 303
 „ Ferroso-ammonic 5, 260
 „ of Ferrous oxide 5, 224
 „ Ferrous oxide and
 Ammonia 5, 260
 „ Furfurine 10, 378
 „ Glaucine.... 17, 161
 Phosphates of Glucina 3, 397
 Phosphate of Guanine 10, 481
 „ Harmaline 16, 117
 „ Hydrargethyl 10, 532
 „ Hydroberberine 17, 254
 „ Lanthanum-oxide 3, 278
 „ Lead-oxide 5, 130
 „ Lead-oxide with
 Hydrate of Alu-
 mina 5, 165
 „ Lead-oxide and
 Lime with Chlo-
 ride of Lead 5, 164
 Phosphates of Lime 3, 192
 Phosphate of Lime and Pot-
 ash 3, 215
 „ Lithia 3, 128
 „ Lithia and Ammo-
 nia 3, 132
 „ Lithia and Soda 3, 132
 „ Magnesia.... 3, 232

Phosphate of Magnesia and Ammonia	3, 245	Phosphate of Vanadic acid and Soda	4, 100
" Manganic oxide	4, 217	" Vanadic oxide	4, 90
" Manganico-ferrie	5, 303	" Veratrine	18, 182
" Manganso-ferrous	5, 301	Phosphates of Yttria	3, 287
" of Manganous oxide	4, 215	Phosphate of Zinc-oxide, ordinary	5, 17
" Manganous oxide and Ammonia	4, 231	" Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 36
" Manganous oxide and Ferrous oxide	5, 301	" Zirconia	3, 344
" Melaniline	11, 353	Phosphatic acid	2, 128
" Menaphthylamine	14, 126	Phosphide of Aluminum	3, 309
" Mercuric oxide	6, 18	" Antimony	4, 335
" Mercurous oxide	6, 17	" Arsenic	4, 271
" Methyl-strychnine	17, 508	" Barium	3, 141
" Molybdous oxide and Ammonia	4, 68	" Bismuth	4, 433
" Morphine	16, 430	" Cadmium	5, 56
" Naphthylamine	14, 98	" Calcium	3, 189
" Narcotine	16, 143	" Carbon ?	2, 149
" Nickel-oxide	5, 369	" Cesium	3, 265
" Nickel-oxide and Ammonia	5, 380	" Chromium	4, 122
" Nickel-oxide and Magnesia	5, 386	" Cobalt	5, 329
" Nicotine	14, 227	" Copper	5, 415
" Osmious oxide	6, 410	" Glucinum	3, 297
" Palladious oxide	6, 346	" Gold	6, 210
" Paricine	17, 572	" Hydrogen, liquid....	2, 148
" Phosphoric oxide....	2, 150	" Iridium	6, 375
" Potash, terbasic	3, 28	" Iron	5, 222
" Quinine	17, 276, 615	" Lead	5, 128
" Rhodic oxide	6, 361	" Manganese	4, 214
" Seminaphthylamine	14, 108	" Mercury	6, 17
" Silver-oxide	6, 148	" Mercury, with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76
Phosphates of Silver-oxide Fleitmann and Henneberg's	6, 151	" Mercury, with Mercuric Sulphate	6, 32
Phosphate of Soda, ordinary	3, 90	" Mercury, with Mercurous Nitrate	6, 75
" Soda and Ammonia	3, 118	" Nickel	5, 368
" Soda and Potash....	3, 119	" Nitrogen....	2, 436
" Solanine	18, 95	" Osmium	6, 410
" Stannethyl	9, 97	" Palladium	6, 346
" Stannous oxide	5, 77	" Platinum	6, 286
Phosphates of Strontia....	3, 172	" Potassium	3, 26
Phosphate of Strychnine	17, 490	" Silver	6, 147
" Tantalac acid	4, 4	" Sodium	3, 89
" Thorina	3, 332	" Strontium	3, 171
" Titanic oxide	3, 477	" Thorium	3, 332
" Uranic oxide and Cupric oxide	5, 468	" Tin	5, 77
Phosphates of Uranic oxide	4, 171	" Titanium	3, 476
Phosphate of Uranic oxide and Lime	4, 191	" Tungsten	4, 32
" Uranous oxide	4, 171	" Vanadium	8, 90
" Vanadic acid	4, 90	" Yttrium	3, 286
" Vanadic acid and Silica	4, 103	" Zinc	5, 17
		Phosphides, metallic	2, 151
		Phosphite of Alumina	3, 309
		" Ammonia	2, 441
		" Amyl	11, 47
		" Antimonic oxide	4, 336
		Phosphites of Baryta	3, 143

Phosphite of Bismuth-oxide	4, 434	ing the elec-	
" Cadmic oxide	5, 56	tric discharge	
" Chromic oxide	4, 123	through bodies	1, 198
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 330	Phosphorescence produced by	
" Cupric-oxide	5, 417	pressure on	
" Ethyl and Barium	9, 360	pulverised	
" Ethyl, tribasic	9, 358	bodies	1, 204
" Ferric oxide	5, 223	" of putrefying	
" Ferrous oxide	5, 223	animals	1, 189
" Glucina	3, 297	" of putrefying	
" Lead-oxide	5, 129	fish	7, 104
" Magnesia....	3, 232	" of putrefying	
" Magnesia and Am-		fish, interrup-	
monia	3, 245	tion of, by a	
" Manganous oxide....	4, 215	freezing tem-	
" Nickel-oxide	5, 368	perature	1, 190
" Potash	3, 28	" of putrefying	
" Soda	3, 90	plants	1, 191
" Stannic oxide	5, 77	" of the sea	1, 186
" Strontia	3, 172	" of solid bodies	
" Titanic oxide	3, 477	produced by	
" Zinc-oxide	5, 17	tearing, split-	
Phosphites, general properties of	2, 119	ting, or rub-	
Phosphobimethyl	7, 328	bing	1, 203
Phosphobromide, Mercuric	6, 45	" steady, of plants	1, 188
Phosphocerite	3, 266	" sudden, of cer-	
Phosphochloride of Mercury	6, 62	tain yellow	
Phosphoglyceric acid	9, 492	flowers	1, 187
Phosphomethylamine	7, 328	" how affected by	
Phosphomolybate of Ethylamine	13, 481	temperature	1, 197
Phosphomolybdic acid, reaction		" of urine	1, 187
of, with bru-		Phosphoretted Brain-fat (Mül-	
cine	17, 581	ler's)	16, 484
" acid, reaction		" Fats	16, 483
of, with		" Hydrogen, see	
strychnine	17, 495	Phosphuretted	
Phosphonitrate of Lead-oxide	5, 158	Hydrogen.	
" Mercurous-		" Oil of Peas	16, 487
oxide	6, 75	Phosphoric acid	2, 121
Phosphorescence	1, 162	" " action of, on	
" of elastic fluids		alcohol	8, 242
produced by		" " action of, on	
compression	1, 205	organic com-	
" by insolation or		pounds	7, 129
irradiation	1, 193	" " compound of,	
" by insolation,		with iodic acid	2, 265
colour of the		" " copulated acids	
light of	1, 197	produced by,	
" by insolation,		with alcohol	
duration of	1, 196	and glycerin	7, 324
" of liquids, pro-		" " crystallised	2, 126
duced by		" " electrolysis of	1, 451
compression	1, 205	" " glacial	2, 125
" of living ani-		" " impurities in	2, 131
mals	1, 181	" " ordinary, hy-	
" of living plants	1, 187	drate	2, 126
" nature of	1, 181	" " ordinary, pre-	
" of perspiration	1, 187	paration of,	
produced by pass-		solution of	2

Phosphoric Acid, purification of	2, 130	Phosphorus Pentachloride, action	
" Chloride	2, 329	of, on glycol	13, 423
" Ether	8, 171, 399	" Pentachloride, action	
" Hyposulphide	2, 212	of, on organic com-	
" Oxide	2, 110	pounds	7, 130
" " compound of,		" Pentachloride, sul-	
with ammonia	2, 440	phate of	2, 341
" " compound of,		preparation of	2, 103
with potash	3, 27	" preparation of phos-	
" Phosphate	2, 150	phoric acid by oxida-	
" Salt	3, 118	tion of, with	
" Sulphide	2, 217	nitric acid	2, 127
Phosphorocalcite	5, 418	" properties of	2, 106
Phosphorous acid	2, 115	" purification of	2, 105
" " copulated acids		" Realgar-	1, 194
produced by,		" red or amorphous	2, 108
with alcohol		" Selenide	2, 242
and fusel-oil	7, 224	" and Silver, sulphide	
" Chlorides	2, 338	of	6, 155
" Hyposulphide	2, 209	" sources of	2, 103
" Sulphide	2, 215	" with Stannic Chlo-	
Phosphorus	2, 100	ride	5, 89
" Ammonio-pentachlo-		" solubility of, in vola-	
ride of	2, 483	tile oils	7, 168
" Ammonio-terbromide		" solution of, in alco-	
of	2, 470	hol	8, 263
" Ammonio-terchloride		" Strontian-	1, 193
of	2, 481	" sulphides of	2, 207—219
" Antimonial	1, 194	" Terbromide, expan-	
" Arsenical	1, 194	sion of, by heat	
" Baldwin's	1, 194	1, 226, 229, 230	
" in bar-iron	5, 205	" Terchloride, action of,	
" Bonnonian	1, 193	on alcohols, ethers,	
" Bromide of	2, 281	acids, &c....	10, 487
" Canton's	1, 193	" Terchloride, action	
" in cast-iron	5, 214	of zinc-ethyl on	12, 521
" Chlorides	2, 328, 329	" Terchloride, action	
" Chlorosulphide of	2, 334	of zinc-methyl on	12, 491
" commercial, impu-		" Terchloride, com-	
rities in	2, 104	pound of, with	
" compounds of, with		cyanide of methyl	13, 411
hydrogen	2, 135	" Terchloride, expan-	
" compounds of, with		sion of, by heat	
oxygen	2, 110	1, 226, 229, 230	
" Cyanide	8, 147	" Wach's	1, 194
" Ethyl-bases contain-		" white	2, 107
ing	13, 492	Phosphosulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 246
" Fluoride of	2, 364	Phosphotrimethylamine	7, 328
" history of	2, 102	Phosphovates	8, 399
" Homberg's	1, 194; 3, 206	Phosphovinic acid	8, 399
" Iodide of	2, 265	Phosphuret of Baryta	3, 139
" luminosity of, in the		" Lime	3, 187
air	2, 117	Phosphuretted Hydrogen, absorp-	
" memoirs relating to	2, 100	tion of, by alcohol	8, 263
" Methyl-bases contain-		" Hydrogen, Chloro-	
ing	7, 328; 13, 492	stannate of	5, 89
" Oxychloride of	2, 330	" Hydrogen with	
" Organic bases contain-		Chloride of Alu-	
ing	10, 488	minum	3, 317

Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium	3, 480	Piauzite	17, 440
" Hydrogen gas, decomposition of	2, 140	Picamar	15, 162
" Hydrogen gas, difference of inflammability of the two varieties of	2, 144	Pichrolichenin	15, 55
" Hydrogen gas, formation of	2, 136	Pichurates, <i>see</i> Laurates.	
" Hydrogen gas, preparation of	2, 138	Pichurim beans, preparation of	
" Hydrogen gas, properties of	2, 140	Lauric acid from	15, 45
" Hydrogen, Hydriodate of	2, 265	" fat	16, 398
" Hydrogen, Hydrobromate of	2, 283	Pickling of meat with salt and nitre	7, 117
" Hydrogen, Hydrochlorate of	2, 331	Picoline	11, 263
" Hydrogen and Hydrochloric acid with Chloride of Titanium	3, 481	Acetate	11, 271
" Hydrogen with Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 370	Butyrate	11, 271
" Hydrogen, Sulphate of	2, 220	Chloroplatinate	11, 270
" Sulphide of Carbon	2, 219	Copper-salts	11, 269
Phthalamic acid	13, 30	Cupro-acetate	11, 271
Phthalamine	13, 21	decompositions of	11, 267
Phthalates	13, 12	formation of	11, 263
Phthalic acid	13, 10	Gold-salts	11, 270
anhydride	13, 14	Hydrochlorate	11, 268
Phthalidine	13, 33	Hydriodate	11, 268
Phthalamates	13, 30	Mercury-salts	11, 269
Phthalimide	13, 31	Nitrate	11, 268
Phycic acid	18, 238	Oxalate	11, 271
Phycite,	12, 385	Platinum-salts	11, 270
Physalin	16, 191	preparation of	11, 264
<i>Physalin</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 184	properties of	11, 266
Phytetoleate of Ethyl	16, 319	Salts	11, 267
Phytetoleic acid	16, 317	Sulphate	11, 268
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i> , sperm oil obtained from	16, 321	Sulphite	11, 268
Physiological relations of chemical compounds	1, 96	Picramic acid	11, 243
relations of organic compounds	7, 66	Picramide	11, 245
Physiology, Chemical, subjects of	7, 1	Picramyl, Nitride of	12, 191
Physodin	15, 57	oxide	12, 18
Physostigmine	18, 205	Picrate of Ammonia	11, 220
Phyteumacolla	18, 451	Aniline	11, 263
Phytocoll	18, 451	Baryta	11, 211
<i>Phytolacca, decandra</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 188	Berberine	17, 196
		Chinoline	13, 253
		Cinchonine	17, 219
		Cobalt	11, 225
		Cocaine	16, 303
		Copper	11, 226
		Picrates of Lead	11, 223
		Picrate of Lime	11, 222
		Magnesia	11, 222
		Manganese	11, 222
		Mercuric	11, 227
		Mercurous	11, 227
		Morphine	16, 436
		Nickel	11, 226
		Oxyacanthine	17, 199
		Potash	11, 220
		Quinidine	17, 392
		Quinine	17, 292
		Silver	11, 227
		Sparteine	13, 154
		Soda	11, 211
		Solanine	18, 98
		Strontia	11, 222

Picrate of Strychnine	17, 504	<i>Pinus Dammara</i> , resin of	17, 335
" Zinc	11, 223	" <i>maritima</i> , turpentine	
Picric acid	11, 211	from	18, 17
" acid, compound of, with		" <i>Picea</i> , hardened white	
anthracene	16, 167	resin from the	
" ether	11, 227	trunk of	18, 16
Picril	12, 186	" " oil from the seeds	
Picroerythrin	12, 380	of	16, 316
Picropharmacolite	4, 308	" <i>sylvestris</i> , Kawalier's	
Picrophyll	3, 398	resin from	15, 34
Picrosmine	3, 397	" " oil from the	
Picrotoxin	14, 473	seed of	16, 315
" compound of, with		" " phlobaphene	
Brucine	17, 585	from the	
" with Strychnine	17, 504	outer bark	
Pierre's experiments on the ex-		of	15, 494
pansion of liquids	1, 225	" " resin from the	
Pig-bile, colouring matter of	18, 80	stem of	18, 15
" preparation of hyogly-		Pine-resins, constituents of	18, 2
cocholic acid from	18, 102	" -sugar	15, 212
" preparation of neurine		Pinguite	5, 287
or choline from	18, 380	Pinic acid	18, 9
Pig-iron or cast-iron	5, 210	Pinicorretin	15, 33
" -iron, molybdenum in	5, 297	Pinicortannic acid	15, 491
" -lead	5, 106	Pinipicrin	15, 347; 16, 26
Pigment, black, of the eye	18, 417	Pinitannic acid	15, 488
" green, from jaundiced		Pinitartaric acid	15, 214
urine	18, 80	Pinite	3, 437; 15, 212
" of pigs' bile	18, 80	Pinityl, bistearate of	17, 125
" serpents' bile	18, 80	" quadristearate of	17, 126
Pigments of the bile	18, 69	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> , resins and wax	
" birds' feathers	18, 419	from the bark	
" urinary	18, 407	of	18, 15
<i>Pigmentum indicum</i>	13, 36	" tannic acids	
Pilchard oil	16, 322	from	15, 487
Pile of two elements, Zamboni's	1, 427	" turpentine from	18, 14
Pimaric acid	17, 323	" <i>tada</i> , turpentine from	18, 19
Pimelate of Amyl	12, 466	Piperate of Piperidine	15, 14
" Baryta	12, 465	Piperates, metallic	15, 9
" Copper	12, 465	Piperic acid	15, 7
" Ethyl	12, 465	Piperidine	10, 446; 15, 13
" Silver	12, 465	" with sulphide of	
Pimelic acid	12, 463	carbon	15, 15
Pimento, oil of	14, 210	" -urea	15, 15
<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> , volatile oil		Piperine	15, 18
of	14, 191	Piperyl-sulphocarbonate of pi-	
Pimpinella, oil of	14, 392	peridine	15, 15
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i> , resin of	17, 451	" -urea	15, 15
Pinacone	13, 469	Pipitzaholic acid	16, 264
Pinates	18, 12	Pissophane	3, 312
Pinchbeck	5, 479	<i>Pistacia Lentiscus</i> , fat of	16, 398
Pinch-bark, jelly from	13, 240	" resin of	17, 423
" -mastic	18, 15	Pistacite	3, 430
" -needles, jelly from	13, 239	Pitch, black	15, 151, 153
Pink-salt	5, 94	Pitchblende, uranium in	4, 157
Pinonic acid	18, 20	Pit-gas	7, 249
<i>Pinus Abies</i> , turpentine from	18, 17	Pitoyine	17, 317
" <i>balsamea</i> , turpentine		Pittacal	15, 163
from	18, 19	Pittizite	5, 308

Pityxylic acid	15, 493	Platinic Hydrochlorate	6, 295
Placodine	5, 388	„ Hydrofluante	6, 296
Plagionite	5, 176	„ Iodate....	6, 292
<i>Planaria retusa</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185	„ Iodide....	6, 291
<i>Plantago</i> , ferment-oil of various species of	14, 406	„ Oxide....	6, 283
Plant-albumin	18, 426	„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 331
„ -casein	18, 425	„ Salts	6, 283
„ -fibrin,	18, 425, 448	„ Silicofluoride	6, 330
„ -gelatin	18, 445	„ Sulpharsenate	6, 332
„ -lice, fats of	16, 398	„ Sulpharsenite	6, 332
Plants, electric currents in	1, 336	„ Sulphate	6, 290
„ living, phosphorescence of	1, 187	„ Sulphide	6, 287
„ occurrence of manganese in	4, 195	„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 331
„ phenomena exhibited by soft parts of, during fermentation....	7, 101	„ Sulphotellurite	6, 333
„ putrefying, phosphorescence of	1, 191	„ Sulphotungstate	6, 331
„ volatile acid principles of	14, 471	Platinico-aluminic sulphate	6, 330
Plasmin	18, 320	„ -barytic sulphate	6, 327
Plaster of Paris	3, 201	„ -potassic nitrate	6, 323
<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , phlobaphene from the bark of	15, 495	„ „ sulphate	6, 321
„ wax from bark of	18, 161	„ -sodic nitrate	6, 326
Plate-glass, coloration of, by exposure to light.	1, 170	„ „ sulphate	6, 325
Plates, description of	1, 12, 13	Platinidcyanide of Ammonium....	8, 47
„ interposed, effect of, on the voltaic circuit	1, 478	„ Potassium	8, 49
Platina, crude	6, 253	„ Silver	8, 58
Platinamine	6, 314	Platiniferous sand	6, 253
„ bihydrochlorate	6, 306, 314	Platinite of Potash	6, 320
„ nitrates	6, 311, 315	„ Soda	6, 323
„ sulphate	6, 314	Platinizing by galvanic precipitation	1, 500
Platinate of Ammonia	6, 296	Platinocyanides	10, 506; 12, 498
„ Baryta	6, 327	Platinocyanide of Ammonium	8, 46; 10, 506
„ Lime	6, 328	„ Barium	8, 52; 10, 508
„ Potash	6, 320	„ Calcium	8, 53; 10, 508
„ Soda	6, 324	„ Cobalt with Ammonia	8, 55
„ Strontia	6, 328	„ Copper	8, 55; 10, 509
Platinhydrocyanate of Amidonitriline	11, 295	„ Ethyl	13, 459
Platinic Ammonio-nitrate ?	6, 311	„ Ethylammo- nium	13, 460
„ Arseniate	6, 332	„ Diplatosa- monium	8, 45
„ Ammonio-sulphate	6, 299	„ Magnesium	8, 53; 10, 509
„ Bromide	6, 292	„ Mercury	8, 57; 10, 510
„ Chloride	6, 294	„ Nickel with Ammonia	8, 55
„ Chromate	6, 331	„ Potassium	8, 47; 10, 507
„ Cyanide with hydro- cyanate of quinine	17, 287	„ Silver	8, 58
„ Hydrate	6, 283	„ Sodium	8, 52; 10, 507
		„ Strontium	10, 508
		„ Zinc with Am- monia	8, 55

Platinode	1, 431	Platinum Ammonio - protochloride	6, 300
Platinopicoline	11, 271	" Ammonio-protocyanide	8, 45
Platino-platinidcyanide of Aluminium	8, 55	" Ammonio-protioxide	6, 296
" -platinidcyanide of Ammonium	8, 46	" Antimonide	6, 333
" -platinidcyanide of Barium	8, 52	" Arsenide	6, 332
" -platinidcyanide of Calcium	8, 53	" Benzoate	12, 45
" -platinidcyanide of Copper	8, 56	" Bibromide	6, 292
" -platinidcyanide of Iron	8, 55	" Bichloride	6, 294
" -platinidcyanide of Lead	8, 55	" Bichloride with Bicinchylamine	13, 306
" -platinidcyanide of Magnesium	8, 54	" Bichloride with Biphenamine	11, 335
" -platinidcyanide of Potassium	8, 48	" Bichloride with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
" -platinidcyanide of Sodium	8, 52	" Bichloride with Lophine	12, 203
" -platinidcyanide of Strontium	8, 53	" Bichloride with Nitric oxide?	6, 295
Platinopyridene	10, 407	" Bichloride with Sulphethyl	8, 339
Platinosquicyanides	12, 499	" Bicyanide with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 47
Platinoso-ammonic sulphate	6, 298	" Bicyanide with Chloride of Potassium	8, 51
" -potassic sulphate	6, 321	" Bifluoride of	6, 296
" -sulphite	6, 321	" Biniodide	6, 291
" -sodic sulphate	6, 324	" Bisulphide	6, 287
Platinosulphate of Ethylamine	9, 61	" Bisulphocyanide	8, 97
Platinous Acetate	8, 334	" -black	6, 277
" Ammonio-carbonate	6, 298	" -black, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 51
" Ammonio-nitrate	6, 310	" blue oxide	6, 282
" Ammonio-sulphate	6, 298	" Boride?	6, 286
" Bromate	6, 293	" Bromides	6, 202
" Chloride	6, 293	" Camphorate	14, 463
" Cyanide	8, 43	" Carbide	6, 285
" Hydrate	6, 281	" Chlorides	6, 293
" Iodide	6, 290	" Chlorides, hydrocarburated	8, 388
" Nitrate	6, 296	" Chloriodide?	6, 295
" Oxide	6, 281	" Chlorosulphide?	6, 295
" Oxide with Borax	6, 324	" Chrysammate	12, 7
" Oxide with Glass	6, 331	" combustion induced by	2, 25
" Salts	6, 282	" Cyanides	8, 43
" Sulphate	6, 289	" Cyanide, compound of, with Casein	18, 318
" Sulphide	6, 286	" Ethylchloride	8, 388
" Sulphite?	6, 289	" Ethylchloride with Chloride of Potassium	8, 391
Platinum	6, 252	" Ethylchloride with Chloride of Sodium	8, 392
" Acechloride	9, 31	" Ethylchloride with Sal-ammoniac	8, 391
" Amalgam	6, 338	" -deposits on Copper and Brass	6, 276
" Ammonio-compound of Ethylchloride of	8, 390		
" Ammonio-bichloride	6, 305		
" Ammonio-bin oxide	6, 297		
" Ammonio-chlorobromide	6, 306		
" Ammonio-nitrate of oxychloride	6, 311		
" Ammonio-protiodide	6, 299		

- Platinum-deposits, detonating 8, 387
 " " on glass 7, 275
 " Fluorides 6, 296
 " Fulminating 6, 297
 " general theory of the ammoniacal compounds of 6, 313
 " inflammable or detonating chloride of 8, 388
 " instantaneous light apparatus.... 2, 57
 " Mercaptide.... 8, 349
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Berzelius 6, 259
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Döbereiner and Weiss 6, 266
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Vanquelin, Wollaston, and others.... 6, 255
 " -ore, quantitative analysis of 6, 259
 " -ore, treatment of the portion of, insoluble in aqua regia 6, 262, 265, 268
 " Oxalates 9, 170
 " Oxides 6, 281
 " Oxidized sulphide 6, 288
 " Oxychloride, ammonio-phosphate of 6, 309, 318
 " Oxychloride, ammonio-sulphate of 6, 310, 318
 " Phosphide 6, 286
 " preparation of 6, 253, 264, 267
 " processes for rendering it malleable 6, 271
 " Protiodide 6, 290
 " properties 6, 273
 " Protochloride 6, 293
 " " compounds of, with ethylamine 9, 61
 " Protochloride, compounds of, with methylamine.... 7, 318
 " Protocyanide 10, 506
 " Protosulphide 6, 286
 " reactions of 6, 282, 283
 " -resin 9, 35
 " " crude.... 9, 10
 " Russian process for coinage of.... 6, 272
 " -sal-ammoniac 6, 307
 Platinum-salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
 " Selenide 6, 290
 " separation of, from gold by fusion with nitre 6, 203
 " Sesqui-iodide 6, 291
 " Silicide 6, 330
 " Spongy 6, 277
 " " effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 49
 " Sulphides 6, 286
 " Sulphocarbonate 6, 290
 " surface-action of 1, 37
 " Thiocyanide 8, 115
 " and Barium, alloy 6, 327
 " and Bismuth, alloy.... 6, 333
 " and Cadmium, alloy 6, 335
 " and Copper, alloy 6, 337
 " Copper, and Zinc, alloy 6, 338
 " and Gold, alloy 6, 339
 " and Iridium, alloys.... 6, 393
 " and Iron, alloy 6, 336
 " " carbide 6, 336
 " and Lead, alloy 6, 335
 " and Molybdenum, alloy 6, 331
 " and Nickel, alloy 6, 337
 " and Palladium, alloy 6, 358
 " and Potassium, alloy 6, 320
 " " sulphide 6, 321
 " and Silver, alloy 6, 339
 " and Sodium, alloy 6, 323
 " and Tin, alloy 6, 335
 " and Tungsten, alloy 6, 331
 " and Vanadium, alloy 6, 331
 " and Zinc, alloy 6, 333
 Platosamine 6, 313
 " hydrochlorate, green 6, 304
 " " red 6, 303
 " " yellow 6, 302
 " hydrocyanate 8, 45
 " nitrate 6, 311
 Platosammonium, cyanide 8, 45
 Platosopyridine 10, 407
 Playfair and Joule's experiments on the expansion of solid bodies by heat 1, 233
 " and Joule's investigations on atomic volume and density 1, 83
 Plinius' Chrysocola 8, 87
 Plombgomme 5, 165
 Plumbagin 18, 238

Plumbate of Potash	5, 160	Poonalite	3, 448
„ Soda	5, 162	Poplar-bark, preparation of Sali-	
Plumbethyls	9, 106; 18, 510	cin from	15, 432
Plumbic Biethyl	18, 510	„ -buds, oil of	14, 392
Plumbides of Ethyl	9, 106	„ -buds, peculiar body from	15, 444
Plumbite of Ammonia	5, 158	„ -buds, resins of	17, 451
„ Baryta	5, 163	Poppy-oil	16, 312
„ Lime	5, 164	„ wax from capsules of blue-	
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 394	seeded	18, 162
„ Potash	5, 160	Populin....	15, 347, 441
„ Soda	5, 162	„ conversion of, into Sali-	
Plumbo-calcite	5, 164	cin	15, 431
„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 156	Porcelain clays....	3, 416
<i>Plumbum</i>	5, 105	„ Reaumur's	3, 384
<i>Plumbum corneum</i>	5, 145	„ spar	3, 461
Plum-kernels, oil of	17, 98	Porla spring, Apocrenic acid in	17, 469
Podophyllin	17, 451	„ Crenic acid in....	17, 466
Pohl's battery	1, 408	Porphyric acid	17, 183
Point of saturation	1, 39	Porphyrine	18, 191
Polar conductors or wires of vol-		Porphyroxine	18, 442
taic battery	1, 431	Porpoise oil	18, 323
Polarity, crystalline, of bismuth		Portugal Laurel oil	12, 29
and other bodies	1, 517	Potash	3, 10
Polarisation, circular, in organic		„ Acetates	8, 297
liquids	7, 64	„ Aconitates	11, 405
„ electrical....	1, 473	„ Aescinate	18, 37
„ of light	1, 164	„ -albite	3, 443
„ rotation of the plane		„ Albuminate	18, 303
of, by magnetic or		„ Aloetate	12, 11
electric influence	1, 168	„ Alcoholic, action of, on	
Poliene	9, 484	chlorine-compounds	18, 421
Poling of copper	5, 399	„ Alloxanate	10, 162
Pollux and Castor	3, 448	„ -alum	3, 321
<i>Polyanthes tuberosa</i> , emission of		„ -alum with Ammonia-	
light by the flowers of	1, 187	alum	3, 323
Polyargite	3, 448	„ Aluminate	3, 320
Polybasic acids, glycerides of	18, 580	„ Amylomalate	11, 80
„ organic acids....	7, 200	„ Amylophosphate	11, 51
„ Phosphate of Ferric		„ Amylosulphate....	11, 56
oxide	5, 225	„ Amylosulphite....	11, 53
Polybasite	6, 189	„ Amylotartrate	11, 81
Polychroite, <i>see</i> Crocin.		„ Anyl xalate	11, 73
Polychromatic acid	12, 1	„ Amyloxanthate	11, 61
Polychrome, <i>see</i> Aesculin.		„ Anacardate	17, 521
Polygalin, <i>see</i> Senegin.		„ Anchoate	18, 375
Polymeric Isomorphism	1, 93	„ Angelate	10, 415
Polymerism	1, 109	„ Anisate	18, 126, 584
„ in organic com-		„ Antimoniate	4, 376
pounds	7, 67	„ Antimoniate, with Sulph-	
Polymignite	3, 487	antimoniate of Potas-	
Polyselenide of Calcium	3, 203	sium	4, 381
Polyspherite	5, 150	„ Antimonite	4, 375
Polythionic acids	2, 168	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
<i>Pompholyx</i>	5, 10	„ Arabate	15, 202
Ponderable substances, undecom-		„ Arachidate	17, 371
posed, division of, into metals		„ Argentate	6, 178
and metalloids	2, 1	„ Arseniates	4, 291
<i>Pongamia glabra</i> , oil of the seeds		„ Arsenite	4, 291
of	17, 98	„ with Asparagine	10, 246

Potash, Aspartate	10, 234	Potash, Cetylene-sulphate	16, 371
„ Aurate....	6, 226	„ Cetyl-xanthate	16, 372
„ Aurate with Chloride of Potassium	6, 230	„ Chelidonate	12, 416
„ Aurite	6, 226	„ Chloranilate	11, 191
„ Aurosulphite	6, 227	„ Chlorate	8, 58
„ Azelaate	17, 81	„ Chloride	2, 301; 3, 57
„ Benzilate	12, 183	„ Chlorisate	13, 75
„ Benzoate	12, 38	„ Chlorite	3, 57
„ Benzoglycolate....	12, 66	„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
„ Biacetate	8, 299	„ Chlorocinnamate	18, 296
„ Biacetate, anhydrous	8, 337	„ Chlorosalicylite	12, 295
„ Bibromisatate	13, 71	„ Chlorosulphosomethylate	7, 301
„ Bichlorisatate	13, 80	„ Cholate	18, 49
„ Bichlorosalicylate	12, 298	„ Chromates	4, 144
„ Bichlorosulphosomethylate	7, 303	„ Chromate with cyanide of mercury	8, 23
„ Bichromate	4, 147	„ Chromate with sulphate of potash	4, 150
„ Bichromate with Nitrate of Potash	4, 151	„ Chrome-alum	4, 148
„ Bichromate with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115	„ Chromite	4, 144
„ Biniodate with Chloride of Potassium....	3, 72	„ Chrysammate	12, 3
„ Binitrocarbolate	11, 207	„ Chrysanilate	12, 331
„ Binitrophloretate	13, 333	„ Chrysanisate	12, 303
„ Binitrosalicylate	12, 315	„ Chrysophanate....	16, 175
„ Bismuthate	4, 445	„ Cimicate	16, 284
„ Bisulphate	3, 40	„ Cinnamate	13, 274
„ Bisulphate with Biniodate of Potash	3, 71	„ Citraconate	10, 420
„ Bisulphite	3, 38	„ Citrates	11, 446
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Anisylous acid	13, 122	„ Cobaltite	5, 343
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Bitter Almond oil	12, 27	„ Comenate	11, 385
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Cuminol	14, 147	„ Convolvulate	16, 157
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Rue oil	14, 492	„ Crenate	17, 467
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Salicylous acid	12, 241	„ Croconate	10, 390
„ Bisulphohydrokinonate	16, 241	„ crude	3, 14
„ Bisulphometholate	12, 484	„ crystallised	3, 14
„ Borates	3, 25	„ Cuminate	14, 150
„ Bromacetate	12, 533	„ with Cupric oxide	5, 457
„ Bromate	3, 54	„ with Cuprous oxide	5, 458
„ Butyrate	10, 554	„ Cyanate	8, 65
„ Butyrate	10, 84	„ Cyanurate	9, 452
„ Cacodylate	9, 830	„ Dialurate	10, 158
„ Camphorate	14, 459	„ Diliturate	10, 182
„ Caproate	11, 416	„ Elaidate	17, 77
„ Carbohydrokinovate	16, 238	„ Ellagate	16, 187
„ Carbolate	11, 151	„ Ethionate	8, 433
„ Carbonates	3, 18	„ Ethylophosphate	8, 400
„ Carbonate with fluoride of calcium	3, 215	„ Ethylosulphite....	8, 408
„ Carbonate with chloride of potassium	3, 71	„ Eugenate	14, 205
		„ Euxanthate	17, 534
		„ Evernate	16, 444
		„ Everninate	16, 446
		„ Evernitate	16, 448
		„ -felspar	3, 441
		„ Ferrate	5, 265
		„ Ferrite....	5, 265
		„ Formiate	7, 276
		„ Formiate with cyanide of mercury	8, 26
		„ Frémy's Metastannate of	3, 96

Potash, Fulminurate	10, 558	Potash, Mannitate	15, 382
„ Fumarate	10, 26	„ Meconate	12, 427
„ Gallate	12, 405	„ Mellitate	10, 5
„ Gambodate	17, 417	„ Metaconate	10, 429
„ Gentianates	16, 179	„ Metaphosphate	3, 30
„ -glass	3, 372	„ Metatartrate	10, 328
„ Glaucomelanate	15, 25	„ Methylsalicylate	12, 257
„ with Glucina	8, 300	„ Molybdate	4, 69
„ Glycerate	13, 570	„ Monochloracetate	12, 539
„ Glycocholate	18, 59	„ Monochromate with pro-	
„ Glyoxylate	12, 507	tochloride of mercury	6, 115
„ Guaiaretate	17, 243	„ Mucate	11, 505
„ Gurgunate	17, 546	„ Myristate	16, 212
„ -harmotome	3, 446	„ Myronate	15, 346, 418
„ -hauyne	3, 457	„ Naphthionate	14, 112
„ Hemipinate	14, 431	„ Narcotinate	16, 148
„ Hippurate	12, 76	„ Niccolate	5, 384
„ Hydrate	8, 11	„ Niobiate	4, 18
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	„ Nitranisate	13, 138, 585
„ Hydriodate	3, 50	„ Nitrate	3, 68
„ Hydriodite	3, 50	„ „ with acid melli-	
„ Hydrochlorate with		tate of potash	10, 6
Stannite of Potash	5, 98	„ Nitrate with bichro-	
„ Hydropiperate	15, 12	mate of potash	4, 151
„ Hyoglycocholate	18, 104	„ Nitrate with sulpho-	
„ Hyperoxymuriate	3, 58	tungstate of potash	4, 40
„ Hypobromite	3, 54	„ -nitre	3, 68
„ Hypochlorate	3, 58	„ Nitrite	3, 67
„ Hypochlorite	3, 57	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 124
„ Hypophosphite	3, 27	„ Nitrobichlorocarbolate....	11, 210
„ Hyposulphate	3, 39	„ Nitrocinnamate	13, 301
„ Hyposulphite	3, 36	„ Nitrococussate	13, 27
„ Hyposulphite with cya-		„ Nitrohippurate	12, 130
nide of mercury	8, 19	„ Nitrossalicylate	12, 308
„ Hypovanadate	4, 99	„ Nitrosopelargonate	13, 372
„ Inosate	11, 120	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
„ Insolinate	13, 320	„ Nitroxybenzoate	12, 313
„ Iodate	3, 51	„ Enanthate	12, 456
„ Iodite	3, 50	„ Enanthylate	12, 453
„ with Iridium-oxides	6, 383	„ Oleate	17, 69
„ Iron-alum	5, 270	„ Osmiamate	6, 419
„ Isamate	13, 110	„ with Osmium-oxides	6, 417
„ Isatate	13, 55	„ Oxalates	9, 125
„ Isatosulphite	13, 57	„ Oxamate	13, 536
„ Isethionate	8, 430	„ Palmitate	16, 360
„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 234	„ Pectate	15, 406
„ Isotartarate	10, 332	„ Pelargonate	13, 370
„ Itaconate	10, 426	„ Pelopiate	4, 23
„ Jalapinolate	16, 402	„ Pentathionate	3, 37
„ Kinate ...	16, 227	„ Perchlorate	3, 62
„ Kinovate	18, 25	„ Periodate	3, 53
„ Lactates	11, 481	„ Permanganate	4, 235
„ Lichenate	16, 196	„ Picramate	11, 244
„ with Magnesia ?	3, 249	„ Picrate	11, 220
„ Malate	10, 214	„ Piperate	15, 9
„ Maleate	8, 154	„ Phloretate	13, 310
„ Mandelate	12, 58	„ Phosphates	3, 28
„ Manganate	4, 233	„ Phosphite	3, 28
„ -manganese-alum	4, 238	„ Phthalate	13, 12

Potash, Platinite	6, 320	Potash, Sulphosuccinate	10, 130
„ Platinite	6, 320	„ Sulphotoluate	12, 231
„ Plumbate	5, 160	„ Sulphotungstate with	
„ Plumbite	5, 160	Nitrate of Potash	4, 40
„ Propionate 9, 405; 10,	553	„ Sulphovinate	8, 420
„ Purpurate	10, 197	„ Sulphoxiarsenate	4, 294
„ Pyrogallate	11, 401	„ Sylvate	17, 320
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Tannates	15, 464
„ Pyrophosphates	3, 29	„ Tantalate	4, 9
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 81	„ Tartrates	10, 275
„ Racemate	10, 350	„ Tartrelate	10, 334
„ Racemomethylate	10, 362	„ Tartromethylate	10, 338
„ Racemovinate	10, 364	„ Tartrovinat	10, 341
„ Rhodiate	6, 365	„ Taurochenocholate	18, 132
„ Rhodioso-rhodiate	6, 365	„ Taurocholate	18, 67
„ Rhodizionate	10, 401	„ Tellurates	4, 417
„ Ricinelaïdate	17, 136	„ Tellurite	4, 416
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ Terbasic Phosphate	3, 28
„ Rubiacate	16, 52	„ Terchloracetate	9, 212
„ Rubinnate	16, 40	„ Terchlorosulphosomethyl-	
„ Rutheniate	6, 401	ate	7, 352
„ Saccharates	11, 517	„ Tetrathionate	3, 37
„ Salicylate	12, 250	„ Titanates	3, 484
„ Salicylite	12, 240	„ Titanate and Silicate	3, 487
„ -salts, general properties		„ Thiacetate	13, 448
of	3, 16	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 116
„ Santalate	16, 260	„ Thiotolamate	12, 344
„ Sebate	14, 497	„ Toluylate	13, 9
„ Seleniate	3, 45	„ Trithionate	3, 37
„ Selenite	3, 44	„ Tungstate	4, 38
„ Silicates	3, 369	„ Tungstate with Fluoride of Tungsten and Potassium	4, 46
„ Silicate with silicate of alumina	3, 420	„ Tungstate with Sulphotungstate of Potassium	4, 46
„ Sinapate	14, 521	„ Uranate	4, 186
„ solution of	3, 14	„ Urate	10, 468
„ -soaps	17, 70, 108	„ Uroxanate	10, 479
„ Stannates	5, 95	„ Usnate ..	17, 50
„ Stannite	5, 95	„ Valerate	11, 31
„ Stearate	17, 108	„ Vanadates	4, 99
„ Stilbite	12, 180	„ Vanadite	4, 98
„ Styphnate	11, 232	„ Vulpate	17, 150
„ Suberate	13, 208	„ Xanthate	8, 452
„ Succinate	10, 116	„ Zincate... ..	5, 43
„ Sulphacetate	8, 437	„ with Zirconia	3, 347
„ Sulphates	3, 39	„ and Alumina carbonate... ..	3, 321
„ Sulphate with Chloride of Potassium	3, 721	„ and Alumina, oxalate	9, 135
„ Sulphate with Chromate of Potash	4, 150	„ and Alumina, sulphate... ..	3, 321
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 62	„ and Alumina, tartrate	10, 292
„ Sulphite	3, 38	„ and Ammonia, citrate	11, 446
„ Sulphobenzozate	12, 54	„ and Ammonia, oxalate ?	9, 126
„ Sulphocamphorate	13, 379	„ and Ammonia, pyrophosphate	3, 71
„ Sulphocaprylate	13, 197	„ and Ammonia, racemate	10, 350
„ Sulphocinnamate	13, 279	„ and Ammonia, sulphate	3, 71
„ Sulphomethylate	7, 306	„ and Ammonia, tartrate... ..	10, 280
„ Sulphophoenicinate	13, 97	„ and Ammonia, tungstate	4, 40
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 276, 277			
„ Sulphosomethylate	7, 299		

Potash with Antimonic oxide	4, 375	Potash and Glucina, sulphate	3, 301
„ and Arsenic acid, tartrate	10, 296	„ and Iridious oxide, sulphite	6, 384
„ and Arsenious acid, oxalate	13, 521	„ and Lanthanum, sulphate	3, 279
„ and Arsenious acid, racemate....	10, 356	„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite....	5, 160
„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate....	10, 296	„ and Lead-oxide, sulphate	5, 161
„ and Baryta, carbonate	3, 164	„ and Lime, chelidonate	12, 418
„ and Baryta, nitrate	3, 164	„ and Lime, chromate	4, 154
„ and Baryta, silicate	3, 388	„ and Lime, lactate	11, 484
„ and Baryta, tartrate	10, 286	„ and Lime, malate	10, 219
„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismuthate	4, 445	„ and Lime, phosphate	3, 215
„ and Boracic acid, racemate	10, 350	„ and Lime, silicate	3, 393
„ and Boracic acid, tartrate....	10, 278	„ and Lime, sulphate	3, 215
„ and Borax, tartrate	10, 283	„ and Lime, tartrate	10, 289
„ and Cadmic oxide, sulphate	5, 63	„ and Lithia, tartrate	10, 285
„ and Caprylic aldehyde, sulphite	13, 188	„ and Magnesia, borate	3, 249
„ and Ceric oxide, carbonate....	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, carbonate	3, 249
„ and Ceric oxide, sulphate	3, 273	„ and Magnesia, chromate	4, 154
„ and Cerous oxide, carbonate ...	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, hyposulphite....	3, 249
„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, succinate	10, 122
„ and Chromic oxide, carbonate	4, 147	„ and Magnesia, sulphate	3, 250
„ and Chromic oxide, pyrophosphate	4, 147	„ and Magnesia, tartrate....	10, 291
„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate	4, 147	„ and Manganic oxide, sulphate....	4, 238
„ and Chromous oxide, sulphate....	4, 147	„ and Manganous oxide, sulphate	4, 238
„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate	5, 343	„ and Mercuric oxide, sulphate	6, 99
„ and Cobalt-oxide, sulphate	5, 344	„ and Mercurous oxide, hyposulphite....	6, 98
„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate	5, 458	„ and Molybdic acid, tartrate....	10, 293
„ and Cupric oxide, seleniate....	5, 460	„ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate	4, 70
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 459	„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 72
„ and Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite	5, 458	„ and Molybdic oxide, sulphate	4, 72
„ and Cuprous oxide, sulphite	5, 459	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrochlorate	4, 72
„ and Ferric oxide, carbonate	5, 268	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 72
„ and Ferric oxide, sulphate	5, 268	„ and Nickel-oxide, sulphate....	5, 384
„ and Ferrous oxide, sulphate....	5, 268	„ Nickel oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 497
„ and Glucina, carbonate	3, 301	„ and Nitric oxide, sulphite....	3, 70
		„ and Osmious oxide, sulphite....	6, 417
		„ and Palladious oxide, nitrite	6, 355
		„ and Palladious oxide, sulphate	6, 353
		„ and Platinic oxide, nitrate....	6, 323

Potash and Platinic oxide, sulphate....	6, 321	Potash and Uranic oxide, acetate	8, 307
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphate?	6, 321	„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate	4, 187
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphite....	6, 321	„ and Uranic oxide, sulphate	4, 188
„ and Quinidine, tartrate	17, 302	„ and Uranoso-uranic oxide, sulphate....	4, 188
„ and Quinine, tartrate....	17, 291	„ and Uranous oxide, sulphate	4, 187
„ and Rhodic oxide, sulphate	6, 368	„ and Vanadic acid, sulphate	4, 100
„ and Ruthenious oxide, sulphite	6, 402	„ and Vanadic oxide, carbonate	4, 100
„ and Silica, carbonate	3, 373	„ and Vanadic oxide, sulphate	4, 100
„ and Silver-oxide, carbonate	6, 178	„ and Yttria, carbonate	3, 290
„ and Silver-oxide, hypsulphite	6, 178	„ and Yttria, oxalate	9, 135
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrate	6, 179	„ and Yttria, sulphate	3, 290
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphate	6, 178	„ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate	5, 43
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphite....	6, 178	„ and Zinc-oxide, chromate....	5, 48
„ and Soda, action of, on organic compounds ...	13, 385	„ and Zinc-oxide, molybdate	5, 48
„ and Soda, antitartrate	10, 367	„ and Zinc-oxide, silicate	5, 47
„ and Soda, arseniate	4, 299	„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate	5, 43
„ and Soda, carbonate	3, 119	„ Zinc-oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 481
„ and Soda, chromate	4, 152	„ and Zirconia, carbonate	3, 347
„ and Soda, insolinate	13, 320	„ and Zirconia, silicate	3, 463
„ and Soda, maleate ?	8, 155	„ and Zirconia, sulphate	3, 347
„ and Soda, metatartrate	10, 328	Potassio-antimonic Antitartrate	10, 368
„ and Soda, nitrate	3, 120	„ -antimonic Citrate	11, 453
„ and Soda, oxalate ?	9, 127	„ -antimonic Oxalate	9, 149; 18, 523
„ and Soda, phosphate	3, 119	„ -antimonic Racemate	10, 356
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate	3, 120	„ -antimonic Tartrate	10, 299
„ and Soda, racemate	10, 351	„ -bismuthic Tartrate	10, 310
„ and Soda, sulphate	3, 120	„ -cerous Oxalate	9, 134
„ and Soda, sulphochromate....	4, 152	„ -chromic Mucate	11, 507
„ and Soda, sulphosalicylate	12, 278	„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 138
„ and Soda, tartrate	10, 282	„ -chromic Tartrates	10, 294
„ Soda, and Boracic acid, racemate	10, 352	„ -cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 163
„ and Strontia, silicate	3, 388	„ -cobaltous Oxalate	10, 534
„ and Strontia, tartrate....	10, 287	„ -cobaltous Oxalate, basic	9, 163
„ and Tantallic acid, sulphate	4, 9	„ -cupric Ferrocyanide	12, 498
„ and Thorina, carbonate	3, 335	„ -cupric Oxalate	9, 166; 10, 535
„ and Thorina, nitrate	3, 336	„ -cupric Racemate	10, 359
„ and Thorina, oxalate	9, 136	„ -cupric Tartrate	10, 321
„ and Thorina, sulphate....	3, 335	„ -cuprous Ferrocyanide....	12, 497
„ and Thorina, tartrate....	10, 292	„ -ferric Oxalate....	9, 158
„ and Titanic oxide, carbonate	3, 485	„ -ferric Racemate	10, 358
„ and Titanic oxide, sulphate	3, 485	„ -ferric Tartrate	10, 316
„ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate	4, 45	„ -ferrous Oxalate	13, 527
		„ -ferrous Tartrate	10, 316
		„ -manganic oxalate	9, 147; 13, 521

Potassio-manganous Oxalate	9, 147; 13, 521	hyposulphate of Iridious oxide	6, 389
„ -manganous Tartrate	10, 296	Potassium, Chloride, chromate of	4, 150
„ -mercuric Oxalate ?	9, 169; 13, 328	„ Chloride, sulphate of	3, 63
„ -mercurous and Potassio-		„ Chloride with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 20
mercuric Tartrates	10, 324	„ Chloride and Sulphate of Potash, with Chloro-hypo-	
„ -molybdic Tartrate	10, 293	sulphate of Iridious oxide	3, 390
„ -molybdous Tartrate	10, 293	„ Chloride with Ethylchloride of Platinum	8, 391
„ -plumbic Oxalate	9, 156	„ Chloride with Sulphite of Iridious oxide	6, 388
„ -silver Oxalate	9, 169	„ Chloride with Sulphate of potash	3, 71
„ -stannous Oxalate	9, 154; 10, 534	„ Chloriridiate	6, 386
„ -stannous Tartrate	10, 311	„ Chlorisatide	13, 74
„ -tantallic Tartrate	10, 292	„ Chloroaurate	6, 229
„ -telluric Tartrate	10, 309	„ Chloroaurite	6, 229
„ -uranic Oxalate	9, 145	„ Chloriodite	3, 64
„ -uranous Oxalate	9, 145	„ Chloropalladiate	6, 354
„ -uranous Tartrate	10, 296	„ Chloropalladite	6, 354
„ -vanadic Tartrate	10, 293	„ Chloroplatinate	6, 322
Potassium	3, 3	„ Chloroplatinite	6, 322
„ action of, on organic compounds	7, 145	„ Chlororhodiace	6, 366
„ alloys of	3, 72	„ Chlorosmate	6, 418
„ amalgam of	6, 97	„ Chlorostannate	5, 97
„ Amide	3, 67	„ Chlorostannite	5, 97
„ Antimonide	4, 374	„ Chlorotellurate	4, 420
„ Argentocyanide	8, 29	„ Chromidcyanide	7, 420
„ arseniate of Iodide of	4, 294	„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 494
„ Arsenide	4, 290	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 4
„ Auridcyanide	8, 41	„ Cuprosoferrocyanide	13, 409
„ Aurocyanide	8, 38	„ Cyanide	7, 411
„ Aurosulphide	6, 227	„ -ethyl	13, 491
„ Bismuthide	4, 445	„ Ferricyanide or Ferridcyanide	7, 468
„ Boride	3, 25	„ Ferrocyanide 7, 453; 13, 408	
„ Boro-nitride	3, 70	„ Ferrocyanide, decomposition of, by strong sulphuric acid	12, 495
„ Bromide	3, 53	„ Ferrocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 25
„ Bromide with Cyanide of mercury	8, 20	„ Fluoboride	3, 65
„ Bromo-aurate	6, 228	„ Fluopalladite	6, 354
„ Bromopalladite	6, 353	„ Fluoplatinate	6, 323
„ Bromoplatinate	6, 322	„ Fluoride	3, 64
„ Bromotellurate	4, 420	„ Fluoride with Sesquifluoride of Chromium	4, 151
„ Carbide	3, 17	„ formation of organic compounds in the preparation of, from charcoal and carbonate of potash	7, 41
„ Carboxide	10, 395		
„ Chloride	3, 56		
„ Chloride with Aurate of Potash	6, 230		
„ Chloride with Bicyanide of Platinum	8, 51		
„ Chloride with Biniodate of Potash	3, 72		
„ Chloride with Bisulphite of Osmious oxide	6, 419		
„ Chloride with Carbonate of Potash	3, 71		
„ Chloride with Chloro-			

Potassium, humous substance		Potassium, Sulpharsenate	4, 293
formed in the preparation of, by heating carbonate of potash with charcoal	17, 461	Sulpharsenite	4, 293
Hydride	3, 17	Sulpharsenite with excess of acid	4, 293
Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 100	Sulphides	3, 30
Hyposulpharsenite	4, 292	Sulphide with Mustard-oil	10, 49
Iodide	3, 45	Sulphocyanide	8, 78
Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 19	Sulphocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 96
Iodo-aurate	6, 228	Sulphomolybdate	4, 70
Iodomercurate	16, 433	Sulphomolybdate with Nitre	4, 73
Iodopalladite	6, 353	Sulphophosphide	3, 43
Iodoplatinate	6, 321	Sulphorhodiadite	6, 365
Iodostannite	5, 97	Sulphosinapate	10, 34
Iodotellurate	4, 420	Sulphotellurite	4, 420
Iridiocyanide	8, 60	Sulphotungstate	4, 40
Isatide	13, 53	Sulphotungstate with Tungstate of Potash	4, 46
literature and history of	3, 3	Sulphovanadate	4, 100
Manganidcyanide	7, 421	Sulphovanadite	4, 100
Manganocyanide	7, 421	Sulphydrate	3, 31
Mellonide ... 9, 388 ;	10, 346	Tellurides	4, 416
Mercaptide	8, 344	Tellurocyanide ?	8, 125
-nickel Oxalate 9, 164 ;	10, 534	Thiocyanide	8, 114
Nitride	8, 66	and Aluminum, chloride	3, 323
Nitroprusside	8, 130	and Aluminum, fluoride	3, 324
olive-coloured compound of	3, 67	and Ammonium, ferrocyanide	10, 503 ; 12, 496
Oxides	3, 9	and Antimony, arsenide	4, 392
Oxyxanthate	8, 461	and Antimony, chloride	4, 381
Palladiocyanide	8, 59	and Barium, ferricyanide	7, 481
Perbromide	3, 54	and Barium, ferrocyanide	7, 481
Peroxide	3, 16	and Barium, sulphide	3, 164
Phosphide	3, 26	and Bismuth, chloride	4, 447
Platinidcyanide	8, 49	and Bismuth, iodide	4, 447
Platinocyanide 8, 47 ;	10, 507	and Bismuth, oxalate	13, 524
Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 48	and Cadmium, bromide	5, 64
Platinosquicyanide	12, 499	and Cadmium, chloride	5, 64
properties	3, 9	and Cadmium, cyanide	7, 426
Protoxide	3, 10	and Cadmium, iodide	5, 64
-salt of Pseudosulphocyanogen	8, 112	and Cadmium, oxalate	13, 526
-salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 265	and Calcium, ferrocyanide	7, 484
Selenide	3, 43	and Carbon, sulphide	3, 42
Selenocyanide	8, 122	and Chromium, sulphide	4, 147
Silicide	3, 369	and Cobalt, fluoride	5, 344
Silico-fluoride	3, 374		
sources and preparation	3, 4		
Suboxide	3, 9		
Sulphantimoniate	4, 380		
Sulphantimoniate with Antimoniate of Potash	4, 381		
Sulphantimonite	4, 378		

Potassium and Cobalt, racemate	10, 358	Potassium and Magnesium, hy-	
„ and Copper, alloy	5, 456	drated chloride	3, 250
„ and Copper, antimo-		„ and Manganese, fer-	
nide	5, 476	rocyanide	7, 188
„ and Copper, dichlo-		„ and Manganese, fluo-	
ride	5, 460	ride	4, 238
„ and Copper, diniodide	5, 460	„ and Manganese, sul-	
„ and Copper, ferrocya-		phide	4, 237
nide	8, 10	„ and Mercury, bromide	6, 101
„ and Copper, fluoride	5, 461	„ and Mercury, cyanide	8, 18
„ and Copper, fulminate	9, 300	„ and Mercury, iodide	6, 99
„ and Iridium, proto-		„ and Mercury, sulphide	
chloride	6, 385	(hydrated)	6, 98
„ and Iridium, sesqui-		„ and Mercury, sulpho-	
chloride	6, 385	cyanide	8, 95
„ and Iridium, sulphide	6, 384	„ and Nickel, cyanide....	7, 498
„ and Iridium, terchlo-		„ and Nickel, fluoride	5, 385
rine ?	6, 387	„ and Osmium, bichlo-	
„ and Iron, alloy	5, 264	ride	6, 418
„ and Iron, antimonide	5, 312	„ and Osmium, proto-	
„ and Iron, bismuthide	5, 312	chloride	6, 418
„ and Iron, boride	5, 268	„ and Osmium, sesqui-	
„ and Iron, ferricyanide	7, 477	chloride ?	6, 418
„ and Iron, ferrocya-		„ and Palladium, melli-	
nide	7, 474	tate	10, 13
„ and Iron, protochlo-		„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 320
ride	5, 271	„ and Platinum, sul-	
„ and Iron, protofluoride	5, 271	phide	6, 321
„ and Copper, protoch-		„ Ruthenium, sesqui-	
loride	5, 460	chloride	6, 403
„ and Copper, salicylate	12, 254	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 374
„ and Copper, sulphide	5, 458	„ and Silicium, nitride	3, 375
„ and Copper, styph-		„ and Silicium, sulphide	3, 373
nate	11, 235	„ and Silver, alloy	6, 177
„ Copper, and Mercury,		„ and Silver, chloride	6, 179
chloride	6, 131	„ and Silver, cyanurate	9, 458
„ and Glucinum, fluoride	3, 302	„ and Silver, iodide	6, 178
„ and Gold, alloy	6, 226	„ and Silver, mellitate	10, 12
„ and Gold, sulphide....	6, 227	„ and Silver, sulphide	6, 178
„ and Hydrogen, fluo-		„ and Silver, sulphocya-	
ride	3, 65	nide	8, 97
„ and Hydrogen, sul-		„ Silver, and Antimony,	
phide	3, 31	alloys	6, 192
„ and Iodine, chloride	3, 63	„ and Sodium, alloys....	3, 119
„ and Iridium, bichlo-		„ and Sodium, amalgam	6, 105
ride	6, 386	„ and Sodium, ferricya-	
„ and Iron, sesquichlo-		nide	7, 479
ride	5, 271	„ and Sodium, ferrocya-	
„ and Iron, sesquifluo-		nide	10, 503
ride	5, 271	„ and Sodium, sulphar-	
„ and Iron, sulphide	5, 268	seniate	4, 299
„ and Lead, alloy	5, 160	„ and Tantalum, fluo-	
„ and Lead, arsenide....	5, 174	ride	4, 10
„ and Lead, bromide....	5, 162	„ and Thorinum, bro-	
„ and Lead, tartrate....	10, 313	mise	3, 336
„ and Magnesium, fer-		„ and Thorinum, chlo-	
rocyanide	7, 486	ride	3, 336
„ and Magnesium, hy-		„ and Thorinum, fluo-	
drated bromide	3, 250	ride	3, 336

- Potassium and Tin, alloy 5, 95
 „ and Titanium, fluoride 3, 485
 „ and Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 188
 „ and Hydrated Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 189
 „ and Vanadium, fluoride 4, 100
 „ and Yttrium, chloride 3, 290
 „ and Yttrium, fluoride 3, 290
 „ and Zinc, alloy ... 5, 42
 „ and Zinc, chloride 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, cyanide 7, 424
 „ and Zinc, fluoride 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, iodide 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, lactate 11, 488
 „ and Zinc, tartrate 10, 311
 „ and Zirconium, fluoride 3, 348
 Potato fat 6, 398
 „ fusel-oil 11, 9
 Potatoes, preparation of Inulin from 15, 112
 Potato-shoots, preparation of Solanine from 18, 91
 „ -starch 15, 76
Potentilla Tormentilla, Kinovic acid in the root of 18, 24
 Pourprite 14, 480
 Powder, detonating 3, 70
 „ of fusion 3, 69
 Praseolite 3, 433
 Precipitate, white, fusible 6, 87
 „ infusible 6, 85
 Precipitates, varieties of 1, 135
 Precipitation, amorphous bodies produced by 1, 103
 „ forced 1, 135
 „ resulting from decomposition 1, 135
 „ spontaneous 1, 113, 135
 „ of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another 1, 497
 Predisposing affinity, decomposition by 1, 124
 Preservation of vegetable and animal substances 7, 100
 Pressure, atmospheric 1, 260
 „ effect of, on the absorption of gases, by water 2, 67
 „ effect of, on the boiling point of a liquid 1, 275
 „ influence of, on decomposition 1, 111
 Prehnite 3, 428
 Priestley, his discoveries in pneumatic chemistry 1, 5
 Primary nuclei 7, 18, 23, 153
 Primitive forms of crystals 1, 19
 Prismatic Saltpetre 3, 68
 Prismatoidal Bismuth-glance 4, 450
 „ Copper-glance 5, 488
 Products of decomposition 1, 111
 „ decomposition, quantity of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 479
 Prometallides 7, 25
Prone 11, 411
 Propæscinic acid 18, 38
 Prophetin 18, 347; 17, 365
 Propionamide 9, 432
 Propionate of Ammonia 9, 405
 „ Baryta 9, 405; 10, 554
 „ Copper 9, 407; 10, 554
 „ Ethyl 9, 409; 10, 556
 „ Lead 10, 555
 „ Lime 9, 406; 10, 555
 „ Magnesia 10, 555
 „ Potash 9, 405; 10, 553
 „ Silver 9, 407; 10, 555
 „ Soda 9, 405; 10, 553
 „ Zinc 10, 555
 Propione 9, 409; 10, 552
 Propionic acid 9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558
 „ Aldide 9, 400
 „ Ether 9, 409
 Propolin 18, 162
 Proportions in which bodies combine 1, 39—64
 Propyl Arsenide 9, 413
 „ from Boghead cannal coal 13, 386
 Propylal 10, 551
 Propylamine 9, 411
 Propylene 9, 395; 10, 549
 „ Biacetate 13, 555
 „ Bromide 9, 397; 13, 552
 „ Chloride 9, 398
 „ formation of, by the action of Biniodide of Phosphorus on Glycerin 9, 489
 „ formation of Propylic Alcohol from 10, 550
 „ Hydrate 13, 554
 „ Iodide 9, 397
 Propyl Hydrate 9, 398
 Propylenyl, *see* Allyl.
 Propylia 13, 485
 Propylic Alcohol 9, 398
 „ Alcohol, formation of, from Propylene 10, 550
 „ Aldehyde 9, 400
 „ Glycol 13, 554
 Propyloxanthic acid 9, 399
 Protagon 18, 374

Protagon, preparation of Neurine from	18, 379	Protein-chlorous acid	18, 265, 350
Proteides, coloration of blowpipe flame by	18, 257	Protein-compounds as ferments	7, 97
„ decomposition of, by heating with strong nitric and hydrochloric acids	18, 258	Protein-oxide	18, 263
„ decomposition of, by prolonged boiling with water	18, 257	Protein-oxides	18, 257
„ fermentation and putrefaction of	7, 97	„ -substances, derivatives of, according to Mulder	18, 263
„ formation of Urea by oxidation of	18, 402	„ -sulphuric acid	18, 257
„ general observations on....	18, 252—262	Protiodide of Calcium	3, 205
„ Mulder's derivatives of	18, 263	„ Gold	3, 211
„ oxidation of, by Binoxide of Manganese, or Bichromate of Potash and Sulphuric acid	18, 260	„ Iron	5, 247
„ properties and composition of	18, 255	„ Manganese	4, 226
„ reaction of, with Iodine and Bicarbonate of Potash	18, 262	„ Mercury	3, 36
„ reaction of, with Mercury and Nitric acid (Millon's solution)	18, 262	„ Platinum	3, 290
„ reaction of, with Oil of Vitriol and Sugar	18, 263	„ Tellurium	4, 403
„ reaction of, with Potassio-cupric Tartrate	18, 262	„ Tin	5, 82
„ reactions of, with Gastric Juice, Diastase, and Pigments	18, 263	Protic acid	18, 335
„ reactions of, with neutral salts	18, 261	Proto-arsenide of Iron with Bisulphide of Iron	5, 309
„ reactions of, with the Nitrates of Mercury	18, 262	„ -arsenide of Nickel with Bisulphide of Nickel	5, 391
„ reactions of, with Potash	18, 262	Protobromide of Carbon	7, 341
„ reaction of, with Sugar and Oil of Vitriol	18, 262	„ Copper	5, 436
„ solubility of, in Gastric Juice....	18, 263	„ Iron	5, 250
„ of the Vegetable Kingdom, generalities respecting	18, 424	„ Mercury	3, 42
Protein, decomposition of, by boiling with dilute Sulphuric or Hydrochloric acid	18, 257	„ Tellurium	4, 410
„ Mulder's, from horn	18, 350	„ Tin	5, 84
		Protocatechuic acid	13, 238
		Protochloride of Carbon	9, 215
		„ Carbon, sulphite of	2, 339
		„ Copper	5, 438
		„ Copper and Ammonium	5, 454
		„ Copper and Potassium	5, 460
		„ Gold	3, 215
		„ Iodine	2, 346
		„ Iridium	3, 378
		„ Iridium and Ammonium....	3, 362
		„ Iridium and Potassium	3, 385
		„ Iridium and Sodium ?	3, 390
		„ Iron	5, 251
		„ Iron and Ammonium	5, 263
		„ Iron and Potassium	5, 271
		„ Mercury	3, 53
		„ Mercury and Ammonium....	3, 89
		„ Mercury with Bichromate of Ammonia	3, 115
		„ Mercury with Bichromate of Potash	3, 115

Protochloride of Mercury, compound of			Protosulphide of Iron	5, 228
" Urea with	7, 373		" Mercury	6, 19
" Mercury with			" Methyl	7, 283
Monochromate of Potash	6, 115		" Nickel	5, 370
" Mercury with Selenocyanide of Mercury....	8, 124		" Phosphorus	2, 212
" Osmium and Ammonium....	6, 416		" Platinum	6, 286
" Osmium and Mercury	6, 422		" Rhodium	6, 362
" Osmium and Potassium	6, 418		" Lead	5, 132
" Palladium	6, 349		" Tin	5, 78
" Phosphorus	2, 328		Protosulphides, metallic, hydrated	2, 225
" Osmium	6, 412		Protoxide of Cadmium	5, 54
" Platinum	6, 293		" Chlorine	2, 304
" Platinum, compounds of, with Methylamine	7, 318		" of Cobalt	5, 322
" Rhodium	6, 363		" Cobalt with Protoxide of Manganese	5, 347
" Ruthenium	6, 400		" Copper	5, 406
" Silver	6, 162		" Gold	6, 205
" Sulphur	2, 333		" Iridium	6, 371
" Sulphur, carbonate of	2, 339		" Iridium with Potash	6, 383
" Tellurium	4, 411		" Iridium with Sesquioxide of Chromium and Iron ...	6, 425
" Tin	5, 84		" Iron	5, 187
Protocyanide of Copper	8, 3		" Mercury	6, 8
" Gold	8, 34		" Nickel	5, 362
" Iron 7, 430; 13, 407			" Nitrogen	2, 373
" Palladium	8, 59		" Osmium	6, 406
" Platinum	10, 506		" Osmium with Potash	6, 417
Protofluoride of Copper	5, 443		" Palladium	6, 342
" Iron	5, 256		" Potassium	3, 10
" Iron and Potassium	5, 271		" Rhodium ...	6, 359
" Iron and Silicon	5, 288		" Silver	6, 139
" of Mercury	6, 66		" Sodium	3, 74
" Tin, hydrated....	5, 92		" Tin	5, 68
Protogenides	7, 24		Prout....	1, 6
Protonitrate ammoniaco-mercuriel	6, 93, 96		<i>Prunus domestica</i> , oil from the kernels of	17, 98
Protonitrobenzoene	12, 300		Prussian Blue, A (ferrous ferri-cyanide)	7, 435
Protophosphide of Hydrogen	2, 135		" " with aqueous oxalic acid	9, 172
Protoselenide of Copper	5, 432		" " B (ferric ferrocyanides; ordinary Prussian blue)....	7, 437
" Silver....	6, 155		" " effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95
Protosulphate of Iron	5, 237		" " ordinary, compound of, with ammonia	7, 445
Protosulphide of Caecodyl	9, 332		" " ordinary, decompositions of	7, 442
" Cerium	3, 267		" " ordinary, preparation of, on the large scale	7, 441
" Cobalt	5, 331		" " solution of, in	
" Copper	5, 422			
" Gold	6, 210			
" Iridium	6, 376			

	aqueous oxalic acid	7, 446	Purreic acid, <i>see</i> Euxanthic acid.	
Prussian green	....	7, 446	Pus, formation of pyrocyanin from	18, 415
Prussiate of Potash, red	....	7, 468	Putrefaction	7, 104
„ Potash, yellow	....	7, 453	„ of organic substances, formation of marsh-gas by	7, 251
Prussiates	....	7, 404	Putrefying animals, phosphorescence of	1, 189
Prussic acid, <i>see</i> Hydrocyanic acid.			„ plants, phosphorescence of	1, 191
Prusside of Iron	....	7, 429	Pycnite....	3, 420
Psaturose	....	6, 190	Pyocyanin	18, 415
Pseudalkannin, <i>see</i> Alkanet-red.			Pyoxanthose	18, 416
Pseudoacetic acid	....	9, 414	Pyrarine	18, 206
Pseudocurarine....	....	17, 596	Pyrene	16, 248
Pseudoerythrin....	....	12, 373	Pyrethrine	18, 206
Pseudomalachite	....	5, 418	Pyridine	10, 406
Pseudomorphine	....	16, 441	Pyrites, arsenical	5, 304
Pseudomorphous Brown Iron-ore	....	5, 197	„ magnetic	5, 230
Pseudo-oricin	....	12, 385	„ tesseral	5, 349
Pseudopapaverine	....	18, 204	Pyroacetic ether	9, 1
Pseudoquinone	....	17, 229	„ oil	9, 25
Pseudosulphocyanogen....	....	8, 108	„ spirit	9, 1
Psilomelane	....	4, 203	Pyro-acids	7, 81
Psychrometer	....	1, 274	Pyrobenzoline	12, 204
Pteyl, chloride of	....	9, 19	Pyrocamphorium	14, 258
„ iodide of	....	9, 19	Pyrocatechin	11, 379
<i>Pteris Aquilina</i> , alkaloid obtained from	....	10, 410	„ occurrence of, in crude wood-vinegar	15, 150
Pteritannic acid	....	15, 500	Pyrochlore	4, 14
<i>Pterocarpus Draco</i> , resin of	....	17, 387	Pyrocitric acid	10, 417
Ptyalin	....	18, 345, 347	Pyrodextrin	15, 191
Puccine	....	17, 162	Pyrogallate of Lead	11, 401
Puce Lead	....	5, 120	Pyrogallates, metallic	11, 401
<i>Pulegium micranthum</i> , volatile oil of....	....	14, 352	Pyrogallie acid	11, 398
Pulsating action exhibited by iron immersed in nitric acid....	....	1, 359	„ acid, absorption of oxygen by alkaline solutions of	11, 399
Pulse, aqueous extract of	....	18, 431	Pyroguaiacate of Lead....	12, 352
Pulverised bodies rendered phosphorescent by pressure	....	1, 204	Pyroguaiacic acid	12, 350; 17, 252
Pumice-stone, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	....	2, 53	Pyroguaiacin	12, 349; 17, 166
Purification of crystallisable substances	....	1, 14	<i>Pyrola umbellata</i> , bitter principle of	18, 220
Purple of Cassius	....	6, 239	Pyroligneous acid	7, 258; 15, 149
„ Copper	....	5, 489	Pyrolilvic acid	14, 206
„ oxide of Gold	....	6, 206	Pyrolusite	4, 205
„ snail (<i>Murex</i>), colouring matter of	....	18, 24	Pyromaric acid....	17, 325
<i>Purpura mineralis Cassii</i>	....	6, 239	Pyromeconates, metallic	10, 441
Purpurate of Ammonia....	....	10, 192	Pyromeconic acid	10, 438
„ Nicotine	....	14, 232	Pyromellitic acid	10, 14
Purpuric acid	....	10, 191	Pyrometers	1, 235, 237
„ yellow acid formed by decomposition of	....	10, 202	Pyromorphite	5, 149, 174
Purpurin	....	13, 325	Pyromucamide	10, 405
Purreo	....	17, 530, 534	Pyromucate of Ethyl	10, 386
			Pyromucates, metallic	10, 385
			Pyromucic acid....	10, 383
			„ ether	10, 386
			Pyrophorus from alum....	3, 322

Pyrophosphate of Alumina	3, 311	Pyrricinic acid	17, 142
" Alumina and Soda	3, 325	Pyrosklerite	3, 421
" Ammonia	2, 441	Pyrosmalite	5, 279
" Aniline	11, 257	<i>Pyrosoma atlanticum</i> , phospho-	
" Antimonic oxide	4, 337	rescence of	1, 185
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 434	Pyrotartaric acid	11, 83
" Cadmic oxide	5, 56	" acid, anhydrous	11, 101
" Chromic oxide	4, 123	Pyrotartanil	11, 326
" Chromic oxide and Potash	4, 147	Pyrotartanilic acid	11, 328
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 331	Pyrotartanonitril	11, 327
" Cupric oxide	5, 419	Pyrotartanonitrilic acid	11, 328
" Ferric oxide	5, 227	Pyrotartanonitril	11, 326
" Ferric oxide and Soda	5, 272	Pyrotartrate of Alumina	11, 92
" Ferrous oxide	5, 225	" Ammonia	11, 87
" Ferrous oxide and Soda	5, 272	" Baryta	11, 90
" Furfurine	10, 379	" Bisuth	11, 93
" Lead-oxide	5, 131	" Cadmium	11, 94
" Lime	3, 196	" Cobalt	11, 97
" Magnesia	3, 234	" Cupric	11, 97
" Magnesia and Soda	3, 252	" Ethyl	11, 100
" Manganous oxide	4, 217	" Ferric	11, 96
" Manganous oxide, Soda, and Ammonia	4, 240	" Ferrous	11, 95
" Mercurous oxide	6, 17	" of Glucina	11, 92
" Nickel-oxide	5, 369	" Lead	11, 94
" Potash	3, 29	" Lime	11, 91
" Potash and Ammonia	3, 71	" Magnesia	11, 91
" of Quinine	17, 276	" Manganese	11, 93
" Silver-oxide	6, 149	" Mercuric	11, 98
" Soda	3, 93	" Mercurous	11, 98
" Soda and Ammonia	3, 118	" of Methyl	11, 100
" Soda and Baryta	3, 164	" Morphine	18, 436
" Soda and Potash	3, 120	" Nickel	11, 97
" Strontia	3, 172	" Potash	11, 88
" Uranic oxide and Soda	4, 190	" Silver	11, 99
" Zinc-oxide	5, 18	" Soda	11, 89
" Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 37	" Strontia	11, 90
Pyrophosphates	2, 133	" Uranium	11, 92
Pyrophosphoric acid	2, 126	" Zinc	11, 93
Pyrophyllite	3, 448	Pyrotartanonitril	11, 327
Pyropiasite	17, 443	Pyrotartaryl and Phenyl, nitride	
Pyroracemic acid	9, 424	of	11, 326
Pyroretin	17, 440	Pyroterebolic acid	11, 422
		Pyroxam	15, 106
		Pyroxanthin ?	14, 163
		Pyroxanthogen	14, 164
		Pyroxylic spirit	7, 258
		Pyroxylin	15, 168
		" composition of	15, 173
		" decomposition of, by alkaline leys	15, 178
		" decomposition of, by biniodide of potassium	15, 177
		" decomposition of, by camphor	15, 179
		" decomposition of, by the electric current	15, 175
		" decomposition of, by fat oils	15, 179

Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by friction and percussion	15, 175	protochloride of iron	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by heat	15, 175	Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by resins	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid	15, 178	„ decomposition of, by hot steam	15, 176
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of ammonia	15, 178	„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	15, 177
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of potassium	15, 179	„ decomposition of, by sulphurous acid	15, 178
„ decomposition of, by light	15, 537	„ decomposition of, by wax	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol and metallic mercury	15, 179	„ formation of	15, 169
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 177	„ preparation of	15, 169
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	15, 179	„ properties of	15, 172
„ decomposition of, by		„ solutions of	15, 179
		„ spontaneous decomposition of	15, 175
		Pyrrol	15, 5
		Pyrrol-red	15, 3, 535
		Pyruvates, metallic	9, 419—425
		Pyruvic acid	9, 418
		<i>Pythou amethystinus</i> , pigment from the bile of	18, 80

Q.

Quadrat's compound resembling Benzoylazotide	12, 207	Quadrobromonaphthalin Hydrobromate	14, 36
Quadrobasic Arseniate of Cupric oxide	5, 472	Quadrobromophloretin	16, 10
„ Arsenite of Ferric oxide	5, 304	Quadrobutyromannitan	15, 376
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide	5, 14	Quadrochloro-camphor	14, 349
„ Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide ?	5, 153	Quadrochlor-hydrocarotin	17, 55
„ Hyposulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 424	Quadrochlorinated Hydrochloric Ether	9, 213
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide	5, 34	„ Hydrosulphuric Ether	9, 214
„ Nitrite of Lead-oxide	5, 152	Quadrochlorobutyric acid	10, 141
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 419	Quadrochlorobutyral	10, 141
„ Phosphite of Lead-oxide	5, 129	Quadrochlorocarotin	17, 16
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 425	Quadrochlorocinnamyl Hydride	13, 298
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 242	Quadrochloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate	14, 62
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	Quadrochloronaphthalins	14, 59
„ Zinc-sulphate with Ammonia	5, 37	Quadrochlorosuccinic acid	10, 142
Quadroborate of Soda	3, 89	Quadrochlorosulphonaphthalic acid	14, 62
Quadrobromonaphthalin	14, 35	Quadrochlorotannaspidic acid	15, 499
„ bihydrobromate	14, 37	Quadrochloroterebene	14, 440
		Quadrochlorovalerates	11, 104
		Quadrochlorovalerianic acid	11, 103
		Quadrochlorovinic Acetate	9, 238
		Quadronitrocellulose	15, 167
		Quadronitrodulcite	15, 388
		Quadrosaccharides	15, 318
		Quadroselenite of Ammonia	2, 465
		„ Zinc-oxide	5, 27
		Quadrosilicate of Cupric oxide	5, 465
		„ Alumina	3, 418

- Quadrosilicate of Ferric oxide 5, 283
 " Ferrous oxide 5, 281
 Quadrostearate of Dulcetyl 17, 128
 " Mannityl 17, 127
 " Pinityl 17, 126
 Quadrosulphate of Antimonic
 oxide 4, 361
 Quadrotellurate of Ammonia 4, 415
 " Lithia 4, 423
 " Potash 4, 419
 " Soda 4, 421
 Quadrotellurite of Ammonia 4, 414
 " Lime 4, 424
 " Lithia 4, 422
 " Potash 4, 417
 " Soda 4, 421
 Qualitative alteration of ele-
 ments by combi-
 nation 1, 64—111
 " alteration of ele-
 ments and com-
 pounds by decom-
 position 1, 134
 Quantity of the electric current
 of a galvanic bat-
 tery, conditions de-
 termining the
 1, 413; 3, 415
 " the electric current,
 Ohm's formulæ re-
 lating to 1, 414
 " the electric current
 produced by two
 metals and one
 liquid 1, 376
 " the electric current,
 and quantity of
 liquid decomposed,
 relation between... 1, 435
 " the products of de-
 composition in the
 voltaic current 1, 479
 Quartation of Gold and Silver.... 6, 203
 Quartz 4, 352
 Quassia extract, eremacausis of 7, 92
 Quassiin 14, 420
 Quercæscitrin 16, 500
 Quercetamide 16, 495
 Quercetic acid 16, 488
 Quercetin 15, 347; 16, 490
 Quercimelin, *see* Quercitrin.
 Quercin 16, 238
 Quercitartaric acid 15, 216
 Quercite 15, 215
 Quercitrin 15, 347; 16, 495
 " -sugar 15, 348; 16, 535
 Quercetyl Bistearate 17, 126
Quercus Robur, ferment-oil of... 14, 406
 Quick flux 3, 69
 Quick lime, action of, on ace-
 tone 13, 471
 Quicksilver 6, 1
 " Fahl-ore 5, 494
 Quillaia bark, preparation of sa-
 ponin from 16, 86
 Quills, composition of 18, 348
 Quinces, ripe, ethereal liquid dis-
 tilled from 12, 459
 Quinhydrone 11, 164
 Quinic acid, *see* Kinic acid.
 Quinicine 17, 302
 Quinidine, decompositions of 17, 298
 " hydrated 17, 298
 " Hydrochlorate with
 Zinc-chloride 17, 300
 " memoirs relating to 17, 294
 " with Nitrate of Silver 17, 300
 " preparation of 17, 297
 " properties of 17, 297
 " salts 17, 298
 " solutions of... 17, 298, 302
 " sources of 17, 296
 " varieties of... 17, 295
 Quinine 17, 262
 " with Anethol 17, 292
 " with Antimonic acid 17, 284
 " with Cinchona-red 17, 293
 " crystallised 17, 274, 615
 " crystallised, hydrate of 17, 274
 " decompositions of 17, 269
 " estimation of, in Cin-
 chona bark 17, 268
 " hydrates 17, 273, 615
 " with Iodide of Iron 17, 284
 " memoirs relating to 17, 262
 " production of Chinoline
 from, by distillation
 with potash 17, 273
 " properties of 17, 269
 " reaction of, with Chlo-
 ride of Iridium and
 Sodium 17, 286
 " reaction of, with Chlo-
 rine 17, 270
 " reaction of, with Chlo-
 rine, Water, and Am-
 monia 17, 271
 " reaction of, with Flu-
 silicic Alcohol 17, 284
 " reaction of, with Phos-
 phantimonic acid 17, 284
 " reaction of, with Pyro-
 gallic acid 17, 291
 " reaction of, with Ter-
 chloride of Gold 17, 286
 Quinine-salts :—
 Acetate 17, 289
 Antitartrate 17, 291

Quinine-salts—(continued):—

Arseniate	....	17, 281, 615
Aspartate	....	17, 290
Benzoate	....	17, 617
Betuloretate	....	17, 404
Borate	....	17, 275
Carbonate	....	17, 275
Chlorate	....	17, 282, 615
Chloromercurate	....	17, 285
Chloroplatinate	....	17, 286
Chromate	....	17, 284, 616
Citrate	....	17, 292
Croconate	....	17, 291
Cyanurate	....	17, 289
Dextrotartrate	....	17, 291
Eugenate	....	17, 611
Formiate	....	17, 289
Hydriodates	....	17, 281, 635
Hydrochlorate	....	17, 282, 615
Hydrocyanate	....	17, 286
Hydroferricyanate	....	17, 287
Hydroferrocyanate	....	17, 287
Hydrofluante	....	17, 283
Hydrosulphocyanate	....	17, 288
Hypophosphite	....	17, 275
Hyposulphate	....	17, 277
Hyposulphite	....	17, 276
Iodate	....	17, 281
Kinate	....	17, 294
Lactate	....	17, 292
Mellitate	....	17, 289
Moritanate	....	17, 293
Nitrate	....	17, 283
Oleate	....	17, 294
Oxalate	....	17, 278, 615
Perchlorate	....	17, 382
Perchromate	....	17, 284
Periodate	....	17, 281
Phosphate	....	17, 276, 615
Pyrophosphate	....	17, 276
Picrate	....	17, 292
Rhodizonate	....	17, 291
Succinate	....	17, 290, 616
Sulphate	....	17, 277

Quinine-salts—(continued):—

Sulphate with Orcin	....	17, 292
Sulphite	....	17, 277
Tannate	....	17, 293
Tartrate	....	17, 291
Urate	....	17, 291
Valerate	....	17, 290
Quinine, solutions of	....	17, 274, 294
„ sources of	....	17, 263
„ Winckler's amorphous	....	17, 305
„ and Cinchonine, preparation of	....	17, 264
„ and Cinchonine, proportions of, in Cinchona bark	....	17, 264
„ and Cinchonine, purification of	....	17, 265
„ Iron Sulphate	....	17, 284
Quinine and Potash, tartrate	....	17, 291
„ and Silver, nitrate	....	17, 285
Quinine-sulphuric acid	....	17, 507
Quinoidine	....	17, 303
„ preparation of quinidine from	....	17, 297
Quinoleine	....	13, 243
Quinone	....	11, 158
Quinova-red	....	15, 486
Quinovatannic acid	....	15, 484
Quinovic acid, <i>see</i> Kinovic acid.		
Quintobasic Phosphate of Cupric oxide	....	5, 418
Quintobasic Sulphantimonite of Lead	....	5, 176
Quinto-chlorocarbolic acid	....	11, 184
Quinto-chloromenthene	....	14, 480
Quinto-chloronaphthyl Chloride, <i>see</i> Sexchloronaphthalin.		
Quinto-chlorothymol	....	14, 442
Quinto-chlorotoluol, Bihydrochlorate	....	12, 292
„ Terhydrochlorate	....	12, 293
Quinto-chlorovinic Acetate	....	9, 238
Quirinus oil	....	12, 439

R.

Racemate of Ammonia	....	10, 349
Racemate, Ammonio-ferric	....	10, 358
Racemate of Arsenious acid and Ammonia	....	10, 355
„ acid and Potash	....	10, 356
„ acid and Soda	....	10, 356
„ Baryta	....	10, 352
„ Boracic acid and Potash	....	10, 350
„ Boracic acid, Soda, and Potash	....	10, 352

Racemate Cerous	....	10, 355
„ Chromic	....	10, 355
„ of Cobalt	....	10, 358
„ Cobalt and Potassium	....	10, 358
„ Cupric	....	10, 359
„ Cuprous	....	10, 359
„ Ferric	....	10, 358
„ Ferrous	....	10, 357
„ of Lead	....	10, 357
„ Lime	....	10, 353

Racemate of Magnesia....	10, 354	Ratanhia-red	15, 530
„ Manganous	10, 355	Ratanhiatannic acid	15, 529
„ Mercurous	10, 360	Rational formulæ of organic	
„ of Nickel	10, 359	compounds	7, 8
„ Nickel and Ammo-		Ray-liver oil	16, 326
nia	10, 359	Rays of heat, dispersion of	1, 165
„ Potash	10, 350	„ light	1, 164
„ Potash and Ammo-		Razoumoffskin	3, 418
nia	10, 350	Realgar....	4, 271
„ Potassio-antimonic	10, 356	„ Phosphorus-	1, 194
„ Potassio-cupric	10, 359	Reaumur, Centigrade and Fah-	
„ Potassio-ferric	10, 358	renheit Scales, com-	
„ of Soda	10, 350	parative Table of	1, 237
„ Soda and Ammonia	10, 351	„ porcelain	3, 384
„ Soda and Potash....	10, 351	Reciprocal affinity	1, 125—133
„ Sodio-cupric	10, 360	„ affinity, apparent	
„ of Silver	10, 360	cases of	1, 132
„ Stannous	10, 357	„ affinity, influences	
„ Strontia	10, 353	affecting	1, 125
„ Zinc....	10, 357	„ affinity, works relat-	
Racemic acid	10, 346	ing to	1, 133
„ anhydrous	10, 361	Red acid of Annatto, resinous	16, 520
„ crystallised	10, 348	„ Cacao	16, 530
„ copulated acids		„ Colouring matters of ber-	
produced by	7, 227	ries	16, 528
„ anhydride	10, 361	„ Colouring matters of roots	16, 531
Racemomethylate of Potash	10, 362	„ Copper-ore	5, 403
Racemomethylie acid	10, 362	„ Ferrocyanide of Potassium	7, 468
Racemovinic acid	10, 363	„ of Flowers....	16, 525
Radiant heat	1, 212	„ of Hematite	6, 194
„ powers....	1, 160	„ of Hypericum	16, 527
Radiating and absorbing powers,		„ Iron-stone....	5, 194
reciprocity of	1, 213	„ Lead	5, 118
Radicals, organic, substitution of,		„ Lead spar	4, 105; 5, 170
for hydrogen	7, 74	„ of Leaves	17, 1
„ terminology of	7, 9	„ Oxide of Copper	5, 403
Radical theory....	7, 9	„ Oxide of Iron	5, 194
„ theory, and theory of		„ Oxide of Lead	5, 118
types and substitution,		„ Oxide of Mercury	6, 8
connection between	7, 16	„ Prussiate of Potash	7, 468
Radicals, two kinds of, to be con-		„ Sulphide of Arsenic	4, 271
sidered in the binary theory	7, 12	„ Zinc-ore	5, 10
Radish-oil	10, 56	Refined Copper....	5, 398
<i>Radix Meu</i> , acrid resin of	17, 450	„ Iron	5, 205
<i>Radix Pareira brava</i> , prepa-		„ Steel	5, 206
ration of Pelosine		Reflecting and retaining powers	
from	17, 25	of bodies for heat, reciprocity	
<i>Radix Sumbulus</i> , resin of	17, 453	of	1, 213
Raewsky's Ammoniacal Plati-		Reflection of Light	1, 164
num compounds	6, 309—312	Refraction of Organic Liquids....	7, 64
Raimond Lully	1, 3	Refraction of Light	1, 164
Rain-water, purity of	2, 60	Refrangibility of Heat-rays	1, 213
Rangoon Naphtha, paraffin from	18, 168	Regnault's determinations of	
Rape oil	17, 554	the maximum	
„ oil, preparation of Erucic		tension of aque-	
acid from	17, 550	ous vapour	1, 263
Rapid combustion of organic		„ determinations	
compounds	7, 84	of the specific heat	
Raspberry-camphor	14, 393	of liquids	-

Regnault's determinations of the specific heat of metals	1, 242	Resin of the Copaiba balsam of Para	17, 329
„ experiments on the expansion of gases by heat	1, 224	Resins of Copal, separation of	17, 405
<i>Regulus Antimonii martialis</i>	5, 310	Resin from <i>Cornus florida</i>	18, 222
„ <i>Antimonii medicinalis</i>	4, 359, 379	„ of Cubebs	17, 447
Reichenbach's Assamar	15, 248	„ the Daphnads	17, 178
„ Cholesterin	18, 352	„ <i>Dracena Draco</i>	17, 387, 618
„ from Coal-tar	18, 122	„ Elemi	17, 413
„ Paraffin	18, 165	„ <i>Ferula Asafetida</i>	17, 398
Reindeer's feet, ossein in	18, 352	„ Flowers	16, 513
Relative heat	1, 238	„ Galbanum	17, 239, 618
Rennet, coagulation of casein by	18, 312	„ <i>Garcinia Mangostana</i>	17, 331
<i>Reseda luteola</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315	„ Gomart	17, 415
Residues, Gerhardt's Law of	7, 76	Resins of <i>Grana Paradisi</i>	17, 450
<i>Resigaltum</i>	4, 273	Resin of Guaiacum	17, 247, 618
Resin of Aldehyde	17, 456	„ Ilica	17, 421
<i>Resina Jalapæ ex stipitibus</i> , preparation of Jalapin from	16, 406	„ Ivy	17, 415
Resin-acid of Narthecium	18, 237	Resins of Juniper berries	17, 449
Resineone	18, 10	Resin, Kawalier's, from <i>Pinus</i> <i>sylovestris</i>	15, 34
Resin-oil, preparation of Toluene from	12, 227	„ of Labdanum	17, 422
Resinone	18, 10	„ <i>Laetia resinosa</i>	17, 422
Resinous yellow of leaves	16, 515	Resins from Lignite	17, 437
Resins, analysis of	17, 617	„ from the Lignite of Weis- senfels	17, 443
„ containing Benzoic or Cinnamic acid	17, 383	„ of the bark of Lopez root	17, 450
„ free from Benzoic acid	17, 396	Resin of Manna, acrid	17, 450
„ fossil	17, 430	„ Masopin	17, 422
„ in general	17, 382, 618	Resins of Mastic	17, 423
Resin of Aldehyde	17, 456	Resin of Olibanum	17, 427
„ Alouchi	17, 396	„ Opoponax	17, 427
Resins of Amber	17, 431	„ <i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	18, 124
Resin of <i>Amyris Caranma</i>	17, 404	Resins of Peat	17, 442
„ Anachuita-wood	17, 446	„ Peru Balsam	17, 390
„ Angelica-root	17, 446	„ <i>Petasites vulgaris</i>	17, 451
„ Angustura bark	17, 446	„ <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	17, 451
„ <i>Araucaria brasiliensis</i>	18, 19	„ from <i>Pinus sylovestris</i> 15, 34; 18, 15, 16	
„ from Arbol-a-Brea	17, 397	„ extracted from plants	17, 436
„ from <i>Arctostaphylos Uva</i> <i>Ursi</i>	18, 421	„ of Poplar-buds	17, 451
Resins of Arnica-root	17, 363	Resin of <i>Radix Sumbulus</i> (Sum- bul balsam)	17, 453
Resin of Asafetida	17, 398	Resins from <i>Rottlera tinctoria</i>	17, 378
„ the bark of <i>Atherosper- ma Moschatum</i>	17, 447	Resin of Sagapenum	17, 428
Resins of Benzoïn	17, 383, 617	„ Sandaræ	17, 429
Resin, Beta-thuja	15, 35	„ Settling Stones	17, 441
„ of <i>Bursera gummifera</i> or <i>B. acuminata</i>	17, 404	„ Spanish Pepper	17, 450
„ <i>Cannabis indica</i>	17, 447	Resins of Squill	17, 451
„ <i>Ceradia fuscata</i>	17, 404	Resin of Tacamahac	17, 430
„ <i>Cerozylon Andicola</i>	17, 405	Resins from Tolu-balsam 13, 290; 17, 398	
Resins from Cinnamon-oil	13, 264	Resin of tuberos Jalap-root, so- luble in ether	18, 159
Resin of Colocynth	16, 558	„ Turpeth	17, 453
		Resins from Turpentine-oil	18, 20
		Resin of <i>Xanthorrhæa hastilis</i>	17, 386
		„ yellow, of Botany Bay	17, 386
		Resins, solutions of, in volatile oils	7, 169

Resorcin	17, 240	Rhodium sulphate	6, 362
Respiratory passages, mucus of	18, 346	Rhodium	6, 358
Retarding cells in the voltaic current	1, 478	Rhodium, Ammonio-sesquichloride ?	6, 364
Retene	17, 8	„ Aqueous Sesquichloride	6, 364
„ with Picric acid	17, 10	„ Arsenide	6, 367
„ with Picric acid and Benzene	17, 11	„ Chlorides	6, 363
„ -bisulphuric acid	17, 12	„ Oxides	6, 359
Retinaphtha	12, 226	„ preparation of	6, 255, 264
Retinasphalt	17, 440	„ Protochloride	6, 363
Retinerin, <i>see</i> Metanaphthalin.		„ Protoxide	6, 359
Retinite	17, 441	„ Protosulphide	6, 362
Retorts	1, 288	„ reactions of	6, 361
Retinyl	13, 339	„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	6, 272
Rhabarberin	16, 171	„ Sesquichloride	6, 364
Rhabarbic acid	16, 171	„ Sesquioxide	6, 360
Rhamnetin	16, 75	„ Sesquisulphide	6, 362
Rhamnin	16, 80	„ Sulphides	6, 362
Rhamnocathartin	16, 81	„ and Bismuth, Alloy	6, 368
Rhamnotannic acid	16, 530	„ and Copper, Alloy	6, 368
Rhamnoxanthin	16, 76	„ and Gold, Alloy	6, 368
<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i> and <i>Rh. Frangula</i> , occurrence of <i>Frangula</i> in	16, 76	„ and Iron, carbide	6, 368
„ <i>Frangula</i> , bitter from the bark of	16, 217	„ and Lead, Alloy	6, 368
<i>Rhaphigaster punctipennis</i> , preparation of Cimicic acid from	16, 284	„ and Silver, Alloy	6, 369
Rhaponticin	16, 172	Rhodizonate of Atropine	16, 455
Rhatany-root, Tannic acid from	16, 529	„ Cinchonine	17, 218
Rheadic acid	16, 527	Rhodizonates, metallic	10, 400
Rheic acid, <i>see</i> Chrysophanic acid.		Rhodizonate of Morphine	16, 436
Rheumin	16, 171	„ Quinine	17, 291
Rhinanthin	18, 239	„ Veratrine	18, 184
Rhizomorphs, phosphorescence of	1, 188	Rhodizonic acid	10, 398
Rhodeoretin, <i>see</i> Convolvulin.		<i>Rhododendron ferrugineum</i>	15, 530
Rhodeoretinol, <i>see</i> Convolvulinol.		„ <i>ferrugineum</i> , Eri-colin in	16, 28
Rhodate of Ammonia	6, 364	Rhodotannic acid	15, 530
„ Lime	6, 367	Rhœadine	18, 206
„ Potash	6, 365	Rhœaginine	18, 207
„ Soda	6, 367	Rhombohedral Bismuth-glance	4, 450
Rhodic Acetate	6, 334	Rhomboidal Saltpetre	3, 117
„ Arseniate ?	6, 367	Rhubarb bitter	16, 171
„ Hydrate	6, 361	„ preparation of Chrysophanic acid from	16, 172
„ Nitrate	6, 364	„ -stalks, preparation of Malic acid from	10, 211
„ Oxide	6, 360	„ -yellow	16, 171
„ Phosphate	6, 361	<i>Rhus copallina</i> , Copal obtained from	17, 405
„ Salts	6, 361	„ <i>coriaria</i> , preparation of Malic acid from the berries of	10, 211
„ Sulphate	6, 362	„ <i>succedanea</i> , Japan wax obtained from	16, 393
Rhodio-potassic Sulphate	6, 365	Rhustannic acid	15, 531
Rhodio-sodic acetate	6, 334	Rice, preparation of Starch from	15, 77
„ -sodic Nitrate	6, 367	Richter's law of neutralisation	1, 120
Rhodoso-rhodate of Potash	6, 365	„ researches on combining proportions	1, 6
„ -rhodic oxide	6, 359		
Rhodium oxide	6, 359		

Ricinelaïdamide	....	17, 148	Roger Bacon	....	1, 3
Ricinelaïdate of Ethyl	....	17, 144	Rolled Sulphur	....	2, 156
Ricinelaïdic acid	....	17, 135	Rollet's Hæmatin crystals	....	18, 404
Ricinelaïdin	....	17, 144	Roman Cement	....	3, 391
Ricinine	....	17, 143	„ Chamomile-oil, hydro-		
Ricinolamide	....	17, 147	carbon from	....	14, 309
„ preparation of oc-			„ Cumin-oil, preparation of		
tylic alcohol			cuminol from	....	14, 145
from	....	13, 184	Romans, chemical knowledge of	1, 3	
Ricinoleates Alkaline, decompo-			Roots, blue and red colouring		
sitions of	....	17, 132	matters of	....	16, 531
Ricinoleate of Ethyl	....	17, 143	Roots, leaves, &c., eremacausis		
Ricinoleates, metallic	....	17, 133	of aqueous infusions of	....	7, 92
Ricinoleic acid	....	17, 131	Rosacic acid	....	10, 200
„ preparation of oc-			Rose-camphor	....	14, 394
tylic alcohol from	13, 134		„ -oil	....	14, 393
<i>Ricinus communis</i> , castor-oil			„ -oil, Stearoptene of	....	14, 395
from the seeds of	....	17, 137	Rosellane	....	3, 448
Rinman's green	....	5, 353	Rosemary-oil	....	14, 395
Ripidolite	....	3, 422	Rose's fusible metal	....	5, 180
Roasting	....	1, 271	Rosite	....	3, 448; 14, 480
Robinin	....	16, 505	Rosolic acid	....	11, 153
<i>Rocella Montagnei</i> , preparation			Rotatory power, optical, of or-		
of erythric acid from	12, 382		ganic liquids	7, 64	
„ <i>tinctoria</i> , preparation of			„ „ optical, of sac-		
litmus from	....	12, 365	charine solu-		
„ <i>tinctoria</i> , preparation of			tions	....	15, 245
orsellie ether from	12, 373		<i>Rottlera tinctoria</i> , flocks from	17, 378	
Rocellanilide	....	16, 478	„ „ resins from	17, 378	
Rocellate of Cinchonine	....	17, 220	„ „ resinous co-		
„ Ethyl	....	16, 478	louring mat-		
Rocellates, metallic	....	16, 476	ter of	....	17, 378
Rocellic acid	....	16, 474	Rottlerin	....	14, 519
„ anhydride	....	16, 477	Roucou, <i>see</i> Annatto.		
Rocellin	....	16, 296	Rough Steel	....	5, 206
Rochelle salt	....	10, 282	Rubellite	....	3, 455
Rock-crystal	....	3, 352	Ruberythric acid	....	16, 42
„ „ effect of, in induc-			Rubiates	....	16, 52
ing the combina-			Rubiatic acid	....	16, 50
tion of hydrogen			„ „ compound of, with		
and oxygen	....	2, 53	Rubiacin	....	16, 52
Rock-oil	....	12, 438	Rubiacin	....	16, 47
„ from Amiano	....	12, 439	„ preparation of, from		
„ „ Baku	....	12, 440	madder	....	16, 34
„ „ Niebylow in Gali-			Rubiadin	....	16, 53
cia	....	12, 441	Rubiadipin	....	16, 55, 60
„ „ Lake Tegern	....	12, 441	Rubiafin	....	16, 50
„ „ the naphthalife-			Rubiagin	....	16, 54
rous limestone of			Rubian, combinations of	....	16, 38
Travers	....	12, 441	„ decomposition of, by the		
„ „ obtained by distil-			albuminous matter of		
lation of bitumi-			<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	16, 37	
nous shale	....	12, 442	„ decomposition of, by al-		
„ combinations of	....	12, 445	kalis...	....	16, 36
„ decompositions of	....	12, 443	„ decomposition of aque-		
„ vapour, tension of, at			ous solution of, by eva-		
different temperatures	1, 262		poration	....	16, 35
Rock-salt	....	3, 110	„ decomposition of, by		
„ diathermaney of	....	1, 214	chlorine	....	16, 36

Rubian, decomposition of, by erythrozym	16, 37	<i>Rumex obtusifolia</i> and <i>R. patiens</i> , preparation of chrysophanic acid from	16, 173
„ decomposition of, by heat	16, 35	Rumicin	16, 172
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol	16, 35	Runge's Carbolic acid, preparation of	11, 143
„ decomposition of, by dilute sulphuric or hydrochloric acid	16, 35	Rusiochine	17, 272
„ memoirs relating to	16, 32	Russian black earth (<i>Tschornosem</i>), humous acids from	17, 473
„ preparation of	16, 33	Rust of Iron	5, 196
„ preparation of Alizarin from	14, 133	Rutheniate of Potash ?	6, 401
„ properties of	16, 35	Ruthenic acid	6, 399
„ sources of	16, 32	„ hydrate	6, 398
Rubianates	16, 40	„ oxide	6, 398
Rubianic acid	15, 348; 16, 36, 38	„ salts	6, 398
Rubianin	14, 133; 16, 56	„ sulphate	6, 399
„ formation of, from rubian	16, 36	Ruthenious oxide	6, 396
Rubic acid	12, 394	„ oxide and Potash, sulphite of	6, 402
Rubichloric acid	16, 66	Ruthenium	6, 394
Rubidehydran	16, 36, 45	„ chlorides	6, 400
Rubigin	16, 37	„ oxides	6, 396
Rubihydran	16, 36, 43	„ salts	6, 397
<i>Rubinus Antimonii</i>	4, 309	„ sulphides	6, 399
Rubiretin	14, 134; 16, 36, 57	„ and Ammonium, chloride of	6, 401
„ preparation of, from madder	16, 34	„ and Barium, chloride of	6, 404
Rubitanic acid	15, 532	„ and Potassium, chloride of	6, 403
Ruby	3, 305	„ and Sodium, chloride of	6, 404
„ arsenic	4, 271	Rutile	3, 466, 474
„ glass	3, 381; 6, 235	Rutilin, Mulder's	15, 435
Rue-oil	14, 489	Rutin	16, 500
„ compounds of, with alkaline bisulphites	14, 492	Rutyl, Hydride of	14, 489
„ preparation of pelargonic acid from	13, 369	Ryacolite	3, 436
Rufigallic acid	12, 412	Rye-mucedin	18, 444
Rufimorates	15, 477	Rye-starch, wax obtained from, by action of nitric acid	18, 162
Rufisulphuric acid, Mulder's	15, 435		

S.

Sabadilla seeds, preparation of veratrine from	18, 179	Saccharates of Potash	11, 517
Sabadillic acid	18, 186	Saccharate of Silver	11, 522
Sabadilline	18, 184	Saccharates of Soda	11, 517
Saccharates	11, 516	„ Strontia	11, 518
„ of Ammonia	11, 516	„ Zinc	11, 519
„ Baryta	11, 518	Saccharic acid	11, 513
Saccharate of Bismuth	11, 519	Saccharides	15, 316
Saccharates of Cadmium	11, 520	Saccharimetry	15, 243
Saccharate, Chromic	11, 519	Saccharohumic acid	17, 474
Saccharates of Iron	11, 522	Saccharoidal substances	15, 65
„ Lead	11, 520	„ substances, $C^{12}H^{10}O^{10}$	15, 212
„ Lime	11, 518	„ substances, $C^{13}H^{10}O^{12}$	15, 302
„ Magnesia	11, 519	Saccharose, <i>see</i> Cane-sugar.	
		<i>Saccharum Saturni</i>	8, 316

Sacc's Pectic acid from wood	15, 413	Salicin, decomposition of, by Emul-	
Safflower, effect of sunshine on		sin	15, 437
the colour of	7, 95	decomposition of, by Fer-	
" -red....	16, 202	ric salts	15, 437
" -yellow	16, 204	decomposition of, by Fluo-	
Saffron, antimonial	4, 359	silicic alcohol	15, 437
" decoloration of alcoholic		decomposition of, by Heat	15, 433
tincture of, in sun-		decomposition of, by Hy-	
shine....	7, 96	drochloric acid....	15, 435
" oil	14, 397	decomposition of, by Nitric	
" preparation of Crocin		acid	15, 435
from	16, 508	decomposition of, by Osmic	
Sagapenum	17, 428	acid	15, 437
Sage-camphor	14, 399	decomposition of, by Ozone	15, 433
Sage-oil	14, 398	decomposition of, by Pe-	
Sagus, preparation of starch from		roxide of Lead	15, 433
the stems of various		decomposition of, by Saliva	15, 437
species of	15, 77	decomposition of, by Soda	15, 437
Saint Evre's acid, prepared from		decomposition of, by Sul-	
chloronicic acid	10, 404	phuric acid	15, 434
Sal Alembroth	6, 89	decomposition of, when	
" alkali volatile	2, 431	swallowed	15, 438
" amarum, anglicum, catharti-		decomposition of, by Syn-	
cum	3, 236	aptase	7, 98
" -ammoniac	2, 478	formation of, from Popu-	
" -ammoniac, Chromate of	4, 143	lin	15, 431
" -ammoniac containing Sesqui-		lead-compound of	15, 439
chloride of Iron	5, 264	memoirs relating to	15, 430
" -ammoniac with Ethylochlor-		occurrence of, in	15, 431
ide of Platinum	8, 391	preparation of	15, 432
" -ammoniac with Mercuric		preparation of Picric acid	
Amido-chloride	6, 87	from	11, 212
" -ammoniac with Terechloride		preparation of Salicylic	
of Antimony	4, 378	acid from	12, 247
" ammoniacum fixum	3, 207	" properties of	15, 432
" ammoniacum secretum Glau-		Salicon, syn. with Carbolic acid	11, 139
beri	2, 462	Salicyl, Bromide	12, 284
" digestivum Sylvii	3, 56	" Chloride	12, 294
" de duobus	3, 39	" Hydride	12, 235
" essentielle tartari	10, 266	" Iodide	12, 283
" febrifugum Sylvii	3, 56	Salicylamic acid	12, 320
" microcosmicum	3, 118	Salicylate, Acetic	12, 282
" mirabile Glauberi	3, 100	" of Ammonia	12, 250
" narcoticum vitrioli....	2, 97	" Amyl, neutral	12, 258
" polychrestum Glaseri	3, 39	" Baryta	12, 251
" sedativum Hombergii	2, 97	" Benzoic	12, 283
" tartari	3, 14	" of Copper	12, 253
" urinæ nativum, s. fusibile	3, 118	" Copper and Ba-	
" vegetabile	10, 275	rium	12, 254
" volatile salis ammoniaci	2, 431	" Copper and Potas-	
Salamander, poisonous secretion		sium	12, 254
from the cutaneous glands of	18, 244	" Ethyl	12, 259
Salene	12, 231	" Lead	12, 252
Salhydramide	12, 345	" Lime	12, 252
Salicin	15, 348	" Magnesia	12, 252
" decomposition of, by Chlo-		" Methyl, neutral	12, 258
rine	15, 434	" Monobrominated	
" decomposition of, by Elec-		Methyl....	12, 286
tricity	15, 433	" Potash	12, 250

Salicylate of Silver	12, 254	Salt, preparation of carbonate of	
Salicylic acid	12, 246	soda from common	3, 79
" acid, anhydrous	12, 282	sedative	2, 97
" acid, resolution of, into		Seidlitz	3, 236
carbonic acid and phe-		Seidschütz	3, 236
nol	12, 249	of Tartar	3, 18
" ether	12, 259	of Wisdom	6, 89
Salicylide of Acetyl	12, 245	Saltpetre	3, 68
" Benzoyl	12, 244	" French method of puri-	
Salicylimide	12, 323, 345	fying	1, 14
Salicylite of Ammonia	12, 230	" prismatic	3, 68
" Baryta	12, 242	" rhomboïdal	3, 117
" Copper	12, 243	Salts, action of oxalic acid on	13, 515
" Iron	12, 243	" anomalies in crystallisa-	
" Lead	12, 243	tion of	1, 10
" Magnesia	12, 242	" aqueous and igneous fusion	
" Mercury	12, 244	of	2, 64
" Potash	12, 240	" binary theory of	2, 15
" Silver	12, 244	" capillary	3, 313
" Soda	12, 241	" combination of, with water	2, 63
" Zinc	12, 242	" copulated	7, 221
Salicylosanilide....	12, 349	" decrepitating	1, 14
Salicylous acid....	12, 235	" development of electricity	
" acid, Acetate of	12, 245	by combination of, with	
" acid, Benzoate of	12, 244	one another	1, 322
" acid with Bisulphite		" development of electricity	
of Potash	12, 241	by combination of, with	
" acid with Bisulphite		water and with acids	1, 321
of Soda	12, 242	" double	2, 13
" preparation of Salicy-		" effect of solution of, on the	
lic acid from	12, 247	solubility of gases in	
Salicyluric acid....	12, 331	water	2, 69
Salifiable oxides	2, 39	" efflorescence of	2, 64
Saligenin	12, 233	" expansion of, by heat	1, 234
Saline solutions, freezing points		" hydrated, dehydration of,	
of	1, 254	under the influence of	
Saliretin	12, 231	light	1, 172
" preparation of Salicy-		" metallic, solubility of, in	
lous acid from	12, 236	alcohol	3, 265
Salithol....	12, 270	" of organic acids, composi-	
Salivary glands, Mucin of	18, 345	tion of	7, 207
<i>Salix alba</i> , humous substance		" organic acids, distinc-	
from the rotten wood of	17, 472	tion of, from salts of	
" <i>pentandra</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 407	inorganic acids	7, 211
<i>Salpæ</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185	" remarks upon the theory of	2, 14
Salseparin, <i>see</i> Pariglin.		" simultaneous solution of	
Salt, bitter	2, 236	three, in water....	2, 73
" -clay	3, 418	<i>Salvia pratensis</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 407
" common	3, 110	Samaderin	18, 239
" common, electrolysis of	1, 457	Samanderine	18, 244
" common, traces of mercury		Samaraskite	4, 19
in	6, 1	Sand, platiniferous	6, 253
" common, use of, for pre-		Sandal-red	16, 259
serving meat	7, 117	Sandarac	17, 429
" double refined culinary	3, 56	Sandarach	4, 271
" Epsom	3, 236	<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i> , prepa-	
" Glauber's....	3, 100	ration of Chelery-	
" microcosmic	3, 118	thrine from the	
" phosphoric	3, 118	roots of....	17, 157

<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i> , second and third alkaloids obtained from	17, 162	Schiller-spar	3, 397
Santalates	16, 260	<i>Schistostega osmundacea</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 188
Santalal acid, or Santalin	16, 259	Schleretinite	17, 441
Santonin	16, 249	Schlippe's Salt	4, 384
„ decompositions of	16, 251	Schorl	3, 454
„ metallic compounds of	16, 254	„ ordinary	3, 454
„ properties of	16, 251	„ titaniferous	3, 474
„ sources and preparation of	16, 250	Schröder's theory of volumes	1, 74
Saponaria-root, preparation of saponin from	16, 85	Schützenberger's Carminic acids	16, 207
Sapan-red	17, 542	Schwarz's Hæmatin	18, 403
Sapogenin	15, 53	Schweinfurt Green	8, 329
Saponifiable fats yielding glycerin	7, 227	„ Green with Butyric acid	10, 565
Saponification	7, 231	<i>Scilla maritima</i> , resin of	17, 451
Saponin	15, 848; 16, 84	Scillitin	17, 451
„ combinations of	16, 90	Sclerogen	15, 148
„ composition and properties of	16, 87	Scolezite	3, 438
„ decompositions of	16, 88	„ electric properties of	1, 320
„ preparation of	16, 85	<i>Scolopendra</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185
Saponite	3, 421	Scoparin	17, 516
Sapphire	3, 305	Scotch-fir seed, oil of	16, 315
Sarcosine	11, 498	Scrophularin	18, 239
Sarcosine	9, 432	Sculein	17, 451
Sarracinine	18, 208	Scurvy-grass oil	10, 55
Sarsaparilla-root, existence of parigin in	16, 99	Scyllite	15, 355
Sassafras-camphor	14, 161	Sea, phosphorescence of	1, 186
„ oil or essence	14, 161	„ -calf oil	16, 322
Saturation, capacity of	2, 7	„ -fish, putrefying, phosphorescence of	1, 190
„ point of	1, 39	„ -owl, colouring matter of	18, 421
<i>Saturnus</i> , syn. of Lead	5, 105	„ -salt	3, 100
Savin oil	14, 310	„ -water, preparation of bromine from the mother liquor of	2, 273
Savite	18, 249	„ -weed, preparation of iodine from ashes of	2, 249
Scale of Equivalents, Wollaston's	1, 63	Seal oil	16, 322
„ -oxide of Iron	5, 190	Sebacic acid	14, 493
Scales of Temperature	1, 8	„ ether	14, 499
Scammonic or Scammoniac acid, see Jalapic acid.		Sebacin	14, 447
Scammoniac acid, see Jalapino-lie acid.		Sebamic acid	14, 501
Scammony, preparation of Jalapin from	16, 406	Sebamide	14, 503
„ -resin	15, 349	Sebate of Ethyl	14, 499
Scanlan's liquid	9, 55	„ Methyl	14, 499
Scapolite	3, 482	Sebates of Ammonia	14, 497
Scheele, his chemical discoveries	1, 4	„ metallic	14, 497
Scheelite	5, 166	Sebin	14, 500
Schelling's theory of the nature of matter	1, 159	Secondary charge in the voltaic circuit	1, 473
Schemes of chemical decomposition	1, 13	„ forms of crystals	1, 19
Scheererite	18, 249	„ nuclei	7, 19, 23
		Sedative salt	2, 97
		Seeds, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation	7, 101
		„ preparation of cholesterin from	18, 112
		Seidlitz salt	8, 236

Seidschütz salt	3, 286	Selenites	2, 238; 3, 183
Selenaldine	9, 315	Selenite of Alumina	3, 314
<i>Selenbleikupfer</i>	5, 486	„ Ammonia	2, 264
Selenethyl	8, 356	„ Baryta	3, 153
Seleniates	2, 241	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 59
Seleniate of Baryta	3, 154	„ Chromic oxide	4, 129
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 334	„ Ceric oxide	3, 269
„ Cupric oxide	5, 433	„ Cerous oxide	3, 269
„ Cupric oxide and Potash	5, 460	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 334
„ Lead-oxide	5, 140	„ Cupric oxide	5, 433
„ Magnesia	3, 240	„ Cuprous oxide	5, 432
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 374	„ Ferric oxide	5, 247
„ Potash	3, 45	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 247
„ Silver-oxide	6, 157	Selenites of Glucina	3, 298
„ Soda	3, 105	Selenite of Lead-oxide	5, 139
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 28	„ Lime	3, 203
Selenic acid	2, 239	„ Lithia	3, 130
„ oxide	2, 236	Selenites of Magnesia	3, 240
Selenide of Aluminum	3, 314	Selenite of Manganous oxide	4, 226
„ Ammonium	2, 464	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 33
„ Ammonium and Hydrogen	2, 464	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 33
„ Antimony	4, 362	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 374
„ Arsenic	4, 280	Selenites of Potash	3, 44
„ Barium	3, 153	Selenite of Silver-oxide	6, 156
„ Bismuth	4, 436	Selenites of Soda	3, 104
„ Cacodyl	9, 339	Selenite of Stannic oxide	5, 82
„ Calcium	3, 202	„ Strontia	3, 175
„ Cerium	3, 269	Selenites of Zinc-oxide	5, 27
„ Cobalt	5, 334	Selenite of Uranic oxide	4, 178
„ Copper and Lead	5, 485	„ Yttria	3, 288
„ Cupric	5, 432	„ Zirconia	3, 345
„ Cuprous	5, 432	Selenium	2, 231
„ of Ethyl	8, 356	„ Bromide	2, 285
„ Glucinum	3, 298	„ Chlorides	2, 345
„ Iron	5, 246	„ Chloride, sulphate of ?	2, 346
„ Lead	5, 139	„ detection of, in sulphur	2, 156
„ Magnesium ?	3, 239	„ Fluoride	2, 365
„ Mercury	6, 32	„ Iodide	2, 268
„ Mercury and Lead	6, 127	„ in oil of vitriol	2, 244
„ Mercury and Zinc	6, 123	„ -mercaptan	8, 357
„ Palladium	6, 347	„ -salts	2, 9
„ Phosphorus	2, 242	Seleniuretted Hydrogen	2, 241
„ Platinum	6, 290	<i>Selenkuperblei</i>	5, 485
„ Potassium	3, 43	Selenmethyl	10, 491
„ Silver	6, 155	Selenocyanide of Potassium, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ Silver and Copper	6, 198	Selenocyanides	8, 122
„ Stibethyl	9, 82	<i>Semen contra</i> , oil of	14, 316
„ Sulphur	2, 243	„ <i>Cynæ</i> , see Wormseed.	
„ Tellurium	4, 408	„ <i>Ricini</i> , acrid soft resin of	17, 451
„ Tin	5, 82	Semibenzidam	11, 293
„ Triethylphosphine	12, 525	Semi-conductors of electricity	1, 311
„ Yttrium	3, 288	Semihydrate of Dammaryl	17, 333
„ Zinc	5, 27	Seminaphthalidine, see Seminaphthylamine.	
Selenides or Seleniurets, metallic	2, 244	Seminaphthylamine	14, 107
Selenious acid	2, 236	Semi-opal	3, 461
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 264	Senegin	16, 91

Senna-leaves, bitter of	18, 240	Sesquichloride of Iridium and	
Sensible heat	1, 252	Ammonium	6, 382
Separating affinity	1, 124	" Iridium and	
Sepia	18, 418	Potassium	6, 385
Septichlorovinic acetate	9, 239	" Iridium and	
Sericin, syn. with Fibroin and		Sodium	6, 390
with Myristin.		Iron	5, 253
Series, arrangement of organic		" Iron and Am-	
compounds in	7, 23	monium	5, 263
Serin of Denis	18, 271	" Iron and Po-	
Serine	18, 368	tassium	5, 271
Serpentaria-bitter	18, 216	" Osmium and	
Serpentaria-oil	14, 400	Ammonium	6, 416
Serpentine, noble	3, 395	" Osmium and	
Serpents' bile, pigment of	18, 80	Potassium ?	6, 418
" eggs, phosphorescence		" Rhodium	6, 364
of	1, 183	" Ruthenium	6, 401
Serum-albumin	18, 274	" Ruthenium	
" " electrolysis of	18, 278	and Ammo-	
" " oxidation of	18, 278	nium	6, 401
" " precipitation of,		" Ruthenium	
by alcohol	18, 281	and Barium	6, 404
" " reactions of,		" Ruthenium	
with alkalis	18, 279	and Potassium	6, 403
" " reactions of,		" Ruthenium	
with carbohc		and Sodium	6, 404
and pyrogallc		" Titanium	3, 479
acids	18, 281	Sesquicyanide of Iron	7, 448
" " reactions of,		Sesquifluoride of Chromium with	
with metallic		Hydrofluatc of	
salts	18, 280	Ammonia	4, 143
" -casein	18, 271	" Chromium with	
Serum, Eichwald's analysis of	18, 275	Fluoride of Po-	
" of Muscle	18, 267	tassium	4, 151
Sesame-oil	17, 98	" Chromium with	
Sesqui-arsenate of Ferric oxide	5, 307	Fluoride of So-	
Sesquibasic Carbonate of Lead-		dium	4, 152
oxide	5, 123	" Iron	5, 256
" Chromate of Lead-		" Iron and Silicium	5, 288
oxide	5, 170	" Iron and Potas-	
" Cupric acetate	8, 325	sium	5, 271
" Nitrate of Mercurous		Sesqui-hydrosulphate of Cyano-	
oxide	6, 71	gen	8, 116
" Sulphantimonite of		Sesqui-iodide of Platinum	6, 291
Lead	5, 176	Sesquioxide of Chronium and	
Sesquibromide of Iron	5, 250	Iron with Pro-	
Sesquibromocinchonine	17, 235	toxide of Iri-	
Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia	2, 431	dium ?	6, 425
" Baryta	3, 140	" Cobalt	5, 322
" Cupric oxide	5, 415	" Iridium	6, 372
" Potash	3, 22	" Iridium with Pot-	
Sesquichlorhydrocarbonate of		ash	6, 383
Di-platinamine	6, 309, 317	" Iron	5, 194
Sesquichlorhydronitrate of Di-		" Lead ?	5, 120
platinamine	6, 312	" Osmium ?	6, 406
Sesquichlorhydrophosphate of		" Osmium with Pot-	
Di-platinamine	6, 309, 318	ash	6, 417
Sesquichloride of Carbon	9, 220	" Rhodium	6, 360
" Iridium	6, 379	" Ruthenium	6, 397

Sesquioxide of Tin	5, 70	Silica, Hydrochlorate	3, 361
Sesquiphosphate of Ferric oxide	5, 226	„ Nitrate	3, 368
Sesquiselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	„ -salts	3, 357
Sesquisilicate of Alumina	3, 414	„ -solution	3, 356
„ Ferric oxide	5, 282	„ Sulphate	3, 360
„ Lime	3, 389	„ Terhydrofluuate	3, 366
„ Magnesia	3, 400	„ and Antimonic oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 390
„ Magnesia and Lime....	3, 408	„ and Manganous oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 244
Sesquistannethyl	13, 507	„ and Molybdic acid, hydrofluuate	4, 79
Sesquisulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 243	„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 79
„ Ferrous oxide ?	5, 241	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 79
„ Potash	3, 40	„ and Potash, carbonate	3, 373
Sesquisulphide of Cerium	3, 267	„ and Soda, carbonate	3, 386
„ Cobalt	5, 332	„ and Uranous oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 192
„ Iridium	6, 376	„ and Vanadic acid, hydrofluuate	4, 104
„ Iron	5, 231	„ and Vanadic acid, phosphate....	4, 103
„ Rhodium	6, 362	„ and Vanadic oxide, hydrofluuate	4, 103
„ Tin	5, 79	„ and Zinc-oxide, hydrofluuate	5, 47
Settling Stones, resin of	17, 441	Silicates	3, 357
Sexbasic Bromate of Cupric oxide	5, 437	„ of Alumina	3, 411
„ Nitrate of Cobalt-oxide	5, 338	Silicate of Alumina with Fluoride of Silicium or Fluoride of Aluminum	3, 419
„ Nitrate of Lead-oxide....	5, 156	Silicates of Alumina and Manganous oxide	4, 245
„ Nitrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 74	„ Alumina, compounds of, with the Silicates of Potash, Soda, Lithia, Baryta, Strontia, Lime, Magnesia, Protoxide of Cerium, Yttria, Glucina, Protoxide of Manganese and Protoxide of Iron	3, 420
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 418	„ Ammonia	3, 368
„ Sulphantimonite of Lead	5, 175	Silicate of Amyl, bibasic	11, 65
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 241	„ Baryta	3, 387
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ Baryta and Potash....	3, 388
Sexborate of Magnesia	3, 232	„ Cerium	3, 408
„ Potash	3, 26	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 345
„ Soda	3, 89	Silicates of Cupric oxide	5, 464
Sexchlorocamphor	14, 349	„ Ferric oxide	5, 281
Sexchloronaphthalin	14, 63	Silicate of Ferric oxide with Carbonate of Soda	5, 283
Sexchlorotoluol....	12, 293	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 278
Sexselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	Silicates of Glucina	3, 410
Sexstearate of Mannityl	17, 127	Silicate of Glucina and Lime	3, 411
Sextichlorovinic acetate	9, 238	„ Glucina and Manganous oxide	4, 245
Seybertite	3, 462		
Shark-oil	16, 322		
Shear-steel	5, 206		
Shellac	17, 420		
Shellac, fat or wax of	16, 399		
Shellac, wax of....	18, 162		
Siberite....	3, 455		
Siderum	5, 222		
Silica	3, 352		
„ Amorphous	3, 355		
„ Arseniate ?	4, 311		
„ Chromate?	4, 155		
„ compound of, with acids	3, 357		
„ with Crenic acid	17, 468		
„ crystallised	3, 354		
„ with Fluoride of Sodium	3, 387		
„ with Fluxes	3, 386		
„ Hydrate....	3, 356		

Silicate of Lead-oxide	5, 165	with 1 atom of alumina	3, 428
„ Lead-oxide and an Alkali	5, 166	Silicates, double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base, with 3 atoms of alumina	3, 447
Silicates of Lime	3, 388	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 2 atoms of alumina	3, 429
Silicate of Lime and Potash	3, 393	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 425
„ Lime and Soda	3, 394	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 4 atoms of alumina	3, 425
Silicates of Magnesia	3, 395	„ double, containing 4 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 422
Silicate of Magnesia with Aluminate of Magnesia	3, 462	„ double, containing 5 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 422
„ Magnesia with Fluoride of Magnesium	3, 401	„ double, containing 6 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 421
Silicates of Magnesia and Lime	3, 401	„ double, containing 7 to 10 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 420
Silicate of Manganic oxide	4, 244	Siliceous Calamine	5, 46
„ Manganous oxide	4, 242	„ minerals, occurrence of manganese in, as colouring matter	4, 195
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 110	Silicide of Bismuth	4, 448
„ Molybdic oxide	4, 78	„ Copper	5, 464
„ Molybdous oxide	4, 78	„ Iron	5, 277
Silicates of Potash	3, 369	„ Lead	5, 165
„ Soda	3, 375	„ Platinum	3, 330
Silicate of Strontia	3, 388	„ Potassium	3, 369
„ Strontia and Potash	3, 388	„ Tin	5, 100
„ Thorina	3, 463	Silicium	3, 350
„ and Titanate of Lime	3, 488	„ allotropic forms of	3, 352
„ and Titanate of Potash	3, 487	„ alloys	3, 465
„ of Vanadic oxide	4, 103	„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 868
Silicates of Yttria	3, 409	„ Ammonio-fluoride	3, 868
Silicate of Zinc-oxide	5, 46	„ in bar iron	5, 205
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 47	„ Bromide	3, 360
„ Zirconia	3, 463	„ Bromide, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229
„ Zirconia and Lead-oxide	5, 166	„ Carbide ?	3, 359
„ Zirconia and Lime	3, 463	„ Cast iron	5, 215
„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 463	„ Chloride	3, 360
Silicates, double, compounds of, with borates	3, 453	„ Chloride, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229
„ double, compounds of, with carbonates	3, 452		
„ double, compounds of, with chlorides	3, 461		
„ double, compounds of, with fluorides	3, 461		
„ double, compounds of, with sulphates	3, 456		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 431		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with from 2 to 2½ atoms of alumina	3, 448		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 3 atoms of alumina	3, 449		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base four atoms of alumina	3, 452		
„ double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base			

Silicium	Chlorosulphide	....	3, 361	Silver, alloys	....	6, 177—198
"	Fluoride	....	3, 362	"	-amalgam, artificial	.... 6, 198
"	Fluoride with Ani-	....		"	-amalgam, native	.... 6, 199
"	line	....	11, 259	"	Ammonio-bromide	.... 6, 175
"	Fluoride with Sili-	....		"	Ammonio-chloride	.... 6, 176
"	cate of Alumina	....	3, 419	"	Ammonio-cobaltidecyanide	.... 8, 32
"	Fluoride with Nitric	....		"	Ammonio-cyanide	.... 8, 29
"	oxide, &c.	....	3, 368	"	Ammonio-iodide	.... 6, 175
"	Fluoride, solubility of,	....		"	Antimonide	.... 6, 189
"	in alcohol	....	8, 269	"	Arsenide	.... 6, 186
"	Hydride	....	3, 359	"	Auridecyanide	.... 8, 42
"	Oxide	....	3, 352	"	auriferous	.... 6, 247
"	Sulphide	....	3, 359	"	auriferous, telluride of	.... 6, 250
"	and Ammonium, fluoride	....	3, 368	"	Aurocyanide	.... 8, 42
"	and Barium, fluoride	....	3, 387	"	-bismuth....	.... 6, 193
"	and Calcium, fluoride	....	3, 393	"	Biselenide	.... 6, 156
"	and Chromium, fluoride	....	4, 156	"	-blende, antimonial	.... 6, 190
"	and Cobalt, hydrated	....		"	-blende, arsenical	.... 6, 188
"	fluoride	....	5, 345	"	blowpipe reactions of,	
"	and Glucinum, fluoride	....	3, 410	"	with Borax and Micro-	
"	and Iron, fluorides	....	5, 288	"	cosmic salt	.... 6, 179
"	and Lithium, fluoride	....	3, 387	"	Bromide	.... 6, 159
"	and Magnesium, fluoride	....	3, 400	"	Carbide	.... 6, 146
"	and Nickel, hydrated	....		"	Chloride, decomposition	
"	fluoride	....	5, 386	"	of, by light	.... 2, 173
"	and Potassium, fluoride	....	3, 374	"	Chloride, reduction of	.... 6, 428
"	and Potassium, nitride	....	3, 375	"	Chloride, solubility of, in	
"	and Potassium, sulphide	....	3, 373	"	hydrochloric acid	.... 6, 428
"	and Silver alloy	....	6, 182	"	Chloriodide	.... 6, 167
"	and Silver, carbide	....	6, 182	"	Chlorobromide	.... 6, 167
"	and Silver, fluoride	....	6, 182	"	Chromidecyanide	.... 8, 31
"	and Sodium, fluoride	....	3, 386	"	Cobaltidecyanide	.... 8, 32
"	and Strontium, fluoride	....	3, 388	"	-copper	.... 6, 197
"	and Yttrium, fluoride	....	3, 410	"	Cuprocyanide	.... 8, 33
"	and Zirconium, fluoride	....	3, 463	"	Cyanide....	.... 8, 26
Silicofluorides	....	....	3, 364	"	Cyanide, compounds of	.... 13, 410
Silicofluoride of Cadmium	....	....	5, 64	"	dark-red	.... 6, 190
"	Cupric	....	5, 465	"	decomposition of chloride	
"	Cuprous	....	5, 465	"	of, by metallic sulphides	
"	of Lead	....	5, 166	"	and arsenides	.... 6, 428
"	Mercuric....	....	6, 110	"	Dichloride	.... 6, 162
"	Mercurous	....	6, 110	"	Fahl-ore	.... 5, 493
"	of Platinum	....	6, 330	"	Ferridecyanide	.... 8, 32
"	Potassium	....	3, 374	"	Ferrocyanide	.... 8, 31
"	Tin	....	5, 100	"	fine or cupelled....	.... 6, 133
Silk, colouring matter of yellow	....	....		"	-fir cones, oil of	.... 16, 316
"	raw	....	18, 367	"	Fluoride	.... 6, 168
"	-gelatin or Silk-jelly	....	18, 366	"	fulminating, Berthol-	
"	(Jama-may)	....	18, 364	"	let's	.... 6, 172
"	(Jama-may) colouring mat-	....		"	fulminating, doublesalts of	.... 9, 308
"	ter of	....	18, 368	Silvering by galvanic precipita-		
"	preparation of Picric acid	....		tion	....	1, 501
"	from	....	11, 213	Silver, German....	....	5, 497
"	substance of	....	18, 363	"	-glance	.... 6, 151
"	wax of raw	....	18, 162	"	Hydrothiosulphocyanide	.... 8, 101
Silkworms, fatty oil of....	....	....	17, 98	"	Hyposulphophosphite	.... 6, 155
"	occurrence of gum in	....	15, 196	"	Iodide	.... 6, 157
Sillimanite	....	....	3, 413	"	Iodide with Nitrate of	
Silver	....	....	6, 182	"	Mercuric oxide	.... 6, 199

Silver-iron	6, 195	Silver : Oxysalts (<i>continued</i>) :	
" -lead	6, 194	Benzoylsalicylamate	12, 325
" -leaf, effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen....	2, 52	Betuloretate	17, 404
" light red	6, 188	Bibromacetate	12, 535
" Mellonide	9, 394	Bibromisatate	13, 72
" memoirs, history, sources of	6, 132	Bichlorosulphosomethylate	7, 303
" Mercaptide	8, 347	Biethylcyanurate	13, 565
" Manganideyanide	8, 31	Binitrobenzoate	12, 136
" -nickel	6, 196	Binitroethylates	12, 560
" Nitrocyaniide	8, 29	Binitrodiphenamate	11, 346
" Nitroprusside	8, 134	Binitrosalicylate	12, 316
" -ores, treatment of, by amalgamation	6, 134	Bisulphanilate	11, 299
" -ores, treatment of, by the method of precipi- tation	6, 133	Bisulphetholate	12, 517
" -oxide	6, 139	Bisulphometholate	12, 485
" -oxide with Ammonia	6, 172	Borate	6, 147
" -oxide with Glass-fluxes....	6, 182	Bromacetate	12, 533
Silver : Oxysalts of :		Bromanisate	13, 133
Acetamidate	12, 545	Bromate	6, 160
Acetate	8, 333	Bromobenzoate	12, 107
Acetopropionate	9, 408	Bromocomenate	11, 392
Aconitate	11, 456	Butyrate	10, 88
Acrylate	9, 371	Cacodylate	9, 331
Albuminate	18, 306	Campholate	14, 455
Alloxanate	10, 169	Camphorate	14, 463
Alphatoluate	17, 153	Caprate	14, 488
Amidanisate	13, 144	Caproate	11, 418
Amidobenzoate	12, 146	Caprylate	13, 193
Ammonio-nitrate	6, 177	Carbobenzoate	12, 48
Ammonio-oxalate	13, 529	Carbonate	6, 146
Ammonio-sulphate	6, 174	Cerotate	18, 137
Amylophosphate	11, 51	Chelidonate	12, 421
Amylosulphate	11, 60	Chloranilamate	11, 242
Amylosulphite	11, 53	Chloranilate	11, 192
Amylotartrate	11, 82	Chlorate	6, 167
Amyloxalate	11, 73	Chlorisatide	13, 74
Anacardate	17, 522	Chlorite	6, 166
Anchoate	13, 375	Chlorobenzoate	12, 115
Angelate	10, 416	Chlorocinnamate	13, 296
Anisate	13, 127	Chlorocomenate	11, 391
Anthranilate	12, 329	Chloroniceate	11, 177
Antimoniate	6, 189	Chloronitrobenzoate	12, 139
Apogluate	13, 367	Chlorosulphosomethylate	7, 302
Apophyllate	13, 156	Cholate	18, 51
Apophyllo-nitrate	13, 156	Cholesterate acid	13, 159
Arachidate	17, 372	Choloïdate	18, 55
Arseniate	6, 186	Chromate	6, 184
Arsenite	6, 186	Chrysammate	12, 6
Arsenmethylete	13, 497	Chrysanilate	12, 331
Aspartate	10, 238	Chrysanisate	12, 303
Azelaate	17, 82	Cimicate	16, 285
Benzilate	12, 183	Cinnamate	13, 277
Benzoate	12, 45	Citraconate	10, 423
Benzoglycolate	12, 68	Citrates	11, 460
		Comenate	11, 388
		Convolvulate	16, 159
		Convolvulinolate	16, 153
		Copaivate	17, 327
		Cotarnate	16, 134
		Crenate	17, 468

Silver : Oxyalts :

Croconate	10, 395
Cumarate	13, 318
Cuminate	14, 151
Cyanate	8, 68
Cyanurate	9, 456
Cyanurate with Ammonia	9, 457
Diluturate	10, 182
Elaidate	17, 77
Erucate	17, 551
Ethylcamphorate	14, 466
Ethylmeconate	12, 432
Ethylphosphate	8, 401
Ethylsulphite....	8, 411
Ethylsulphobenzozate	12, 64
Ethyltrithionate	12, 515
Euchroate	10, 21
Everminate	16, 446
Formiate	7, 282
Fulminate, acid	9, 309
Fulminate, neutral	9, 303
Fulminurate	10, 561
Fumarate	10, 31
Gaedinate	16, 320
Gambodate	17, 419
Glycerate	13, 572
Glycolate	12, 510; 13, 437
Glyoxylate	12, 507; 13, 435
Gurgunate	17, 546
Hemipinate	14, 431
Hippurate	12, 80
Hydrobromate, acid	6, 160
Hydrochlorate, acid	6, 166
Hydropiperate	15, 13
Hyoglycocholate	18, 106
Hypobromite....	6, 160
Hypochlorite....	6, 166
Hyposulphate	6, 153
Hyposulphite....	6, 152
Inosate	11, 120
Insolinate	13, 321
Iodate	6, 158
Isamate	13, 111
Isatate	13, 55
Isatide	13, 54
Isobiglycoethylenate	15, 237
Isotartrate	10, 333
Itaconate	10, 427
Jalpinolate	16, 403
Japonate	12, 395
Kinate	16, 233
Kinovate	18, 25
Lactate	11, 495
Laurate	15, 48
Leucate	15, 63
Lichenate	16, 196
Linoleate	16, 308
Lipate	10, 435
Lithofellate	17, 377

Silver : Oxyalts :

Malate	10, 226
Maleate	8, 159
Malonate	13, 562
Mandelate	12, 59
Mannitate	15, 384
Margarate	16, 473
Meconate	12, 430
Melanate	11, 163
Melissate	18, 152
Mellitate	10, 12
Mesaconate	10, 432
Metaphosphate	6, 149
Methybinittrosalicylate	12, 318
Methyllobithionate	12, 489
Molybdate	6, 183
Monochloracetate	12, 539
Mucate	11, 509
Mycomelate	10, 183
Myristate	16, 214
Naphthionate	14, 114
Naphthionate with Ammonia	14, 115
Nitranisate	13, 139
Nitrate	6, 168, 170
Nitrate with Alkarsin	9, 325
„ with Asparagine	10, 248
„ with Caffeine	13, 232
„ with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 33
„ with Lophine	12, 203
„ with Melaniline	11, 354
„ with Nicotine	14, 229
„ with Quinidine	17, 300
„ reaction of, with Tan- nic acid	15, 471
„ compounds of Urea with	7, 374
„ decomposition of Urea by	7, 369
Nitrobenzoate	12, 127
Nitrocacodylate	9, 332
Nitrocapyrylate	13, 218
Nitrocinnamate	13, 301
Nitrococussate	18, 27
Nitrofrangulate	16, 79
Nitrohippurate	12, 121
Nitrophthalate	13, 29
Nitrosopelargonate	13, 372
Nitrosalicylate	12, 311
Nitrotoluylate	13, 23
Enanthate	12, 456
Enanthylate....	12, 453
Oleate	17, 72
Opianate	14, 429
Osmiamate	6, 422
Oxalate	9, 169; 13, 528
Oxanilate	11, 312
Oxatolylate	17, 184

Silver: Oxyalts:

Oxurate	10, 171
Oxycuminate	14, 152
Oxyxanthate	8, 465
Palmitate	16, 363
Pectate	15, 409
Pelargonate	13, 371
Pentathionate	6, 153
Perchlorate	6, 167
Periodate	6, 158
Permanganate	6, 186
Phloretate	13, 312
Phosphates	6, 148
Phosphates, Fleitmann and Henneberg's	6, 141
Phthlate	13, 13
Picramate	11, 245
Picrate	11, 227
Pimelate	12, 465
Piperate	15, 11
Pipitzahoate	13, 265
Propionate	9, 407; 10, 555
Purpurate	10, 199
Pyromeconate	10, 443
Pyromellitate	10, 16
Pyromucate	10, 385
Pyrophosphate	6, 149
Pyrotartrate	11, 99
Racemate	10, 360
Racemovinate	10, 365
Rhodizonate	10, 403
Ricinelaideate	17, 137
Ricinoleate	17, 134
Roccellate	16, 477
Rubiacate	16, 52
Rubianate	18, 41
Saccharate	11, 522
Salicylamate	12, 322
Salicylate	12, 254
Salicylite	12, 244
Santalate	16, 261
Sarcosylactate	11, 501
Sebate	14, 498
Seleniate	6, 157
Selenite	6, 156
Stearate	17, 112
Stilbesate	12, 181
Styphnate	11, 235
Suberate	13, 212
Succinate	10, 128
Sulphacetate	8, 437
Sulphanilate	11, 298
Sulphanisate	13, 129
Sulphate	6, 154
Sulphite	6, 153
Sulphobenzozate	12, 55
Sulphocamphorate	13, 385
Sulphocinnamate	13, 280
Sulphocymenate	14, 191

Silver: Oxyalts:

Sulphosalicylate	12, 281
Sulphosomethylate	7, 301
Sulphosuccinate	10, 132
Sulphovinate	8, 428
Tantalate	6, 182
Tartrate	10, 325
Tartromethylate	10, 339
Tartromate	10, 345
Tartrovinate	10, 343
Tellurate	6, 193
Tellurite	6, 193
Terchloracetate	9, 212
Terchlorosulphosomethylate	7, 353
Terebentilate	13, 119
Terebilate	12, 469
Terephthalate	13, 14
Tetrathionate	6, 153
Thiacetate	13, 449
Toluylate	13, 9
Trigenate	9, 312
Triphosphate	6, 148
Trithionate	6, 153
Tungstate	6, 182
Uranate	6, 186
Uroxanate	10, 479
Valerate	11, 36
Vanadate	6, 183
Veratrate	13, 355
Vulpate	17, 151
Xanthate	8, 461
Silver Paracyanide	11, 373
" Peroxide ?	6, 145
" Persulphomolybdate	6, 183
" Phosphide	6, 147
" Platinocyanide with Ammonia	8, 58
" Platinocyanide and Platinidcyanide	8, 58
" precipitation of, in the metallic state	6, 141, 428
" preparation of	6, 133
" properties of	6, 137
" Protochloride	6, 162
" Protoselenide	6, 155
" Protioxide	6, 139
" purification of	6, 135
" -purple	6, 194
" -saltpetre	6, 170
" -salts	6, 140
" -salts, action of iodide of ethyl on	13, 451
" -salts, decomposition of, by light	1, 172
" -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	7, 272
" Selenocyanide	8, 125
" separation of, from argentiferous lead by	

- | | | | |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| fractional crystallisation | 6, 133 | Silver and Iridium, alloy | 6, 392 |
| Silver, separation of, from the sulphide by the action of nascent hydrogen | 6, 134 | „ and Iridium, chloride | 6, 392 |
| „ spitting of | 6, 138 | „ and Iron, alloy | 6, 195 |
| „ Suboxide | 6, 136 | „ and Iron, carbide | 6, 196 |
| „ Suboxide, stannate of | 6, 194 | „ and Iron, sulphide | 6, 196 |
| „ Sulphantimoniate | 6, 191 | „ and Lead, alloy | 6, 194 |
| „ Sulphantimonite | 6, 189 | „ and Lead, cyanurate | 9, 458 |
| „ Sulpharseniate | 6, 188 | „ and Lead, hyposulphite.... | 6, 195 |
| „ Sulpharsenite | 6, 188 | „ and Lead, oxide | 6, 195 |
| „ Sulphide | 6, 151 | „ and Lead, sulphide | 6, 195 |
| „ Sulphocarbonate | 6, 154 | „ Lead, and Antimony, sulphide | 6, 195 |
| „ Sulphocyanide 8, 97; 12, 560 | | „ and Mercury, nitrate | 6, 199 |
| „ Sulphomolybdate | 6, 183 | „ and Molybdenum, alloy | 6, 183 |
| „ Sulphophosphate | 6, 155 | „ and Palladium, alloy | 6, 357 |
| „ Sulphophosphite | 6, 155 | „ and Phosphorus, sulphide | 6, 155 |
| „ Sulphotellurite | 6, 193 | „ and Platinum, alloy | 6, 339 |
| „ Sulphotungstate | 6, 183 | „ and Potassium, alloy | 6, 177 |
| „ Telluride | 6, 192 | „ and Potassium, carbonate | 6, 178 |
| „ Thiocyanide | 8, 115 | „ and Potassium, chloride | 6, 179 |
| „ -vitriol | 6, 170 | „ and Potassium, cyanurate | 9, 458 |
| „ and Allyl, nitrate | 9, 364 | „ and Potassium, hyposulphite | 6, 178 |
| „ and Ammonium, chlorisatide | 13, 74 | „ and Potassium, iodide | 6, 178 |
| „ and Ammonium, chloride | 6, 176 | „ and Potassium, mellitate | 10, 12 |
| „ and Ammonium, cyanurate | 9, 457 | „ and Potassium, nitrate | 6, 179 |
| „ and Ammonium, hyposulphite | 6, 173 | „ and Potassium, sulphate | 6, 178 |
| „ and Ammonium, sulphite | 6, 174 | „ and Potassium, sulphide | 6, 178 |
| „ Antimony, and Potassium, alloy | 6, 192 | „ and Potassium, sulphite | 6, 178 |
| „ and Barium, alloy | 6, 181 | „ and Potassium, sulphocyanide | 8, 97 |
| „ and Barium, chloride | 6, 181 | „ and Quinine, nitrate | 17, 285 |
| „ and Barium, nitrite | 6, 181 | „ and Rhodium, alloy | 6, 368 |
| „ and Berberine, hyposulphite | 17, 193 | „ and Silicium, alloy | 6, 182 |
| „ and Calcium, chelidonate | 12, 421 | „ and Silicium, carbide | 6, 182 |
| „ and Calcium, chloride | 6, 182 | „ and Silicium, fluoride | 6, 182 |
| „ and Calcium, citrate | 11, 461 | „ and Sodium, chloride | 6, 180 |
| „ and Calcium, hyposulphite | 6, 181 | „ and Sodium, hyposulphite | 6, 179 |
| „ and Copper, alloy | 7, 197 | „ and Sodium, metaphosphate | 6, 179 |
| „ and Copper, selenide | 6, 197 | „ and Sodium, nitrite | 6, 181 |
| „ and Copper, sulphide | 6, 197 | „ and Sodium, sulphite | 6, 180 |
| „ and Ethyl, cyanide | 13, 458 | „ and Strontium, hyposulphite | 6, 181 |
| „ Copper, and Gold, alloys | 6, 251 | „ and Tellurium, chloride.... | 6, 193 |
| „ and Gold, alloy.... | 6, 247 | „ and Theobromine, nitrate | 12, 473 |
| „ and Gold, amalgam | 6, 251 | „ and Tin, alloy | 6, 194 |
| „ and Gold, separation | 6, 201 | „ and Tungsten, alloy | 6, 182 |
| „ and Gold, telluride | 6, 250 | „ and Uranium, acetate | 8, 333 |
| „ Gold, and Palladium, alloy | 6, 358 | „ and Zinc, alloy | 6, 193 |
| „ and Guanine, nitrate | 10, 483 | Simple galvanic circuit with two metals and one liquid.... | 1, 341 |
| „ and Hydrogen, aqueous chloride | 6, 166 | „ substances, atomic weights of | 1, 43 |
| | | „ trough or cell apparatus, galvanic | 1, 425 |

Sinapate of Baryta	14, 521	Soda, Amylosulphate	11, 56
„ Potash	14, 521	„ Amylotartrate	11, 81
Sinapic acid	14, 520	„ Anchoate	13, 375
Sinapine	14, 523	„ Anglate	10, 415
„ Chloroplatinate	14, 527	„ Antimoniate	4, 382
„ Hydrochlorate	14, 526	„ Antimonite	4, 382
„ Hydrosulphocyanate	14, 527	„ with Antimonic oxide	4, 382
„ Nitrate	14, 526	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
„ Sulphates	14, 526	„ Arseniates	4, 295
Sinapoline	10, 39	„ Arsenite	4, 295
„ Simons's	17, 553	„ artificial	3, 79
Sinapolic acid	17, 552	„ Aspartate....	10, 234
Sincaline	11, 115; 14, 522	„ Aurate with Chloride of	
Sinethylamine	10, 65	„ sodium	6, 233
Sinnamine	10, 63	„ Azelaate	17, 81
Sipeerine	17, 173	„ Benate	17, 559
Six-carbon compounds	9, 363	„ Benzoate	12, 39
Six-fifths Silicate of Ferrous		„ Benzoglycolate	12, 66
oxide	5, 280	„ Betuloretate	17, 404
„ Silicate of Magnesia		„ Biacetate	8, 300
and Lime	3, 405	„ Biniodate	3, 108
Sixteen-basic Arseniate of Ferric		„ Binitroethylate	12, 557
oxide	5, 307	„ Binitromethylate....	12, 493
Skin, animal, combination of, with		„ Binitrosalicylate	12, 316
tannic acid	15, 473	„ Bisulphite with Anisylous	
Skorodite	5, 306	acid	13, 122
Slow combustion of organic com-		„ Bisulphite with Bitter	
pounds	7, 84	Almond oil	12, 27
Smaltine	5, 348	„ Bisulphite with Cuminol	14, 147
Smilacin	15, 349	„ Bisulphite with Glyoxal	12, 505
<i>Smilax China</i> , preparation of		„ Bisulphite with Nitro-	
Pariglin from the bark of	16, 99	benzaldide	12, 121
Smoking of meat	7, 117	„ Bisulphite with CEnanthol	12, 449
Snails, mucin of	18, 340	„ Bisulphite with Rue-oil	14, 493
Snow-water, purity of	2, 60	„ Bisulphite with Salicylous	
Soap	17, 69	acid	12, 242
„ hard	17, 70, 108	„ Bisulphite with Valeral-	
„ soft	17, 71, 109	dide	11, 19
Soap-acids	7, 229	„ Borates	3, 87
„ -boiler's ley	3, 76	„ Bromacetate	12, 533
„ -stone, English	3, 420	„ Bromate	3, 110
Soda	74	„ Butyracetate	10, 554
„ syn. with carbonate of		„ Butyrate	10, 85
soda	3, 78	„ Cacodylate	9, 330
„ Acetates	8, 299	„ Camphorate	14, 459
„ Acetate with Mercurie		„ Caprate	14, 487
Cyanide	8, 333	„ Caproate	11, 416
„ Acetopropionate	9, 405	„ Carbolate....	11, 151
„ Aconitates	11, 406	„ Carbonates	3, 77
„ Acrylate	9, 371	„ Carbonate with Silicate of	
„ action of, on organic com-		Ferric oxide	5, 283
pounds	13, 385	„ Chelidonate	12, 416
„ Albuminate	18, 306	„ caustic	3, 75
„ Alizarite	14, 139	„ Chlorate	3, 114
„ Alloxanate	10, 163	„ Chlorite	3, 114
„ -alum	3, 325	„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
„ Aluminate	3, 325	„ Chlorosulphosomethylate....	7, 302
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 145	„ Cholate	18, 50
„ Amylomalate	11, 80	„ Chromate	4, 151

Soda-chrome-alum	4, 152	Soda, Leucate	15, 60
„ Chromite	4, 151	„ -ley	3, 76
„ Chrysammate	12, 4	„ -lime, use of, for estimation	
„ Cimicate	18, 285	of nitrogen in organic	
„ Cinnamate	13, 274	compounds	7, 87
„ Citraconate	10, 420	„ Linoleate....	16, 307
„ Citrates	11, 447	„ Lithofellate	17, 377
„ Cobaltite	5, 344	„ -liver of Sulphur	3, 97
„ Comenate	11, 385	„ with Magnesia?	3, 251
„ Crenate	17, 467	„ Malate	10, 214
„ Croconate	10, 392	„ Maleates	3, 154
„ with Cupric oxide....	5, 461	„ Manganate	4, 238
„ Cyanate	8, 67	„ Margarate	16, 473
„ Cyanurate	9, 453	„ Meconate	12, 427
„ Di-hypoidite	3, 106	„ Mellitate	10, 6
„ Elaidate	17, 77	„ Mesaconate	10, 429
„ Ellagate	16, 188	„ Mesitylo-phosphate	9, 29
„ Erucate	17, 551	„ Mesotype....	3, 437
„ Ethionate	8, 434	„ Metaphosphate	3, 95
„ Ethylophosphate....	8, 400	„ Metatartrate	10, 328
„ Ethylosulphite	8, 409	„ Methylsalicylate	12, 257
„ Ethylsulphobenzate	12, 64	„ Molybdate	4, 73
„ Ethyltrithionate	12, 514	„ Monoarsenate	4, 297
„ Eugenate	14, 205	„ Mono-iodate	3, 107
„ -felspar	3, 443	„ Mucate	11, 506
„ Ferrite	5, 271	„ Myristate	16, 212
„ Filicate	16, 127	„ Naphthionate	14, 112
„ Formiate	7, 277	„ native	3, 78
„ Fulminurate	10, 560	„ Niccolate....	5, 385
„ Fumarate	10, 26	„ Niobiate	4, 19
„ Gaedinate	16, 320	„ Nitranisate	13, 138, 586
„ Gentianates	16, 180	„ Nitrate	3, 117
„ with Glucina	3, 302	„ „ compound of, with	
„ Glycocholate	18, 59	urea	7, 372
„ Glycocholonate	18, 63	„ Nitrite	3, 116
„ Gallate	12, 405	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 124
„ Guaiaretate	17, 244	„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131
„ with Guanine	10, 482	„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 309
„ -haayne	3, 347	„ Nitrosopelargonate	13, 372
„ Hippurate	12, 76	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
„ Hydrate	12, 78	„ Enanthate	12, 456
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	„ Oleate	17, 70
„ Hydriodite	3, 106	„ Osmiamate	6, 420
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite	5, 99	„ Oxalates....	9, 127; 13, 515
„ Hyoglycocholate....	18, 104	„ Oxamate	13, 536
„ Hypobromite	3, 110	„ Palmitate	16, 461
„ Hypochlorite	3, 113	„ Pectate	15, 407
„ Hypophosphite	3, 90	„ Pelopiate	4, 23
„ Hyposulphate	3, 100	„ Pentathionate	3, 99
„ Hyposulphite	3, 98	„ Perchlorate	3, 115
„ Inosate	11, 120	„ Periodate....	3, 109
„ Iodate	3, 106	„ Permanganate	4, 238
„ Iodide	3, 105	„ Phloretate	13, 310
„ Iodite	3, 106	„ Phosphates	3, 90
„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 234	„ Phosphite....	3, 90
„ Itaconate	10, 426	„ Phthalate....	13, 12
„ Kinate	16, 228	„ Picrate	11, 211
„ Lactate	11, 481	„ Platinate	6, 324
„ Laurate	15, 47	„ Platinitate	6, 323

Soda Plumbate....	5, 162	Soda Thiocetate	13, 448
„ Plumbite	5, 162	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 116
„ Propionate	9, 405; 10, 553	„ Thiotolamate	12, 344
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ Titanates	3, 485
„ Pyrogallate	11, 401	„ -tourmaline	3, 454
„ Pyromucate	10, 583	„ Trithionate	3, 99
„ Pyrophosphate	3, 93	„ Tungstate	4, 40
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 89	„ Tungstate with Fluoride of	
„ Racemate	10, 350	Tungsten and Sodium	4, 47
„ Racemovinate	10, 364	„ Turpetholate	17, 455
„ Rhodiate	6, 367	„ Uranate	4, 189
„ Rhodizionate	10, 401	„ Urate	10, 471
„ Ricinelauidate	17, 136	„ Usnate	17, 51
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ Valerate	11, 31
„ Rubianate	16, 41	„ Vanadiates	4, 100
„ Saccharates	11, 517	„ Xanthate	8, 456
„ Salicylite....	12, 241	„ with Zinc-oxide	5, 44
„ Salts	3, 77	„ and Alumina, oxalate	9, 135
„ Santalate....	16, 260	„ and Alumina, pyrophos-	
„ Sebate	14, 498	phate	3, 325
„ Seleniate	3, 105	„ and Alumina, sulphate	3, 325
„ Selenites	3, 104	„ and Ammonia, antitartrate	10, 367
„ Silicates	3, 375	„ and Ammonia, arseniate....	4, 298
„ Silicate with Silicate of		„ and Ammonia, citrate	11, 448
Alumina	3, 420	„ and Ammonia, phosphate....	3, 118
„ -soap	17, 70	„ and Ammonia, pyrophos-	
„ solution of	3, 76	phate	3, 118
„ -spodumene	3, 444	„ and Ammonia, racemate	10, 351
„ Stannates	5, 98	„ and Ammonia, sulphate	3, 119
„ Stearate	17, 109	„ and Ammonia, tartrate	10, 282
„ Stannite	5, 98	„ Ammonia, and Manganous	
„ Styphnate	11, 232	oxide, pyrophosphate	4, 240
„ Suberate	13, 208	„ and Arsenious acid, race-	
„ Succinate	10, 117	mate	10, 356
„ Sulphacetate	3, 300	„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate	10, 296
„ Sulphanilate	11, 298	„ and Auric oxide, hyposul-	
„ Sulphate	3, 100	phite	6, 232
„ Sulphate with Carbonate of		„ and Aurous oxide, hyposul-	
Lime	3, 217	phite	6, 231
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 63	„ and Aurous oxide, sulphite	6, 232
„ Sulphite	3, 99	„ and Baryta, metaphosphate	3, 165
„ Sulphocymenate	14, 189	„ and Baryta, pyrophosphate	3, 164
„ Sulphophloretate	13, 313	„ and Baryta, tartrate	10, 286
„ Sulphosalicylate	12, 277; 278	„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismu-	
„ Sulphovinate	8, 421	thate	4, 447
„ Sylvate	17, 321	„ and Boracic acid, tartrate	10, 281
„ Tannate	15, 465	„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate	3, 273
„ Tantalate....	4, 10	„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate	4, 152
„ Tartrate ...	10, 280	„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate	5, 344
„ Tartrelate	10, 334	„ and Cobalt-oxide, metaphos-	
„ Tartromethylate	10, 339	phate	5, 344
„ Tartrovinatate	10, 342	„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate	5, 461
„ Taurochenocholate	18, 132	„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 462
„ Taurocholate	18, 67	„ Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite	5, 461
„ Tellurates	4, 421	„ and Ferric oxide, Carbonate	5, 272
„ Telluride	4, 420	„ and Ferric oxide, pyrophos-	
„ Tellurites....	4, 420	phate	5, 272
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate	7, 353	„ and Ferric oxide, basic sul-	
„ Tetrathionate	3, 99	phate	5, 273

- Soda and Ferrous oxide, pyrophosphate 5, 272
 „ and Glucina, carbonate 3, 302
 „ and Lead-oxide, carbonate 5, 162
 „ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite 5, 162
 „ and Lead-oxide, sulphate.... 5, 163
 „ and Lime, lactate.... 11, 485
 „ and Lime, malate.... 10, 219
 „ and Lime, silicate 3, 394
 „ and Lime, sulphate 3, 217
 „ and Lime, tartrate 10, 290
 „ and Lithia, phosphate 3, 132
 „ and Lithia, tartrate 10, 285
 „ and Magnesia, borate 3, 251
 „ and Magnesia, carbonate.... 3, 251
 „ and Magnesia, metaphosphate 3, 252
 „ and Magnesia, pyrophosphate 3, 252
 „ and Magnesia, sulphate 3, 253
 „ and Magnesia, tartrate 10, 291
 „ and Manganous oxide, sulphate 4, 239
 „ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite 6, 103
 „ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate 4, 73
 „ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluante 4, 74
 „ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluante 4, 74
 „ and Nickel-oxide, metaphosphate 5, 385
 „ and Nitric oxide, sulphite 3, 118
 „ and Palladious oxide, nitrite 6, 355
 „ and Platinic oxide, nitrate 6, 326
 „ and Platinic oxide, sulphate 6, 325
 „ and Platinous oxide, sulphite 6, 324
 „ and Potash, antitartrate.... 10, 367
 „ and Potash, arseniate 4, 299
 „ and Potash, carbonate 3, 119
 „ and Potash, chromate 4, 152
 „ and Potash, insolinate 13, 320
 „ and Potash, maleate? 8, 155
 „ and Potash, metatartrate 10, 328
 „ and Potash, nitrate 3, 120
 „ and Potash, oxalate? 9, 127
 „ and Potash, phosphate 3, 119
 „ and Potash, pyrophosphate 3, 120
 „ and Potash, racemate 10, 351
 „ and Potash, sulphate 3, 120
 „ and Potash, sulphochromate 4, 152
 „ and Potash, tartrate 10, 282
 „ Potash, and Boracic acid, racemate 10, 352
 „ and Rhodic oxide, acetate 8, 334
 Soda and Rhodic oxide, nitrate 6, 367
 „ and Silica, carbonate 3, 386
 „ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite 6, 179
 „ and Silver-oxide, metaphosphate 6, 179
 „ and Silver-oxide, nitrite 6, 181
 „ and Silver-oxide, sulphite 6, 180
 „ and Strontia, tartrate 10, 287
 „ Titanic oxide, carbonate 3, 486
 „ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate 4, 46
 „ and Uranic oxide, acetate 8, 307
 „ and Uranic oxide, arseniate 4, 313
 „ and Uranic oxide, carbonate 4, 189
 „ and Uranic oxide, pyrophosphate 4, 190
 „ and Vanadic acid, phosphate 4, 100
 „ and Yttria, carbonate 3, 293
 „ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate 5, 45
 „ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate 5, 45
 Sodalite 3, 437, 461
 Sodio-antimonic oxalate 10, 533; 12, 523
 „ -antimonic Tartrate 10, 307
 „ -chromic Oxalate ... 9, 141
 „ -cupric Oxalate 9, 166
 „ -cupric Racemate.... 10, 360
 „ -cupric Tartrate 10, 321
 „ -ferric Citrate 11, 458
 „ -ferric Oxalate 9, 159
 „ -platinous Oxalate 13, 529
 „ -stannic Oxalate 9, 154
 Sodium.... 3, 73
 „ action of, on organic compounds 7, 145
 „ Alloys 3, 121
 „ Amalgam 6, 103
 „ Amide 3, 116
 „ Antimonide 4, 382
 „ Arsenide 4, 264
 „ Aurosulphide 6, 230
 „ Bismuthide 4, 447
 „ Bromide 3, 109
 „ Bromide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 221
 „ Bromo-aurate 6, 232
 „ Bromoplatinate 6, 326
 „ Chloride 3, 110
 „ Chloride, preparation of carbonate of soda from 3, 79
 „ Chloride with Aurate of Soda 6, 233
 „ Chloride with Cane-sugar ... 15, 283
 „ Chloride, chromate of... 4, 152

Sodium, Chloride with Cyanide of		Sodium Sulphomolybdate	4, 74
Mercury	8, 21	Sulphoplatinate	6, 324
Chloride with Ethylchloride of Platinum	8, 392	Sulphosinapate	10, 35
Chloride with Glucose	15, 325	Sulphostannate	5, 98
Chloride, sulphate of	3, 115	Sulphotellurite	4, 422
Chloride with Urea	7, 372	Sulphotungstate	4, 42
Chloriridiate	6, 391	Sulphotungstite	4, 42
Chloro-aurate	6, 232	Thiocyanide	8, 114
Chloropalladite	6, 355	and Aluminum, Chloride	3, 326
Chloroplatinate	6, 326	Aluminium, Fluoride	3, 326
Chloroplatinite	6, 326	Ammonium, Sulpharseniate	4, 298
Chlororhodiate	6, 367	Antimony, Chloride	4, 387
Chlorostannate	5, 98	Bismuth, Chloride	4, 448
Cobaltidcyanide	7, 494	Cadmium, Chloride	5, 64
-compound, olive-coloured	3, 116	Cadmium, Oxalate	13, 326
Cuprocyanide	8, 7	Carbon, Sulphide	3, 104
Cyanide	7, 417	Copper, Chloride	5, 462
-ethyl	13, 491	Gold, Sulphide	6, 230
Ethylate	13, 420	Hydrogen, Fluoride	3, 116
Ferricyanide	7, 478	Hydrogen, Sulphide	3, 97
Ferrocyanide	7, 478	Iridium, Chlorides	6, 390
Fluoboride	3, 116	Iron, Sulphide	5, 272
Fluopalladite	6, 355	Lead, alloy	5, 162
Fluoplatinate	6, 326	Lead, Bromide	5, 163
Fluoride	3, 115	Lead, Chloride	5, 163
Fluoride with Silica	3, 387	Lead, Iodide	5, 163
Fluoride with Sesquifluoride of Chromium	4, 152	Lead, Sulphide	5, 162
Fluotellurate	4, 422	Magnesium, Chloride	3, 253
Hyposulpharsenite	4, 297	Manganese, Fluoride	4, 240
Iodide	3, 105	Manganese, Sulphide	4, 239
Iodide, compounds of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 21	Mercury, Bromide	6, 104
Iodo-aurate	6, 232	Mercury, Chloride	6, 104
Iodoplatinate	6, 325	Mercury, Iodide	6, 104
Iodostannite	5, 98	Palladium, Mellite	10, 13
Iodotellurate	4, 422	Platinum, alloy	6, 323
Lichenate	16, 196	Potassium, alloy	3, 119
Mellonide	9, 393	Potassium, amalgam	6, 105
Mercaptide	8, 345	Potassium, Ferricyanide	7, 479
Monosulphide	3, 96	Potassium, Ferrocyanide	10, 503
Nitroprusside	8, 130	Potassium, Sulpharseniate	4, 299
Perbromide, hydrated	3, 110	Ruthenium, Chloride	6, 404
Peroxide	3, 77	Silicium, Fluoride	3, 386
Phosphide	3, 89	Silver, Chloride	6, 180
Platinocyanide	8, 52; 10, 507	Tantalum, Fluoride	4, 11
Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 52		
-salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 266		
Selenocyanide	8, 123		
Suboxide	8, 74		
Sulphantimoniate	4, 384		
Sulphantimonite	4, 383		
Sulpharseniate	4, 297		
Sulpharsenite	4, 297		
Sulphides	4, 96		
Sulphocyanide	8, 83		

- Sodium and Tin, alloy 5, 98
 " Titanium, Fluoride 3, 486
 " Vanadium, Fluoride 4, 101
 " Zinc, alloy 5, 44
 " Zinc, Cyanide 7, 425
 " Zinc, Iodide 5, 45
 " Zinc, Lactate 11, 488
 Soft parts of plants, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 101
 Soil, vegetable, formation of humus in 17, 458
 Solaneic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
 Solanicine 18, 88
 Solanidine 18, 85
 Solanine 15, 349; 18, 90
 " reactions of, with potassium iodide, potash chromate, phosphomolybdic acid, stannous chloride, and cupric sulphate 18, 96
 " salts 18, 95
 Solanostearic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
 Solar light, composite nature of 1, 180
 " rays, electricity of ? 1, 319
 Solder 5, 180
 Solid Bromide of Carbon 7, 341
 " compounds, table of specific heats of 1, 244
 " dielectrics 1, 312
 " natural fats 16, 385
 Solidification of gases 1, 285
 " gases produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas 1, 289
 Solids, adhesion between 1, 30
 " cohesion of 1, 7
 " expansion of, by heat 1, 232
 " heat-condensing powers of 1, 221
 " solution of, in water 2, 69
 " and liquids, adhesion between 1, 27
 " and liquids, relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 54, 68
 Soluble glass 3, 371
 " containing potash and soda 3, 387
Solutio Mercurii calide parata 6, 75
 " *frigide parata* 6, 75
 Solution, compounds formed by 1, 86
 Solution, simultaneous, of two salts in water 2, 71
 Solutions, alcoholic 8, 257
 " aqueous 2, 65
 " aqueous, boiling points of 1, 269, 270
 " aqueous, maximum density of 1, 225
 " saccharine, circular polarisation of 15, 244
 Soot, animal matter of 15, 159
 " of burning wood 7, 85
 Sorbite 15, 350
Sorghum saccharatum, preparation of cane-sugar from 15, 242
 Sorrel, salt of 9, 125
 " preparation of oxalic acid from 9, 112
 Soubeiran's so-called Mercurous salt 6, 96
 Space, temperature of 1, 221
 Spaniolitmin 12, 367
 Spanish Pepper, resins of 17, 450
 Spar, bitter 3, 253
 " heavy 3, 151
 " tabular 3, 388
 Sparteine 13, 152; 16, 282
 Spathic Iron-ore 5, 219
 Special Chemistry 1, 160
 Specific gravities and atomic weights of compounds, relations between 1, 66, 68
 " gravities and atomic weights of elements, relations between 1, 52
 " gravities of inorganic gases 1, 279, 280
 " gravities of organic compounds 7, 46
 " gravities of organic compounds in the gaseous state 7, 52
 " heat 1, 238
 " heat of atoms 1, 243
 " heat of the atoms of compounds 1, 248
 " heat of compounds, variation of, according to density 1, 247
 " heat of gases, table of 1, 239
 " heats of liquids, according to Person 1, 255
 " heats of liquids, according to Regnault 1, 247
 " heats of liquids, according to Favre and Silbermann 1, 248
 " heats of liquid and solid compounds, table of 1, 244

Specific heats of liquid and solid elements	1, 241	<i>Spiritus nitri fumans</i>	2, 402
„ heats of metals (Regnault)	1, 242	„ <i>sulphuratus Beguini</i>	2, 454
„ rotatory power	15, 245	„ <i>sulfuris per campanum</i>	2, 171
„ volumes, <i>see</i> Volume.		„ <i>Veneris</i>	8, 282
<i>Specificum purgans Paracelsi</i>	3, 39	„ <i>vini</i>	8, 194
Spectra formed by a prism of double-refracting spar, equal heating powers of the two	1, 166	„ <i>vitrioli coagulabilis</i>	2, 39
Spectrum, chemical rays of	1, 174	Spirol	11, 139
„ of heat-rays	1, 165	Spiroyl Bibromide	12, 287
„ luminous or coloured	1, 164	„ Bromide	12, 284
„ solar, heating power of different parts of	1, 165	„ Iodide	12, 283
„ thermic, discontinuity of	1, 166	Spitting of silver	6, 138
Specular Iron	5, 194	Spodumene	3, 444
Speiskobold	5, 348	Sponge, composition of....	18, 369
Spelter	5, 1	Spongin	18, 369
Spencer's electrottype apparatus	1, 504	Spongy Platinum	6, 277
Spermaceti fat	16, 347	„ Platinum, effect of, in inducing combustion	2, 26
„ preparation of cetylic alcohol from	16, 344	Spontaneous decomposition of organic compounds	7, 90
„ preparation of lauric acid from	15, 45	„ inflammation of organic bodies....	7, 85
„ preparation of myristic acid from	16, 209	„ precipitation 1, 113, 135	
Sperm-oil,	16, 321	Spruce Fir, oil of	16, 316
„ preparation of phys-e-toleic acid from	16, 317	„ Fir, fatty oil of....	16, 316
Sphæro-siderite	5, 219	Spurious Sarcolite	3, 440
Sphene	3, 488	<i>Squalus maximus</i> , oil of	16, 322
Spheroidal state of liquids (Leidenfrost's experiment)	1, 277	Squill oil	14, 400
Spigelia bitter	18, 242	„ resin of	17, 451
Spilanthin	18, 242	Stable manure, formation of humus in	17, 458
Spindle-tree oil....	17, 98	Stag's horn, ossein in	18, 352
Spinellane	3, 456	Stahl, his phlogistic theory	1, 4
Spinelle	3, 327	Stannamyls	11, 129, 131
Spiræas, herbaceous, occurrence of salicin in	16, 431	Stannates	5, 76
Spiræa, oil of	12, 235	Stannate of Ammonia	5, 98
<i>Spiræa ulmaria</i> , preparation of salicylic acid from the flowers of	12, 247	„ Aurous oxide ?	6, 239
„ <i>ulmaria</i> , preparation of salicylous acid from the flowers of	12, 235	„ Baryta	5, 99
„ -yellow	16, 512	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 354
Spirit of Alum	3, 322	„ Chromic oxide ?	5, 101
„ Copper	8, 282	„ Cupric oxide	5, 484
„ Hartshorn	2, 423	„ Cuprous oxide	5, 483
„ Pyroxylic	7, 258	„ Lead-oxide	5, 180
„ of Wine	8, 194	„ Lime	5, 100
Spirits	7, 168	„ Magnesia	5, 100
<i>Spiritus aeruginis</i>	8, 282	„ Manganous oxide	5, 102
„ <i>fumans Libavii</i>	5, 87	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 125
„ <i>nitri dulcis</i>	8, 218	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 125
		Stannates of Potash	5, 95
		„ Soda	5, 98
		Stannate of Stannic oxide, anomalous	5, 71
		„ Strontia	5, 99
		„ Suboxide of Silver....	6, 194
		„ Zinc-oxide....	5, 105
		Stannethyls	9, 96; 18, 505
		„ preparation of	9, 91
		„ general properties of	9, 92

Stannethyl, six-fourths....	9, 106	Stannite and Hydrochlorate of	
Stannethylum....	9, 106	Strontia	5, 99
Stannic Acetate	8, 310	Stannmethyl	9, 506
„ acid	5, 71	Stannous acetate	8, 310
„ acid, anomalous, hydrate		„ Arseniate?	5, 102
„ of	5, 73	„ Bihydrosulphate	5, 80
„ acid, ordinary hydrate		„ Borate	5, 77
„ of	5, 74	„ Bromate	5, 84
„ Antimoniate	5, 103	„ Bromide	5, 84
„ Arsenite?	5, 102	„ Chloride	5, 84
„ Biethyl	13, 506	„ Chloroplatinate	6, 335
„ Bromide	5, 84	„ Chromate	5, 102
„ Callutannate	15, 515	„ Citraconate	10, 421
„ Chloride	5, 88	„ Formiate	7, 280
„ Chloride, Hydrocyanate of	8, 149	„ Gallate	12, 409
„ Chloride with Nitric		„ Hydrate	5, 69
„ oxide	5, 93	„ Hydrobromate	5, 84
„ Chloride with Sulphur		„ Hydrochlorate	5, 85
„ and Phosphorus	5, 89	„ Hydrofluat	5, 92
„ Chloride, sulphate of	5, 91	„ Hydrosulphate	5, 78
„ Chloride with Terchlo-		„ Hyposulphate	5, 81
„ ride of Phosphorus ..	5, 90	„ Hyposulphite?	5, 81
„ Chromate	5, 102	„ Iodate	5, 83
„ Ethide....	13, 506	„ Iodide	5, 82
„ Ethylomethyl	13, 509	„ Lactate	11, 489
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Nitrate	5, 92
„ Hydrochlorate	5, 88	„ Oxalate	9, 152; 10, 534; 13, 526
„ Hydrofluat	5, 92	„ Oxide....	5, 68
„ Iodate	5, 83	„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 101
„ Iodide....	5, 83	„ Phosphate	5, 77
„ Lactate	11, 489	„ Racemate	10, 357
„ Molybdate	5, 101	„ Salts	5, 69
„ Nitrate	5, 92	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 104
„ Oxalate	9, 153	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 103
„ Oxide	5, 71	„ Sulpharsenite....	5, 102
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 101	„ Sulphate	5, 81
„ Phosphite	5, 77	„ Sulphide	5, 78
„ Salts	5, 74	„ Sulphite	5, 81
„ Selenite	5, 82	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 82
„ Sulpharseniate	5, 103	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 87
„ Sulpharsenite	5, 102	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 101
„ Sulphate	5, 82	„ Sulphotellurite	5, 104
„ Sulphide	5, 80	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 101
„ Sulphocarbonates	5, 82	„ Tannate	15, 467
„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 101	„ Tartrate	10, 311
„ Sulphotellurite	5, 104	„ Tetrathionate	5, 81
„ Sulphotungstate	5, 101	„ Tungstate	5, 100
Stannite of Potash	5, 95	Stannum	5, 66
„ Soda	5, 98	Staphisagrine	18, 23
„ and Hydrochlorate of		Star-anise oil	14, 197
„ Ammonia	5, 95	Starch	15, 72
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ alteration of, in contact	
„ Baryta	5, 99	„ with gluten or diastase	7, 98
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ American	15, 77
„ Magnesia	5, 100	„ combinations of, with	
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ acids	15, 100
„ Potash	5, 98	„ combinations of, with	
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ bases	15, 100
„ Soda	5, 99.		

Starch, combination of, with bromine	15, 100	Starch, decomposition of, by tartaric acid	15, 87
„ combination of, with iodine	15, 97	„ decomposition of, by yeast	15, 92
„ combination of, with water	15, 93	„ explosive	15, 106
„ composition of	15, 80	„ formation of dextroglucose from	15, 306
„ decomposition of, by acetic acid (glacial)	15, 97	„ -granules, diameters of	15, 79
„ decomposition of, by ammonia	15, 87	„ -granules, structure of	15, 78
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin	15, 89	„ iodide of	15, 97
„ decomposition of, by bromine	15, 537	„ literature of	15, 72
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc	15, 89	„ -paste	15, 95
„ decomposition of, by chlorine	15, 83	„ -paste, reactions of	15, 102
„ decomposition of, by cinchona-alkaloids	15, 90	„ preparation of	15, 76
„ decomposition of, by combustion in the air	15, 82	„ preparation of dextrin from	15, 187
„ decomposition of, by diastase	15, 90	„ preparation of dextroglucose from	15, 311
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation	15, 81	„ preparation of formic acid from	7, 272
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of iron	15, 87	„ properties of	15, 77
„ decomposition of, by gluten	15, 91	„ soluble, Béchamp's	15, 102
„ decomposition of, by heat	15, 81	„ solutions of	15, 101
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid	15, 86	„ solution, precipitation of, by tannic acid	15, 473
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 84	„ sources of	15, 73
„ decomposition of, by osmic acid	15, 90	„ specific gravity of	15, 79
„ decomposition of, by oxalic acid	15, 87	„ -sugar	15, 305
„ decomposition of, by oxidation	15, 82	„ table of quantities of water absorbed by	15, 95
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	15, 86	Staurolite	8, 411
„ decomposition of, by heating with potash	15, 88	Steam, electricity of	1, 338
„ decomposition of, by soluble Prussian blue	15, 90	„ latent heat of	1, 283, 284
„ decomposition of, by quicklime	15, 89	„ total quantity of heat in	1, 283—285
„ decomposition of, by saliva	15, 92	Stearamide	17, 147
„ decomposition of, by fusion with saltpetre and potash-hydrate	15, 88	Stearanilide	17, 147
„ decomposition of, by heating with soda-hydrate	15, 88	Stearate of Ammonia	17, 107
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	15, 84	„ Amyl	17, 123
		„ Baryta	17, 110
		„ Camphyl	17, 125
		„ Capryl	17, 124
		„ Cetyl	17, 128
		„ Cholesteryl	18, 119
		„ Copper	17, 112
		„ Dulcetyl	17, 128
		„ Ethyl	17, 115
		„ Ethylene	17, 116
		„ Lead	17, 111
		„ Lime	17, 111
		„ Magnesia	17, 111
		„ Mannityl	17, 127
		„ Mercury	17, 112
		„ Methyl	17, 114
		„ Opianyl	17, 124
		„ Orcin	17, 124
		„ Pinityl	17, 125, 126
		„ Potash	17, 108
		„ Quercetyl	17, 126
		„ Silver	17, 112

- Stearate of Soda 17, 109
 „ Soda, electrolysis of 1, 462
 „ Strontia 17, 113
 Stearin 16, 400
 Stearic acid 17, 103
 „ acid, atomic weight of 7, 236
 „ acid, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of, with lauric, with myristic, and with palmitic acid 17, 113
 „ acid, preparation of succinic acid by oxidation of 10, 112
 „ anhydride 17, 137
 „ and Lauric acids, melting points and solidification of mixtures of 17, 113
 „ and Margaric acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
 „ Margaric, and Oleic acids, Chevreul's method of preparing 16, 355
 „ Palmitic, and Myristic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
 Stearidic acid 17, 78
 Stearin, composition of 7, 235
 „ isomeric modifications of 7, 244
 Stearins 17, 117
 Stéarochlorhydrin 17, 122
 Stearone 17, 129
 Stearophanic acid 16, 366
 Stearoptenes syn. with Camphors 7, 167
 Stearoptene of oil of Anise 14, 191
 „ Bergamot oil 13, 345
 „ Bitter Almond oil 12, 173
 „ Cassia oil 17, 395
 „ oil of Cloves 14, 187
 „ Lemon oil 14, 302
 „ Parsley oil 15, 41
 „ Peppermint oil 14, 450
 „ Rose oil 14, 395
 Steatite 3, 40
 Steel 3, 399; 5, 206
 „ action of acids on 5, 209
 „ alleged magnetisation of, by the violet rays of the spectrum 1, 167
 „ alloys of 5, 210
 „ amount of carbon in 5, 207
 „ tempering of 5, 207
 Steeping of wood to prevent putrefaction 7, 113
 Steinhellite 3, 434
 Stenhouse's Alkaloid from kidney-beans 10, 408
 Stibmethylethylum 9, 85; 13, 500
Sterculia fatida, oil of the seeds of 17, 99
 Sternbergite 6, 196
 Stethal 17, 103
 Stibamyls 11, 125
 Stibbiamyl 11, 129
 Stibethyl 9, 79; 10, 523
 „ Acetate 10, 527
 „ Bromide 9, 83; 10, 526
 „ Chloride 9, 83; 10, 526
 „ -compounds 13, 499
 „ Cyanide 9, 85
 „ Iodide 9, 82; 10, 525
 „ Oxide 9, 81; 10, 524
 „ salts 9, 82; 10, 525
 „ Selenide 9, 82
 „ Sulphantimonite 9, 85
 „ Sulphide 9, 81; 10, 525
 Stibethylum 9, 85; 10, 527
 Stibmethyl 7, 321
 Stibmethylium 7, 322
 Stibtriamyl 11, 126
 Stibtriethyl, *see* Stibethyl.
 Stilbene 12, 167
 „ Bromide 12, 170
 „ Peroxide 12, 178
 „ Sulphide 12, 168
 Stilbesate of Silver 12, 181
 Stilbesic acid 12, 181
 Stilbic acid 12, 182
 Stilbite 3, 443
 „ of Potash 12, 180
 Stilbous acid 12, 178
Stillingia sebifera, fat from the berries of 16, 388
 Stillistearic acid 16, 366
 Stilpnomelane 5, 285
 Stoichiometrical calculation 1, 61—64
 „ proportion or number 1, 42
Storax calamita 17, 392
 „ liquid 17, 391
 „ liquid, preparation of cinnamic acid from 13, 270
 „ solid 17, 392
 „ volatile oil of liquid 13, 1
 Strasburg Turpentine 18, 17
 Strawberries, red colouring matter of 16, 529
 Strength of Affinity 1, 136—145
 Striegisane 3, 310
 Strontia 3, 168
 „ Acetate 8, 302
 „ Acetate with Uranic acetate 8, 308

Strontia, Acetonitrate	13, 443	Strontia, Niccolate	5, 386
„ Alloxanate	13, 164	„ Nitranisate	13, 138, 586
„ Aluminate	3, 327	„ Nitrate	3, 179
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 164	„ Nitrate of, with stron-	
„ Amylosulphate	11, 57	tio-antimonic tartrate	10, 308
„ Anisate	13, 126	„ Nitrite	3, 179
„ Arachidate	17, 371	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
„ Arseniate	4, 302	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
„ Arsenite	4, 302	„ Oleate	17, 71
„ Aurate with Chloride		„ Oxalates	9, 129; 13, 516
of Strontium	6, 234	„ Perchlorate	3, 179
„ Azelaate	17, 81	„ Periodate	3, 176
„ Benzoate	12, 39	„ Pelargonate	13, 370
„ Bimethylphosphate	12, 483	„ Permanganate	4, 242
„ Borates	3, 171	„ Phosphates	3, 172
„ Bromate	3, 177	„ Phosphite	3, 172
„ Butyrate	10, 86	„ Picrate	11, 222
„ Camphorate	14, 459	„ Piperate	15, 10
„ Caprate	14, 488	„ Platinat	6, 328
„ Caproate	11, 417	„ Purpurate	10, 198
„ Carbonates	3, 170	„ Pyromeconate	10, 441
„ Chelidonate	12, 417	„ Pyromucate	10, 385
„ Chlorate	3, 178	„ Pyrotartrate	11, 90
„ Chlorite	3, 178	„ Racemate	10, 353
„ Chromate	4, 153	„ Rhodizonate	10, 402
„ Chrysammate	12, 4	„ Ricinoleate	17, 134
„ Cinnamate	13, 275	„ Saccharates	11, 518
„ Citrates	11, 449, 450	„ Salicylamate	12, 322
„ Comenate	11, 386	„ -salts....	3, 169
„ Croconate	10, 392	„ Selenite	3, 175
„ Ethylphosphate	8, 400	„ Silicate	3, 388
„ Eugenate	14, 206	„ Silicate with silicate of	
with Fluxes	3, 180	alumina	3, 420
„ Formiate	7, 278	„ Stannate	5, 99
„ Fumarate	10, 27	„ Stearate	17, 110
„ Gallate	12, 406	„ Styphnate	11, 233
„ Gambodate	17, 418	„ Suberate	13, 209
„ Hippurate	12, 78	„ Succinate	10, 119
„ Hydrate	3, 168	„ Sncrate	15, 284
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	„ Sulphate	3, 174
„ Hydrochlorate and		„ Sulphate with fluor-	
Stannite	5, 99	spar	3, 219
„ Hypobromite....	3, 177	„ Sulphite	3, 174
„ Hypophosphite	3, 171	„ Sulphovinate	8, 422
„ Hyposulphate	3, 174	„ Tartrate	10, 286
„ Hyposulphite	3, 173	„ Tartrelate	10, 235
„ Iodate	3, 176	„ Tartromethylate	10, 339
„ Iodo-aurate	6, 234	„ Tellurate	4, 424
„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 235	„ Tellurite	4, 424
„ Itaconate	10, 426	„ Tetrathionate	3, 174
„ Kinate	18, 228	„ Thiacetate	13, 449
„ Lactate	11, 482	„ Tungstate	4, 43
„ Malate	10, 215	„ Urate	10, 474
„ Maleates	8, 156	„ Valerate	11, 32
„ Manganate	4, 242	„ Vanadiates	4, 102
„ Margarate	18, 362	„ -water	11, 169
„ Mellitate	10, 6	„ and Alumina, oxalate	9, 135
„ Molybdate	4, 76	„ and Lead-oxide, Hypo-	
„ Mucate	11, 507	sulphite	5, 164

Strontia and Lime, carbonate....	3, 219	Strontium, Sulphovanadate	4, 102
„ and Lime, compound of	3, 219	„ and Carbon, sulphide	3, 175
„ and Mercuric oxide, hy-		„ and Mercury, chloride	6, 107
posulphite	6, 107	„ and Mercury, iodide....	6, 107
Strontium and Mercury, bromide	6, 107	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 388
Strontia and Potash, silicate	3, 388	Struvite	3, 245
„ and Potash, tartrate....	10, 287	Strychnine	17, 479
„ and Silver-oxide, hypo-		„ and Bibromide of	
sulphite	6, 181	Ethylene, compounds	
„ and Soda, tartrate	10, 287	obtained from	17, 512
Strontian	3, 170	„ combination of, with	
„ phosphorus	1, 193	iodine	17, 489
Strontio-antimonic tartrate	10, 307	„ decompositions of	17, 484
„ -chromic oxalate	9, 142	„ detection of, in beer	17, 483
„ -ferric oxalate	9, 160	„ detection of, in cases	
„ -uronic acetate	13, 444	of poisoning	17, 482
Strontium	3, 167	„ memoirs relating to	17, 479
„ -amalgam	6, 106	„ with Mercuric Chlo-	
„ Ammonio-bromide	3, 180	ride	17, 497
„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 180	„ with Mercuric Cya-	
„ Bromide	3, 176	nide	17, 500
„ Bromide with Cyanide		„ with Picrotoxin	17, 504
of Mercury	8, 22	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloride	3, 177	nitroprusside of	
„ Chloride with Aurate		sodium	17, 502
of Strontia	6, 234	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloride with Cyanide		phosphantimonic	
of Mercury	8, 22	acid	17, 495
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 234	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 328	phosphomolybdic	
„ Chlorostannate	5, 99	acid	17, 495
„ Chlorostannite	5, 99	„ preparation....	17, 480
„ -compound of Man-		„ properties	17, 483
nite	15, 366	„ reaction of, with gallic,	
„ Cyanide	12, 494	tannic, oleic, and	
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 482	margaric acids	17, 504
„ Fluoride	3, 179	Strychnine-salts :	
„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 302	Acetate	17, 502
„ Iodide	3, 175	Antitartrate	17, 503
„ Iodide, with Cyanide		Arseniate	17, 496
of Mercury	8, 22	Arsenite	17, 496
„ Iodostannite	5, 99	Betuloretinate	17, 504
„ Mellonide	9, 393	Carbonate	17, 490
„ Peroxide	3, 170	Chlorate	17, 493
„ Phosphide	3, 171	Chloro-aurate	17, 498
„ Platino-cyanide	10, 508	Chlorocadmiate	17, 496
„ Platino-platinidecya-		Chloromercurate	17, 497
nide	8, 53	Chloropalladite	17, 498
„ -salts, solubility of, in		Chloroplatinate	17, 498
alcohol	8, 267	Chlorozincate	17, 496
„ Selenides	3, 175	Chromate	17, 495
„ Selenocyanide	8, 123	Croconate	17, 504
„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 389	Dextrotartrate	17, 503
„ Sulphides	3, 173	Hippurate	17, 504
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 84	Hydriodate	17, 493
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 76	Hydrobromate	17, 493
„ Sulphostannate	5, 99	Hydrochlorate	17, 493
„ Sulphotellurite	4, 424	„ with Mercuric	
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 44	Cyanide	17, 500

Succinate of Alumina	10, 122	Succinin	13, 580
" Ammonia	10, 115	Succinomannitan	15, 377
" Aniline	11, 263	<i>Succinum</i>	17, 430
" Baryta	10, 119	Succinyl Chloride	10, 136
" Benzylene	12, 225	" Bibenzoyl and Bisul-	
" Berberine	17, 196	phophenyl, binitride	
" Bismuth	10, 124	of	12, 160
" Cadmium	10, 124	Succinyl-bisulphophenyl-bibenz-	
" Cerium	10, 122	amide	12, 160
" Cetyl	16, 379	Succisterene	16, 248
" Chromic ?	10, 123	Sucrate of Baryta	15, 284
" Chromous	10, 123	" Cupric, colloidal	51, 539
" of Cinchonidine	17, 614	" Ferric, colloidal	15, 539
" Cinchonine	17, 216	" of Lead	15, 288
" Cobalt	10, 127	" Lime	15, 385, 539
" Cupric	10, 128	" Magnesia	15, 288
" of Ethyl	10, 133	" Strontia	15, 284
" Ferric	10, 126	" Uranyl, colloidal	15, 539
" Ferrous	10, 126	Sucrates, colloidal condition of	15, 538
" of Glucina	10, 122	" Metallic	15, 284
" Lead	10, 124	Sugar of Acorns	15, 210
" Lime	10, 119	" the Cane, <i>see</i> Cane-	
" Magnesia	10, 121	sugar.	
" Magnesia and Pot-		" detection of, in urine	15, 312
ash	10, 122	" formation of ammonia by	
" Manganous	10, 123	eremacausis of aqueous	
" Mercuric	10, 128	solution of, in contact	
" Mercurous	10, 128	with air	7, 294
" of Methyl	10, 132	" formation of, from gly-	
" Methyl-salicyl	12, 258	cerin	13, 567
" Molybdenum	10, 122	" inverse or inverted	15, 254, 336
" Nickel	10, 127	" produced by decomposi-	
" Potash	10, 116	tion of kinovin	15, 345
" Quinidine	17, 302	" of Lead	8, 316
" Quinine	17, 290, 615	" liquid, from Honey	15, 336
" Silver	10, 128	" from Ononin	15, 346
" Soda	10, 117	" from Phlorizin	15, 347
" Strontia	10, 119	" from Pinipicrin	15, 847
" Tin	10, 124	" preparation of Formic	
" Thorina	10, 122	acid from	7, 372
" Urea	13, 405	" preparation of Furfural	
" Uranic	10, 123	by oxidation of	10, 371
" of Yttria	10, 122	" preparation of Lactic acid	
" Zinc	10, 124	from	11, 476
" Zirconia	10, 122	" preparation of Oxalic	
Succinic acid	10, 108	acid from	9, 113
" acid, formation of, in		" from Quercitrin 15, 348 ;	16, 535
vinous fermentation	15, 275	" from Saponin	15, 348
" acid, preparation of,		" solutions, circular polar-	
from amber	10, 110	isation of	15, 244
" acid, preparation of,		" various modes of fermen-	
by fermentation of		tation of	7, 98
malate of lime	10, 113	" -cane, preparation of	
" acid, preparation of,		sugar from	15, 242
by oxidation of		" -cane, Wax of	16, 81
stearic acid and other		" -maple	15, 240
fatty matters	10, 112	Sulphacetate of Soda ?	8, 300
" anhydride	10, 135	Sulphacetates	8, 437
		Sulphacetyl, Hydrosulphate of	9, 14

Sulphacetothymic acid	14, 420	Sulpharseniate of Cadmium	5, 66
Sulphacetylic acid	8, 412	" Calcium	4, 305
Sulphamethylane	7, 307	Sulpharseniates of Cerium	4, 309
Sulphamide	2, 455	Sulpharseniate, Chromic	4, 313
" (of Dumas)	2, 458	" of Cobalt	5, 351
Sulphamidonates	15, 104	" Cupric	5, 474
Sulphamylic acid	11, 55	" Ferric	5, 309
Sulphan and Sulphanides	2, 16	" Ferrous	5, 309
Sulphanilic acid	11, 296	" of Glucinum	4, 310
Sulphanisic acid	18, 128, 586	" Lead	5, 174
Sulphanisolid	12, 262	" Lithium	4, 299
Sulphanisyl, hydride	13, 131	" Magnesium	4, 307, 390
Sulphantimonates	4, 356	" Magnesium and Ammo-	
Sulphantimoniate of Ammonium	4, 389, 372	nium	4, 308
" Barium	4, 388	" Manganese	4, 315
" Bismuth	4, 450	" Mercuric	6, 118
" Cadmium	5, 66	" Mercurous	6, 118
" Calcium	4, 389	" of Nickel	5, 392
" Cobalt	5, 353	" Platinic	6, 332
" Copper	5, 476	" of Potassium	4, 293
" Copper and		" Silver	6, 188
Iron	5, 492	" Sodium	4, 297
" Ferrous	5, 311	" Sodium and	
" of Lead	5, 177	Ammonium	4, 298
" Manganous	4, 391	" Sodium and	
" Mercuric	6, 121	Potassium	4, 299
" Mercurous	6, 121	" Stannic	5, 103
" of Nickel	5, 393	" Stannous	5, 103
" Potassium	4, 380	" Uranic	4, 314
" Potassium,		" of Yttrium	4, 309
with Anti-		" Zinc	5, 50
moniate of		" Zirconium	4, 311
Potash	4, 381	Sulpharsenic acid	4, 277
" Silver	6, 191	Sulpharsenious acid	4, 273
" Sodium	4, 384	Sulpharsenites	4, 275
" Stannous	5, 104	Sulpharsenite of Ammonium	4, 288
" of Strontium	4, 389	" Antimony	4, 392
" Uranium	4, 391	" Auric	6, 238
" Zinc	5, 50	" of Barium	4, 301
Sulphantimoniac acid	4, 354	" Bismuth	4, 449
Sulphantimonites	4, 353	" Cadmium	5, 65
Sulphantimonite of Barium	4, 388	" Calcium	4, 305
" Cuprous	5, 476	" Cerous	4, 309
" Ferrous	5, 311	" Chromic	4, 312
" of Lead	5, 175	" of Cobalt	5, 351
" Potassium	4, 378	" Cupric	5, 474
" Silver	6, 189	" Ferric	5, 309
" Sodium	4, 383	" Ferrous	5, 309
" Stibethyl	9, 85	" of Glucinum	4, 310
Sulphantimonious acid, amor-		" Lead	5, 174
phous	4, 340	" Lithium	4, 299
" acid, crystal-		" Magnesium	4, 307
lised	4, 337	" Mercuric	6, 118
Sulpharseniates	4, 777	" Mercurous	6, 118
Sulpharseniate of Antimony	4, 392	" Molybdic	4, 312
" Auric	6, 238	" of Nickel	5, 392
" of Barium	4, 301	" Platinic	6, 332
" Bismuth	4, 449		

Sulpharsenite of Potassium	4, 293	Sulphate of Baryta with Fluoride of Calcium	3, 219
" Silver	6, 188	" Baryta with Iridic oxide	6, 391
" Sodium	4, 297	" Bebirine	17, 172
" Stannous	5, 102	" Benzidine	11, 339
" Stannic....	5, 102	" Benzylene....	12, 225
" Uranic	4, 314	" Berberine	17, 189
" of Yttrium	4, 309	" Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150
" Zinc	5, 49	" Biamidobenzylene	12, 150
" Zirconium	4, 310	" Bibromallylamine	13, 549
Sulphates, action of, upon alcohol	13, 419	" Bichloride of Sulphur	2, 345
" alkaline, electrolysis of	1, 461	" Bichlorobenzylene....	12, 117
" compounds of, with double silicates	3, 456	" Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 511
" metallic	2, 188	" Bisethyl	9, 89
Sulphate of Acetiamine	12, 546	Sulphates of Bismuth-oxide	4, 435
" Acetylium....	10, 539	Sulphate of Blue oxide of Osmium	6, 411
" Alanine	9, 435	" Boric Fluoride	2, 364
" Allyl and Hydrogen	13, 543	" Brown Oxide of Chromium	4, 128
Sulphates of Alumina	3, 312	" Brucine	17, 579
Sulphate of Alumina and Ammonia	3, 318	" Butyl	10, 105
" Alumina and Ferrous oxide	5, 276	" Cacotheline	17, 359
" Alumina and Lithia	3, 326	" Cadmic oxide	5, 58
" Alumina and Magnesiasia	3, 329	" Cadmic oxide and Potash	5, 63
" Alumina and Manganoous oxide	4, 242	" Caffeine	13, 231
" Alumina and Methylamine	13, 481	" Caprylamine	13, 220
" Alumina and Potash	3, 321	" Carbon	7, 128
" Alumina and Soda	3, 325	" and Carbonate of Lead-oxide	5, 138
" Alumina and Zinc-oxide	5, 46	" of Carbyl	8, 412
" Amarine	12, 196	" Casein	18, 314
" Amidobenzoic acid	12, 145	Sulphates of Ceric oxide	3, 269
" Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	Sulphate of Ceric oxide and Potash	3, 273
" Ammon, acid	2, 460	" Ceroso-ceric oxide....	3, 269
" Ammon, deliquescent	2, 461	" Cerosus oxide	3, 268
" Ammon, neutral	2, 458	" Cerosus oxide and Ammonia	3, 272
Sulphates of Ammonia	2, 462	" Cerosus oxide and Potash	3, 272
Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur	2, 487	" Cerosus oxide and Soda	3, 273
" Amylamine	11, 106	" Chelerythrine	17, 159
" Aniline	11, 258	" Chelidonine	17, 165
" Anthranilic acid	12, 328	" Chinoline	13, 248
" Antimonic oxide	4, 360	" Chloraniline	11, 283
" Aribine	17, 563	" Chloride of Potassium	3, 63
" Aricine	17, 570	" Chloride of Selenium ?	2, 346
" Arsenethylium	9, 79	" Chloride of Sodium	3, 115
" Arsenious acid	4, 280	" Chlorobenzene	11, 175
" Asparagine	10, 245	" Chlorocodeine	17, 40
" Aspartic acid	10, 232	" Chlorogenine	18, 190
" Atropine	16, 454	" Chloronitroharmane	16, 114
" Auric oxide	6, 211	" Chromic Acid ?	4, 128
" Baryta	3, 151	" Chromic Oxide	4, 125
" Baryta, electrolysis of	1, 461		

Sulphate of Chromic Oxide and Ammonia	4, 142	Sulphate of Cymidine	14, 219
„ Chromic Oxide and Potash	4, 147	„ Cystine	9, 439
„ Chromic Oxide and Soda	4, 152	„ Ether, tribasic	10, 518
„ Chromous Oxide	4, 125	„ Ethyl	8, 413
„ Chromous Oxide and Potash	4, 147	„ Ethylamine 9, 59; 13, 480	
„ Cinchonidine 17, 224, 228, 611		„ Alumina and Ethylamine	13, 481
„ Cinchonine	17, 206	„ Ethylene-brucine	17, 589
„ Cobaltoso-cupric	5, 496	„ Ethylstannethyl	9, 105
„ of Cobalt-oxide	5, 333	„ Ethylquinine	17, 308
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia	5, 340	„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 511
„ Cobalt-oxide and Potash	5, 344	„ Didymium	3, 281
„ Cobalt-oxide and Zinc-oxide	5, 354	„ Ferrico-ammonic	5, 269
„ Cocaine	18, 302	„ Ferrico-potassic	5, 268
„ Codeine	17, 33	„ of Ferric oxide	5, 241
„ Conine	13, 159	„ Ferric oxide and Ammonia	5, 262
„ Copper, Electrolysis of	1, 463	„ Ferric oxide and Potash	5, 268
„ Copper and Strychnine	17, 496	„ Ferroso-ammonic	5, 269
„ Corydaline	17, 608	„ Ferroso-cupric	5, 492
„ Cratinine	10, 258	„ of Ferroso-ferric oxide and Magnesia	5, 274
„ Creatine	10, 254	„ Ferroso-potassic	5, 268
„ Cumidine	13, 349	„ of Ferrous oxide	5, 237
„ Cupranilium	11, 260	„ Ferrous oxide and Ammonia	5, 261
„ Cuprico-ammonic	5, 451	„ Ferrous oxide and Potash	5, 268
„ Cuprico-potassic	5, 459	„ Ferrous oxide and Zinc-oxide	5, 314
„ Cuprico-sodic	5, 462	„ Ferrous oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Ammonia	5, 314
„ of Cupric oxide	5, 425	„ Furfurine	10, 380
Sulphates of Cupric oxide and Ammonia	5, 450	„ Glaucine	17, 161
Sulphate of Cupric oxide and Cobalt oxide	5, 496	Sulphates of Glucina	3, 297
„ Cupric oxide and Ferrous oxide	5, 492	Sulphate of Glucina and Potash	3, 301
„ Cupric oxide with Fluoride of Calcium	5, 463	„ Glycocol	9, 252
„ Cupric oxide and Magnesia	5, 463	„ Guanine	10, 481
„ Cupric oxide, Magnesia, and Ammonia	5, 463	„ Harmaline	16, 117
„ Cupric oxide and Nickel-oxide	5, 497	„ Harmine	16, 106
„ Cupric oxide, Nickel-oxide, and Potash	5, 497	„ Hydriodic acid	2, 268
„ Cupric oxide and Potash	5, 459	„ Hydroberberine	17, 254
„ Cupric oxide and Soda	5, 462	„ Hydrobromic acid	2, 284
„ Cupric oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Potash	5, 481	„ Hydrochloric acid	2, 341
		„ Hydrocyanharmanine	16, 121
		„ Iodethylquinidine 17, 310, 313	
		„ Iodide of Sulphur? 2, 350	
		„ Iodine	2, 267
		„ Iodocinchonidine	17, 313
		„ Iodocinchonine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinidine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinine	17, 312
		„ Iodostrychnine	17, 492
		„ Iridic oxide	6, 378

Sulphate of Iridious oxide	6, 377	Sulphate of Mercuric oxychloride	6, 64
Sulphates of Iron	5, 237	„ Mercurioso-mercuric	
Sulphate of Lanthanic oxide	3, 278	oxide	6, 30
„ Lanthanic oxide		„ Mercurous chloride	6, 64
„ and Potash	3, 279	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 28
„ Lanthopine	18, 197	„ Methstannamyl	11, 132
„ Laudanine	18, 198	„ Methylamine	7, 316
„ Lead-oxide	5, 136	„ Methylbrucine	17, 586
„ Lead oxide and		„ Methylene-stanna-	
Ammonia	5, 159	myl	11, 132
„ Lead-oxide with		„ Methyl	7, 304
Fluorspar	5, 164	„ Methyloplumbethyl	9, 107
„ Lead-oxide and		„ Methylostannethyl	9, 103
Potash	5, 161	„ Methyl-strychnine	17, 508
„ Lead-oxide and Soda	5, 163	Sulphates of Molybdic acid	4, 62
„ Lime	3, 200	Sulphate of Molybdic oxide	7, 62
„ Lime and Baryta	3, 218	„ Molybdic oxide and	
„ Lime with Fluoride		Potash	4, 72
of Calcium	3, 220	Sulphates of Molybdous oxide	4, 62
„ Lime and Potash	3, 215	Sulphate of Morphine	16, 430
„ Lime and Soda	3, 217	„ Naphthylamine	14, 99
„ Lithia	3, 129	„ Narcotine	16, 143
„ Lithia and Ammo-		„ Nickel-oxide	5, 373
nia	3, 132	„ Nickel-oxide and	
„ Lophine	12, 201	Ammonia	5, 381
„ Magnesia	3, 236	„ Nickel-oxide and	
„ Magnesia, electrolysis		Cupric oxide	5, 497
of	1, 461	„ Nickel-oxide and	
„ Magnesia and Ammo-		Ferrous oxide	5, 397
nia	3, 248	„ Nickel-oxide and	
„ Magnesia and		Potash	5, 384
Potash	3, 250	„ Nickel-oxide and	
„ Magnesia and Soda	3, 253	Zinc-oxide	5, 394
„ Manganic oxide and		„ Nicotine	14, 227
Ammonia	4, 233	„ Niobic acid	4, 18
„ Manganoso-manga-		„ Nitraniline	11, 291
nic oxide....	4, 224	„ Nitranisidine	12, 267
„ Manganous oxide....	4, 221	„ Nitric oxide	2, 445
„ Manganous oxide		„ Nitric oxide, com-	
and Ammonia	4, 233	combined with hydrated	
„ Manganous oxide		sulphuric acid	2, 447
and Potash	4, 238	„ Nitrocodeine	17, 41
„ Manganous oxide		„ Nitroharmaline	16, 124
and Soda....	4, 239	„ Nitroharmine	16, 100
„ Melaniline....	11, 353	„ Nitropapaverine	17, 261
„ Menaphthylamine	14, 126	„ Nitrotyrosine	18, 363
„ Menispermine	17, 53	„ Osmic oxide	6, 411
„ Mercurialine	18, 201	„ Osmious oxide	6, 411
„ Mercuric oxide	6, 28	„ Orycinchonine	17, 232
„ Mercuric oxide and		„ Palladious oxide	6, 346
Ammonia	6, 80	„ Palladious oxide and	
„ Mercuric oxide with		Potash	6, 353
Phosphide of Mer-		„ Papaverine	17, 258
cury	6, 32	„ Paricine	17, 572
„ Mercuric oxide with		„ Pelopic acid	4, 22
Sulphide of Mer-		„ Pentachloride of	
cury	6, 32	Phosphorus	2, 341
„ Mercuric oxide and		„ Permanganic acid ?	4, 224
Potash	6, 99	„ Petinine	10, 151

Sulphate of Phenyl Chloride....	11, 175	Sulphate of Stannamyl	11, 131
„ Phloramine	15, 70	„ Stannethyl	9, 97
„ Phosphuretted Hy-		„ Stannic chloride	5, 91
drogen	2, 220	„ Stannic oxide	5, 82
„ Phthalidine	13, 34	„ Stannous oxide	5, 81
„ Picoline	11, 268	„ Stibethyl 9, 82 ;	10, 525
„ Piperidine....	10, 448	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 501
„ Platinamine	6, 314	„ Stibmethylum	7, 325
„ Platinic oxide	6, 290	„ Stibtrimyl	11, 128
„ Platinic oxide and		„ Strontia	3, 174
Alumina	6, 330	„ Strontia with Fluor-	
„ Platinic oxide and		spar	3, 219
Baryta	6, 327	„ Strychnine	17, 491
„ Platinic oxide and		„ Strychnine with	
Potash	6, 321	Mercuric Chloride	17, 497
„ Platinic oxide and		„ Strychnine-brom-	
Soda	6, 325	ethylammonium	17, 513
„ Platinous oxide	6, 289	„ Tantalac acid	4, 5
„ Platinous oxide and		„ Tantalac acid and	
Potash ?	6, 321	Potash	4, 9
Sulphates of Potash	3, 39	„ Tellurethyl	8, 383
Sulphate of Potash and Ammo-		„ Telluric oxide	4, 407
nia	3, 71	„ Telluromethyl	10, 493
„ Potash with Chloride		„ Tellurous oxide ?	4, 407
of Potassium	3, 71	Sulphates of Terchloride of Sul-	
„ Potash with Chro-		phur	2, 342
mate of Potash	4, 150	Sulphate of Tertravinylium	13, 489
„ Potash, luminosity		„ Thebaine	13, 169
accompanying the		„ Thebenine....	18, 210
crystallisation of....	1, 206	„ Thorina	3, 333
„ Propylamine	9, 412	„ Thorina and Potash	3, 335
„ Quinidine....	17, 299	„ Titanic oxide	3, 478
„ Quinine	17, 277	„ Titanic oxide and	
„ Quinine and Iron	17, 284	Potash	3, 485
„ Rhodic oxide	6, 382	„ Toluidine	12, 336
„ Rhodic oxide and		„ Tungstic acid ?	4, 34
Potash	6, 365	Sulphates of Uranic oxide	4, 176
„ Rhodious oxide	6, 362	Sulphate of Uranic oxide and	
„ Rhoeaginine	18, 208	Ammonia	4, 185
„ Ruthenic oxide	6, 399	„ Uranic oxide and	
„ Sarcosine	9, 433	Lime	4, 191
„ Seminaphthylamine	14, 108	„ Uranic oxide and	
„ Sesquioxide of Iri-		Potash	4, 188
dium	6, 378	„ Uranaso-uranic ox-	
„ Sesquioxide of Os-		ide	4, 176
mium and Ammonia	6, 415	„ Uranoso-uranic ox-	
„ Silica	3, 360	ide and Potash	4, 188
„ Silver-oxide	6, 154	Sulphates of Uranous oxide and	4, 174
„ Silver-oxide and		Sulphate of Uranous oxide and	
Potash	6, 178	Ammonia	4, 185
Sulphates of Sinapine	14, 526	„ Uranous oxide and	
Sulphate of Solanine	18, 95	Potash	4, 187
„ Soda	3, 100	„ Urea	7, 369
„ Soda, preparation		„ Uric acid ?	10, 466
of carbonate from	3, 79	Sulphates, Vanadic	4, 93
„ Soda and Ammonia	3, 119	„ of Vanadic acid	4, 93
„ Soda with Carbo-		Sulphate of Vanadic acid and	
nate of Lime	3, 217	Potash	4, 160
„ Soda and Potash	3, 120	„ Vanadic oxide, basic	4, 93

Sulphate of Vanadic oxide and Potash	4, 100	Sulphide of Bisethyl	9, 89
„ Veratrine	18, 182	Sulphides of Bismuth	4, 434
„ Xylidine	13, 147	Sulphide of Bismuth and Copper	5, 477
Sulphates of Yttria	3, 287	„ Bismuth, Copper,	
Sulphate of Yttria and Potash	3, 290	and Lead	5, 488
Sulphates of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ Bismuth and Nickel	5, 390
Sulphate of Zinc-oxide, electro-		„ Bromosalicene	12, 287
lysis of	1, 463	„ Cadmium	5, 57
„ Zinc-oxide and Am-		Sulphides of Calcium	3, 196
monia	5, 39	„ Calcium with Chlo-	
„ Zinc oxide and Mag-		ride of Calcium	3, 219
nesia	5, 46	„ Calcium with Fluor-	
„ Zinc-oxide and Pot-		ide of Calcium	3, 220
ash	5, 43	„ Calcium with Lime	3, 219
„ Zinc-oxide and Soda	5, 45	„ Calcium and Sodium	3, 217
„ Zirconia	3, 344	„ Capryl	13, 193
„ Zirconia and Am-		„ Carbon	2, 200
monia	3, 347	„ Carbon, solution of,	
„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 347	in alcohol	8, 264
Sulphatoxygen	2, 16	„ Carbon and Barium	3, 153
Sulphazotic Chloride of Sulphur	2, 475	„ Carbon and Calcium	3, 202
Sulphessal	12, 188	„ Carbon and Lithium	3, 129
Sulphetheric acid	10, 518	„ Carbon and Magne-	
Sulphetherisulphates	8, 436	sium	3, 239
Sulphethyl	8, 337	„ Carbon and Mangan-	
„ with Bichloride of		ese	4, 225
Platinum	8, 339	„ Carbon, phosphu-	
„ Carbonate of	8, 445	retted	2, 219
„ with Protochloride of		„ Carbon with Pipe-	
Mercury	8, 339	ridine	15, 15
„ Sulphite of?	8, 404	„ Carbon and Potas-	
Sulphide of Acetyl	9, 356	sium	3, 42
„ Allyl	9, 372; 13, 540	„ Carbon and Sodium	3, 104
„ Alphenes, &c.	9, 494	„ Carbon and Stron-	
„ Aluminium	3, 311	tium	3, 175
„ Amyl	11, 38	„ Cerium	3, 267
„ Antimonic	4, 354	„ Cetyl	16, 367
„ Antimonious, amor-		„ Chloride of Carbon	7, 357
phous	4, 340	Sulphides of Chromium	4, 123
„ Antimonious, crystal-		Sulphide of Chromium and Po-	
lised	4, 337	tassium	4, 157
„ of Antimony, Copper,		Sulphides of Cobalt	5, 331
and Lead	5, 487	Sulphide of Cobalt with Arse-	
„ Antimony with Iod-		nide of Cobalt	5, 351
ide of Antimony	4, 364	Sulphides of Copper	5, 422
„ Antimony, Silver,		Sulphide of Copper and Barium	5, 463
and Lead	6, 195	„ Copper and Calcium	5, 463
„ Arsenious	4, 273	„ Copper and Iron	5, 489
„ of Arsenetriethyl	9, 75	„ Copper and Lead	5, 485
„ Auric	6, 210	„ Copper and Magne-	
„ Aurous	6, 210	sium	5, 463
Sulphides of Barium	3, 146	„ Copper and Potas-	
Sulphide of Barium with Flu-		sium	5, 458
ride of Calcium	3, 218	Sulphides, double, of Hydrogen	
„ Barium and Potas-		and the Alkali-metals	2, 266
sium	3, 164	Sulphide of Ethyl	8, 337
„ Benzoyl	12, 106	„ Ethyl, action of	
„ Benzylene....	12, 49	chlorine on	10, 513
		Sulphides of Ethylene	8, 354

Sulphide of Ethylene and Hydrogen?	8, 403	Sulphides of Methyl, action of chlorine on	10, 500
„ Ferric	5, 231	„ Methyl, chlorinated	10, 500
„ Ferrous	5, 228	„ Methyl, Terchlorinated	7, 355
„ of Ferrous oxide?	5, 235	Sulphides of Nickel	5, 369
„ Glucinum	3, 297	Sulphide of Nickel and Iron	5, 396
Sulphides of Gold	6, 210	„ Niobium	4, 18
Sulphide of Gold and Potassium	6, 227	„ Nitrobenzylene	12, 134
„ Gold and Sodium	6, 230	„ Nitrogen	2, 442
Sulphides of Hydrogen	2, 193	Sulphides of Osmium	6, 410
Sulphide of Hydrogen and Ammonium	2, 452	Sulphide of Othyl	9, 356
„ Hydrogen and Barium	3, 149	„ Palladium	6, 346
„ Hydrogen and Bismuth	12, 290	„ Pelopium	4, 22
„ Hydrogen and Potassium	3, 31	„ Phosphoric	2, 217; 5, 217
„ Hydrogen and Strontium	3, 173	„ Phosphorous	2, 215
Sulphides of Iridium	6, 376	Sulphides of Phosphorus	2, 207—219
Sulphide of Iridium and Potassium	6, 384	Sulphide of Phosphorus, liquid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 264
Sulphides of Iron	5, 227	„ Phosphorus and Zinc	5, 26
Sulphide of Iron and Barium	5, 273	„ Phosphorus and Silver	6, 155
„ Iron and Calcium	5, 274	Sulphides of Platinum	6, 286
„ Iron and Potassium	5, 268	Sulphide of Platinum and Potassium	6, 321
„ Iron and Sodium	5, 272	Sulphides of Potassium	3, 30
„ Lanthanum	3, 278	Sulphide of Potassium, action of, on organic compounds	7, 145
Sulphides of Lead	5, 132	Sulphides of Rhodium	6, 362
Sulphide of Lead and Barium	5, 163	„ Ruthenium	6, 399
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 162	Sulphide of Silicium	3, 359
„ Lithium	3, 128	„ Silicium and Potassium	3, 373
„ Lithium and Hydrogen	3, 128	„ Silver	6, 151
„ Magnesium	3, 234	„ Silver and Copper	6, 197
„ Manganese	4, 218	„ Silver and Iron	6, 196
„ Manganese and Potassium	4, 237	„ Silver and Lead	6, 195
„ Manganese and Sodium	4, 239	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 178
„ Mercuric, amorphous	6, 25	„ Sodium	3, 96
„ Mercuric, crystalline	6, 19	„ Stannethyl	6, 97
„ Mercurous	6, 19	„ Stannic	5, 80
Sulphides of Mercury	6, 19	„ Stannous	5, 78
Sulphide of Mercury and Barium	6, 105	„ of Stibethyl	9, 81; 10, 525
„ Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76	„ Stibethylum	10, 528
„ Mercury with Mercuric Sulphate	6, 32	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 501
„ Mercury and Potassium (hydrated)	6, 98	„ Stibmethylum	7, 324
Sulphides, metallic	2, 221	„ Stilbene	12, 168
„ metallic, electrolysis of	2, 456	„ Tantalum	4, 5
„ metallic, reduction of silver chloride by	6, 428	„ Tellurethyl	8, 383
		Sulphides of Tellurium	4, 405
		Sulphide of Thorium	3, 333
		Sulphides of Tin	5, 78
		Sulphide of Titanium	3, 477
		„ Triethylphosphine	12, 524
		Sulphides of Tungsten	4, 32
		Sulphide of Uranium	4, 173

Sulphide of Yttrium	3, 287	Sulphite of Manganous oxide....	4, 220
„ Zinc	5, 19	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 372
„ Zirconium... ..	3, 344	„ Nitroharmaline	16, 124
Sulphindigotates	13, 61	„ Nitric oxide	2, 444
Sulphindigotic acid	13, 58	„ Nitric oxide and	
„ acid, effect of sun-		Ammonia	2, 492
shine on the		„ Nitric oxide and	
colour of	7, 95	Potash	3, 70
Sulphisatanous acid	13, 105	„ Nitric oxide and	
Sulphisatyde	13, 103	Soda	3, 118
Sulphites	2, 172	„ Osmious oxide and	
„ of Alumina	3, 311	Potash	6, 417
Sulphite of Alumina and Ferric		„ Perchloride of Car-	
oxide	5, 277	bon	2, 337; 7, 350
Sulphites of Ammonia	2, 457	„ Picoline	11, 268
Sulphite of Ammonia, compounds		„ Platinous oxide?	6, 289
obtained by the ac-		„ Platinous oxide and	
tion of, on the		Ammonia	6, 298
green salt of Mag-		„ Platinous oxide and	
nus and its yellow		Potash	6, 321
modification	6, 305	„ Platinous oxide and	
„ Aniline	11, 258	Soda	6, 324
„ Antimonic oxide	4, 360	„ Potash	3, 38
„ Aurous oxide and		„ Potash with Chloro-	
Soda ?	6, 232	Hyposulphate of	
„ Baryta	3, 150	Iridious oxide	6, 388
„ Bichlorinated Me-		„ Potash and Chloride	
thylic Chloride	7, 350	of Potassium with	
„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 435	Chloro-hyposulphate	
„ Cadmic oxide	5, 58	of Iridious oxide....	6, 390
„ Caprylic Aldehyde		„ Protochloride of Car-	
and Potash	13, 188	bon	2, 339
„ Cerous oxide	3, 267	„ Quinine	17, 277
„ Chlorobenzene	11, 174	„ Quinine with Orcin	17, 292
„ Chloronaphthalin	14, 505	„ Ruthenious oxide	
„ Chromic oxide	4, 125	and Potash	6, 402
„ Chromous oxide	4, 124	„ Silver-oxide	6, 153
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 333	„ Silver-oxide and	
„ Cupric oxide	5, 424	Ammonia	6, 174
„ Cuproso-potassic	5, 459	„ Silver-oxide and	
„ of Cuprous oxide	5, 423	Potash	6, 178
„ Cuprous oxide and		„ Silver-oxide and	
Potash	5, 459	Soda	6, 180
„ Ethyl	8, 405	„ Soda	3, 99
„ Ferric oxide	5, 336	„ Stannous oxide	5, 81
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 236	„ Strontia	3, 174
„ Glucina	3, 297	„ Sulphethyl ?	6, 404
„ Harmaline	16, 117	„ Titanic oxide	3, 478
„ Iridious oxide with		„ Uranic oxide	4, 174
Chloride of Potas-		„ Uranous oxide	4, 174
sium	6, 388	„ Yttria	3, 287
„ Iridious oxide and		„ Zinc-oxide	5, 21
Potash	6, 384	„ Zirconia	3, 344
„ Lead-oxide	5, 135	Sulphobenzamide	12, 150
„ Lime	3, 199	Sulphobenzanilide	12, 160
„ Lithia	3, 129	Sulphobenzene or Sulphobenzide	11, 165
„ Magnesia	3, 235	Sulphobenzzoate of Baryta	12, 54
„ Magnesia and Ammo-		„ Ethyl	12, 62
nia	3, 247	„ Lead	12, 55

Sulphobenzoate of Potash	.... 12, 54	Sulpho-carvol, hydrosulphate	.... 14, 418
" Silver	.... 12, 55	Sulphocetic, or Sulphocetylic acid,	
Sulphobenzobiphenylamide	.... 12, 160	<i>see</i> Cetylene-sulphuric acid	.... 16, 370
Sulphobenzoenic acid	.... 12, 230	Sulphochloride, Mercuric	.... 6, 63
Sulphobenzoic acid	.... 12, 53	of Telluromethyl	10, 494
Sulphobenzol	.... 12, 49	Sulphochlorisatin	.... 13, 101
Sulphobenzoate of Aniline	.... 11, 263	Sulphochromate of Soda and Potash	4, 152
" Ethyl	.... 11, 156	Sulphocinchonic acid	.... 17, 232
Sulphobenzolic acid	.... 11, 155	Sulphocinnamic acid	.... 13, 278
Sulphobenzovinic acid	.... 12, 63	Sulphocumolic acid	.... 13, 344
Sulphobenzoyl, biamide of	.... 12, 150	Sulphocyanogen, Lassaigne's	8, 113
Sulphobenzoyl-chloride	.... 12, 117	Sulphocyanate of Aniline	.... 11, 262
Sulphobenzoyl, hydride of	.... 12, 168	Sulphocyanides	.... 8, 75; 12, 499
" and Hydrogen,		" action of hydro-	
nitride of	.... 12, 150	dic ethers on	.... 13, 413
" Phenyl and Hy-		" metallic, electro-	
drogen, binitride		lysis of	.... 1, 456
of	.... 12, 160	" oxidation of	.... 13, 413
Sulphobismuthate of Lead	.... 5, 179	" solubility of, in	
Sulphobromide, Mercuric	.... 6, 45	alcohol	.... 8, 273
Sulphobutylic acid	.... 10, 105	Sulphocyanide of Allyl	.... 13, 544
Sulphocacodylates	.... 9, 336	" Aluminum	.... 8, 85
Sulphocamphorate of Ammonia	13, 379	" Ammonium	.... 8, 76
" Barium and		" Amyl	11, 68; 13, 460
Copper	.... 13, 380	" Barium	.... 8, 84
" Baryta	.... 13, 379	" Barium with	
" Copper	.... 13, 380	Cyanide of	
" Lead	.... 13, 380	Mercury	.... 8, 96
" Lime	.... 13, 380	" Benzoyl	.... 12, 163
" Potash	.... 13, 379	" Bismuth	.... 8, 86
" Silver	.... 13, 383	" Cadmium	.... 8, 87
Sulphocamphoric acid	.... 13, 379	" Calcium	.... 8, 85
Sulphocaprylates	.... 13, 197	" Calcium with	
Sulphocaprylic acid	.... 13, 196	Cyanide of	
Sulphocarbamilide	.... 11, 350	Mercury	.... 8, 96
Sulphocarbomethylic acid	.... 7, 293	" Chromium	.... 8, 85
Sulphocarbonaphthalide	.... 14, 124	" Cobalt	.... 8, 89
Sulphocarbonate of Ammonia	.... 2, 462	" Cupric	.... 8, 92
" Amyl	.... 11, 60	" Cuproso-cupric	.... 8, 92
" Bismuth	.... 4, 436	" Cuprous	.... 8, 90
" Cadmium	.... 5, 58	" Cuprous, with	
" Chromium	.... 4, 129	Xanthamide	.... 9, 282
" Cobalt	.... 5, 334	" of Ethyl	8, 489; 13, 461
" Copper	.... 5, 431	Ethylene	
" Ethyl	.... 8, 465	10, 521; 13, 461	
" Ferric	.... 5, 246	" Gold	.... 8, 97
" Ferrous	.... 5, 245	Sulphocyanides of Iron	.... 8, 88
" of Gold	.... 6, 211	Sulphocyanide of Lead	.... 8, 87
" Lead	.... 5, 138	" Magnesium	.... 8, 85
" Methyl	.... 7, 293	" Magnesium,	
" Methyl-oxide	7, 292	with Cyanide	
" Nickel	.... 5, 374	of Mercury	.... 8, 96
" Piperidine	.... 10, 448	Sulphocyanides of Mercury	.... 8, 94
" Platinum	.... 6, 290	Sulphocyanide of Mercury and	
" Silver	.... 6, 154	Potassium	.... 8, 95
" Stannic	.... 5, 82	" Methyl	.... 8, 121
" Stannous	.... 5, 82	" Methyl, action	
" of Uranium?	4, 178	of chlorine	
" Zinc	.... 5, 26	on	.... 10, 511

Sulphocyanide of Molybdenum....	8, 85	Sulphomolybdate of Copper	5, 467
" Naphthyl	14, 119	" Ferric	5, 298
" Nickel	8, 90	" Ferrous	5, 297
" Palladium	8, 97	" of Glucinum....	4, 78
" Phenyl-naphthylamine	14, 123	" Lead	5, 168
" Platinum	8, 97	" Lithium	4, 74
" Potassium	8, 78	" Magnesium	4, 77
" Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 96	" Manganese	4, 247
" Potassium, reaction of, with chloride of acetyl	10, 521	" Mercuric	6, 112
" Silver	8, 97	" Mercurous	6, 112
" Silver and Potassium	8, 97	" of Nickel	5, 387
" Sodium	8, 83	" Platinic	6, 331
" Stannous	8, 87	" of Potassium....	4, 70
" of Strontium	8, 84	" Potassium with Nitre	4, 73
" Thebenine	18, 211	" Silver	6, 183
" Uranium	8, 85	" Sodium	4, 74
" Yttrium	8, 85	" Stannic	5, 101
" Zinc	8, 86	" Stannous	5, 101
Sulphocyanobenzylene	12, 163	" of Strontium....	4, 76
Sulphocyanic, or Sulphocymolic acid	14, 188	" Yttrium	4, 78
Sulphoflavic acid	13, 68	" Zinc	5, 47
Sulphofluoride, Mercuric	6, 66	Sulphomolybdic acid	4, 59
Sulphoform ?	7, 332 ; 13, 399	Sulphomolybdous acid	4, 59
" solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273	Sulphomorphide	16, 438
Sulphoformic acid	7, 294	Sulphomuriatic acid	2, 331
Sulphofulvic acid	13, 68	Sulphonaphthalate of Ethyl	14, 506
Sulphoglyceric acid	9, 494	Sulphonaphthalates, metallic	14, 16
Sulphoglycolic acid	13, 428	Sulphonaphthalic acid	14, 13
Sulpho-hydrokinone, brown	11, 167	" acid, derivatives of	14, 506
" yellow	11, 166	Sulphonaphthalide	14, 29
Sulphomellonides	9, 473	Sulphonaphthalin	14, 28
Sulphomesitylo-sulphate of Lead	9, 30	Sulphonaphthylamic acid	14, 109
" -sulphuric acid ...	9, 30	Sulphonarcotide	16, 149
Sulphometanethic acid....	14, 200	Sulphophenanilide	11, 370
Sulphomethylates, action of water on	10, 496	Sulphophenic acid	11, 157
" spontaneous decomposition of	10, 495	Sulphophenyl, Chloride	11, 174
Sulphomethylic acid	7, 305	" Benzoyl and Methyl, nitride of	12, 159
Sulphomolybdate of Ammonium	4, 68	" Benzoyl and Hydrogen, nitride of ...	12, 157
" Auric....	6, 237	" and Bibenzoyl, nitride of	12, 159
" of Barium	4, 76	Sulphophenylamide	11, 236
" Bismuth	4, 448	Sulphophenylbenzamic acid	12, 158
" Cadmium	5, 65	Sulphophloretic acid	13, 313
" Calcium	4, 76	Sulphophoenicic acid	13, 95
" Ceric....	4, 77	Sulphophosphates	2, 218
" Cerous	4, 77	Sulphophosphate of Ammonia....	2, 463
" of Chromium	4, 156	" Cupric	5, 432
" Cobalt	5, 347	" Mercuric	6, 31
		" of Silver	6, 155
		Sulphophosphide of Potassium....	3, 43
		Sulphophosphites	2, 216
		Sulphophosphite, Cuprous	5, 431
		" Ferrous	5, 246
		" Mercuric	6, 31

Sulphophosphite of Silver	6, 155	Sulphotellurite of Cobalt	5, 353
Sulphophosphoric acid....	2, 217	" Copper	5, 477
Sulphophosphorous acid	2, 215	" Ferrous	5, 312
Sulphophosphovinic acid	8, 466	" of Lead	5, 178
Sulphopianic acid	14, 432	" Magnesium....	4, 425
Sulphoplatinate of Ammonium....	6, 298	" Mercuric	6, 122
Sodium	6, 324	" Platinic	6, 333
Sulphopropyllic acid	9, 399	" of Potassium ..	4, 420
Sulphopurpuric acid	13, 67	" Silver	6, 193
Sulphoquinic acid, <i>see</i> Quinine-		" Sodium	4, 422
sulphuric acid	17, 507	" Stannic	5, 104
Sulphoretene	17, 11	" Stannous	5, 104
Sulphorhodate of Potassium	6, 365	" of Strontium	4, 424
Sulphorific acid	13, 68	" Zinc....	5, 51
Sulphogaccharic acid	15, 330	Sulphotellurous acid	4, 405
Sulphosalicilic	12, 274	Sulphoterebic acid	14, 277
Sulphosalicylate of Ethyl	12, 281	Sulphothymic acid	14, 419
Sulphosalicylates, metallic	12, 276	Sulphotoluates	12, 231
Sulphosalicylic acid	12, 275	Sulphotoluic acid	12, 230
Sulphoselenide of Mercury	6, 33	Sulphotoluol	12, 233
Sulphosinipate of Ammonium	10, 34	Sulphotungstate of Ammonium	4, 58
" Barium	10, 35	" Auric	6, 237
" Calcium	10, 35	" of Barium	4, 43
" Potassium	10, 34	" Bismuth	4, 448
" Sodium	10, 35	" Cadmium	5, 65
Sulphosinapic acid	10, 33	" Calcium	4, 44
Sulphosomethylic acid....	7, 295	" Cerium	4, 45
" acid, terchlo-		" Cobalt	5, 346
rinated	7, 351	" Copper	5, 466
Sulphostannate of Ammonium....	5, 93	" Ferric	5, 297
" Barium	5, 99	" Ferrous	5, 297
" Calcium	5, 100	" of Lead	5, 167
" Iron and Cop-		" Magnesium	4, 45
per....	5, 496	" Manganese	4, 246
" Potassium	5, 96	" Mercuric	6, 111
" Sodium	5, 98	" Mercurous	6, 111
" Strontium	5, 99	" of Nickel	5, 387
Sulphostannic acid	5, 80	" Platinum	6, 331
Sulphostannous acid	5, 78	" Potassium....	4, 40
Sulphosuccinanil	11, 318	" Potassium	
Sulphosuccinate of Ammonia	10, 130	with Ni-	
" Baryta	10, 131	trate of	
" Lead	10, 131	Potash	4, 40
" Lime	10, 131	" Potassium	
" Potash	10, 130	with Tung-	
" Silver	10, 132	state of	
Sulphosuccinic acid	10, 129	Potash	6, 46
Sulphotellurate, Ferric	5, 312	" of Silver	6, 183
" of Lithium	4, 423	" Sodium	4, 42
" Mercurous	6, 122	" Stannic	5, 101
" of Nickel	5, 393	" Stannous	5, 101
Sulphotelluric acid	4, 406	" of Strontium....	4, 44
Sulphotelluride of Bismuth	4, 450	" Vanadium....	4, 104
Sulphotellurite of Ammonia	4, 415	" Zinc	5, 47
" Auric	6, 238	Sulphotungstic acid	4, 33
" of Bismuth	4, 450	Sulphotungstite of Sodium	4, 42
" Cadmium	5, 66	Sulphotungstous acid	4, 32
" Calcium	4, 424	Sulphovanadate of Ammonium	4, 98
" Cerium	4, 425	" Barium	4, 101

- Sulphovanadate of Calcium 4, 102
 „ Potassium 4, 100
 „ Strontium 4, 102
 Sulphovanadic acid 4, 92
 Sulphovanadite of Ammonium 4, 98
 „ Potassium 4, 100
 Sulphovanadous acid 4, 90
 Sulphovinates 8, 41
 „ constitution of 10, 516
 „ stable 10, 517
 Sulphovinate of Wine-oil 13, 777
 Sulphovinic acid 8, 415
 „ acid, constitution of 10, 515
 „ acid, formation of, from alcohol 8, 222
 „ acid, formation of Aldehyde from 13, 438
 Sulphoviridic acid 13, 66
 Sulphoxanthic acid 8, 466
 Sulphoxiarsenate of Potash 4, 294
 Sulphoxiarsenic acid 4, 280
 Sulphoxylolic acid 13, 117
 Sulphoxyphosphoric acid 2, 220
 Sulphur 2, 151
 „ -acids 2, 229
 „ Ammonio-chloride of, with Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen 2, 493
 „ Ammonio-dichloride of 2, 483
 „ Ammonio-protocliloride of 2, 484
 „ *Antimonii auratum* 4, 354
 „ -bases 2, 229
 „ Bichloride, carbonate of 2, 337
 „ Bichloride with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
 „ Bichloride, sulphate of 2, 345
 „ boiling point of 2, 158
 „ Bromide of 2, 283
 „ Carbonate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 486
 „ in cast iron 5, 214
 „ Chlorides of 2, 331
 „ combustion of 2, 169
 „ compounds of, with Hydrogen 2, 93
 „ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 211
 „ compounds of, with Oxygen 2, 160
 „ crude.... 2, 155
 „ crystallisation of, by slow cooling from fusion 2, 157
 „ dimorphism of 1, 98; 2, 156
 „ flowers of 2, 156
 „ Fluoride of 2, 364
 Sulphur, history of 2, 153
 „ Iodide of 2, 267
 „ Iodide, sulphate of ? 2, 350
 „ melting and solidification of 2, 158
 „ memoirs relating to 2, 151
 „ milk of 2, 159
 „ modifications of 2, 156
 „ native, crystalline form of 2, 156
 „ natural, occurrence of 2, 154
 „ -nuclei 7, 170
 „ in organic compounds 7, 5
 „ oxides of 2, 160
 „ preparation of 2, 154
 „ Protochloride, carbonate of 2, 339
 „ purification of 2, 155
 „ replacement of, by oxygen 7, 76
 „ rolled 2, 156
 „ -salts.... 2, 9, 229
 „ -salts, double 2, 14
 „ Selenide 2, 243
 „ soft, amorphous 2, 157
 „ solubility of, in volatile oils 7, 168
 „ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
 „ springs, occurrence of baregin in 18, 457
 „ with Stannic Chloride 5, 89
 „ substitution of, for oxygen 7, 76
 „ Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 487
 „ Sulphazotic Chloride of 2, 475
 „ Terchloride, sulphate of 2, 342
 „ volatile liver of 2, 454
 „ and Arsenic, chloride of 4, 285
 „ and Tin, chloride of 5, 90
 „ and Titanium, chloride of 3, 481
 Sulphurets, *see* Sulphides.
 Sulphuret of Antimony, golden Baryta 3, 146
 Sulphuretted Charcoal 2, 206
 „ Chyazic acid 8, 70
 „ Hydrogen 2, 195
 „ Hydrogen, formation of, in fermentation and putrefaction 7, 97
 Sulphuric acid.... 2, 175
 „ action of, upon alcohol 8, 221; 10, 515; 13, 410

Sulphuric acid, action of, upon ether	10, 518	Sulphuric ether	8, 171, 413
„ anhydrous, action of, on chloride of acetyl	13, 455	Sulphurous acid	2, 168
„ anhydrous, compounds of, with sulphur	2, 178	„ absorption of, by volatile oils	7, 167
„ anhydrous, compound of, with sulphurous acid	2, 170	„ aqueous, electrolysis of	1, 452
„ anhydrous, decompositions of	2, 177	„ copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit	7, 224
„ anhydrous, preparation of	2, 176	„ expansion of, by heat	1, 229
„ anhydrous, properties of	2, 177	„ formation of, by heating sulphuric acid with alcohol	8, 237
„ aqueous, quantities of anhydrous acid and oil of vitriol in	2, 186—188	„ gas, absorption of, by alcohol	8, 263
„ bi-hydrated	2, 185	„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures... 1, 261 ;	2, 508
„ compound of, with Iodic acid	2, 258	„ presence of, in the air	2, 411
„ concentrated	2, 180	„ substitution of, for hydrogen in organic compounds	7, 74
„ concentrated, action of, on organic compounds	7, 127	„ sulphuretted	2, 160
„ copulated acids produced by	7, 225	Sulphurous ether	8, 405
„ decomposition of urea by	7, 367	Sulphydrates	2, 226
„ dilute	2, 185	Sulphydrate of Cetyl	16, 367
„ dilute, action of, on organic compounds	7, 129	„ Potassium	3, 31
„ electrolysis of	1, 451	Sulphydic acid	2, 195
„ ethylated	13, 414	Sumach, preparation of gallic acid from	12, 397
„ formation of	2, 175	„ wax of	18, 163
„ fuming	2, 180	Sumatra Camphor	14, 332
„ heat developed in the combination of, with water	1, 294	Sumbul Balsam	17, 453
„ hydrates of	2, 180	Summer Rape, oil of	17, 554
„ impurities in	2, 181	<i>Summitates Tanacetii</i> , bitter principle obtained from	18, 242
„ monohydrated, properties of	2, 184	Sun, temperature of	1, 221
„ Nordhausen	2, 180	Sunflower oil	16, 315
„ purification of, from oxides of nitrogen	2, 182	Sunshine, effect of, on coloured fabrics, and on the colours of flowers	7, 95
„ solution of, in alcohol	8, 263	Superphosphate of Lime	3, 196
„ terhydrated	2, 185	Supporters of Combustion	2, 18
Sulphuric Anhydride, <i>see</i> Sulphuric acid, anhydrous.		Surinamine	17, 316
		Sweet Sedge, oil of	14, 400
		<i>Swietenia senegalensis</i> , bitter from the bark of	18, 218
		Sycoceryl Acetate	17, 44
		„ -acetic Ether	17, 44
		„ Alcohol	17, 43
		„ Benzoate ..	17, 45
		„ -benzoic Ether	17, 45
		Sycoretin	17, 46
		Sylvates	17, 320

Sylvic acid	....	....	17, 318	<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> , volatile oil	
Sylvinolates	....	....	18, 1	from the flowers of	14, 377
Synantherin	....	....	15, 112	Syringenin	.... 16, 159
Synaptase	....	....	18, 452	Syringin	.... 16, 161
Syndesimides	....	....	7, 26, 44	Syringopierin	.... 16, 160
Syntonin	....	....	18, 267	Syrup-sugars, Ventzke's	.... 15, 336
<i>Syringa</i> , oil of	....	....	14, 401	Systems of Crystallography	.... 1, 15
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> , jelly from	....	....	15, 312		

T.

<i>Tabermontana utilis</i> , milky sap				Tannate of Potash	.... 15, 464
of	....	....	17, 351	„ Quinine	.... 17, 293
Tabular spar	....	....	3, 388	„ Soda	.... 15, 465
Tacamahac resin	....	....	17, 430	„ Tin	.... 15, 467
Tachylite	....	....	3, 429	„ Titanic	.... 15, 466
<i>Tagetes glandulosa</i> , volatile oil				„ of Zinc	.... 15, 467
of	....	....	15, 401	Tannecortepinic acid	.... 15, 492
„ <i>patula</i> and <i>T. erecta</i> ,				Tanned Leather	.... 15, 473
emission of light by				Tannic acid	.... 15, 449
the flowers of	....	....	1, 187	„ combination of, with	
Taguyin	....	....	18, 211	Acetone and Am-	
Taigutic acid	....	....	16, 521	monia	.... 15, 472
Talbot's Calotype process	....	....	1, 176	„ combination of, with	
„ Chloride of Silver pro-				animal skin	.... 15, 473
cess	....	....	1, 173	„ combination of, with	
Talc	....	....	3, 399	Fibrin	.... 18, 330
„ hardened	....	....	3, 451	„ decomposition of, by	
Talcium	....	....	3, 221	Alkaline Sulphites	15, 461
Talc-lithomarge	....	....	3, 413	„ decomposition of, by	
„ -slate	....	....	3, 451	Alkalis	.... 15, 461
Talochlor	....	....	17, 22	„ decomposition of, by	
Tallow of <i>Valeria indica</i>	....	....	16, 400	Bromine	.... 15, 459
„ Chinese or Vegetable	....	....	18, 388	„ decomposition of, by	
Tanacetin	....	....	18, 342	Chlorine	.... 15, 459
Tangin-camphor	....	....	18, 242	„ decomposition of, by	
Tanginin	....	....	18, 242	Chromic acid	.... 15, 462
Tanaspidic acid	....	....	15, 496	„ from Cinchona barks	15, 479
Tannate of Absynthiin	....	....	17, 356	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Alumina	....	....	15, 466	combustion	.... 15, 458
„ Ammonia	....	....	15, 463	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Antimony	....	....	15, 466	fermentation	.... 15, 462
„ Baryta	....	....	15, 465	„ from fruits	.... 15, 419
„ Bismuth	....	....	15, 467	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Caffeine	....	....	13, 235	heat	.... 15, 458
„ Cinchonine	....	....	17, 219	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Colchicine	....	....	17, 604	Hydrochloric acid	15, 459
„ Cupric	....	....	15, 470	„ decomposition of, by	
„ of Digitalatin	....	....	18, 329	Iodic acid	.... 15, 459
„ Ferric	....	....	15, 469	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Ferrous	....	....	15, 469	Iodine	.... 15, 459
„ of Lead	....	....	15, 467	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Lime	....	....	15, 466	by metallic salts	15, 462
„ Magnesia	....	....	15, 466	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Menyanthin	....	....	16, 31	Nitric acid	.... 15, 460
Tannates of Mercury	....	....	15, 470	„ decomposition of, by	
Tannate of Morphine	....	....	16, 436	Osmic acid	.... 15

Tannic acid, decomposition of, by			
Ozone	15, 458	Tantalate of Tetrachloride of Tan-	
decomposition of, by		talam ?	4, 6
Peroxide of Man-		" Uranous oxide	4, 192
ganese	15, 462	Tantalalic acid	4, 2
decomposition of, by		" Borate of	4, 4
Sulphuric acid	15, 459	" Hydrochlorate of	4, 6
diffusibility of	15, 463	" Hydrofluates of	4, 8
estimation of, in		" Phosphate of	4, 4
astringents	15, 456	" Sulphate of	4, 5
insoluble compounds		" and Lime, hydro-	
of, with Alkaloids	7, 177	fluates of	4, 11
precipitation of Al-		" and Potash, sul-	
bumin by	15, 473	phate of	4, 9
precipitation of Al-		Tantalide of Iron	5, 292
kaloids by	15, 473	" Manganese	4, 246
precipitation of Ge-		Tantalite	5, 293
latin by	15, 473	" of Ferrous oxide	5, 292
precipitation of		Tantalous acid	4, 2
Starch-solution by	15, 473	" containing Tung-	
preparation of	15, 453	sten	4, 45
properties of	15, 457	Tantalum	4, 1
purification of	15, 455	" Alloys	4, 14
reaction of, with		" Ferrocyanide	7, 487
Arsenates and Ar-		" Fluoride	4, 8
senites	15, 466	" Oxalate	9, 136
reaction of, with		" Oxide	4, 2, 3
Chromic oxide	15, 466	" Sulphide	4, 5
reaction of, with		" Tetrachloride	4, 6
Cobalt-salts	15, 470	" and Ammonium, fluo-	
reaction of, with		ride of	4, 9
Silver oxide and		" and Lead, fluoride of	5, 166
Nitrate	15, 471	" and Potassium, fluo-	
reaction of, with		ride of	4, 10
Uranic oxide	15, 466	" and Sodium, fluoride	
reaction of, with		of	4, 11
Vanadates	15, 466	Tar, distillation of	15, 140
solution of, in Al-		" empyreumatic	7, 81
cohol	15, 471	" -oil of wood	15, 151
solution of, in Ether	15, 471	Taraxacin	18, 243
sources of	15, 450	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> , resin of ...	17, 453
specific gravity of		Tarragon-oil	14, 197
aqueous	15, 463	Tartar	10, 275
Tannin	15, 450	" foliated earth of	8, 297
" artificial, of extract of		" crude	10, 276
Brazil-wood	11, 228	" oil of	2, 22
Tannomelanic acid	12, 412	" purified	10, 276
Tannopic acid	15, 491	" soluble	10, 280
Tannoxylic acid	12, 437	" vitriolised	3, 39
Tansy-oil	14, 402	" -emetic	10, 299
Tantalates	4, 3	" -emetic, acid	10, 305
Tantalate of Alumina	4, 14	" -emetic ammoniacal	10, 298
" Ammonia	4, 8	" -emetic, compound of,	
" Baryta	4, 11	with Cream of Tartar	10, 305
" Ferric oxide	5, 292	Tartaric acid	10, 265
" Lime	4, 11	" amorphous	10, 326
" Potash	4, 9	" aqueous, proportion	
" Silver-oxide	3, 182	of crystallised tar-	
" Soda	4, 10	taric acid in	10, 271
		" with Boracic acid	10, 272

Tartaric acid, inactive	10, 369	Tartrate of Arsenious acid and	
" copulated acids pro-		Potash	10, 296
duced by	7, 227	Arsenious acid and	
" formation of race-		Soda	10, 296
mic acid in the		Atropine	16, 455
preparation of	10, 347	Baryta	10, 285
" with nitric oxide	10, 272	Baryta and Potash	10, 286
" preparation of		Baryta and Soda	10, 286
formic acid from	7, 271	Baryto-antimonic	10, 307
" relation between		of Benzidine	11, 341
rotatory power		Berberine	17, 196
and molecular		Berberine and Anti-	
constitution of		mony	17, 196
	7, 65; 10, 365	Bismuthic	10, 310
Tartaric Anhydride	10, 336	of Boracic acid and	
" Ether	10, 343	Potash	10, 278
" Ether, formation of ra-		Boracic acid and	
cemic acid from	10, 347	Soda	10, 281
Tartarized Borax	10, 283	Borax and Potash...	10, 283
<i>Tartarus</i>	10, 275	Brucine	17, 583
<i>ammoniatus</i>	10, 280	Cadmium	10, 311
<i>boraxatus</i>	10, 278, 283	Calcio-antimonic	10, 308
<i>crudus</i>	10, 276	of Cerium	10, 291
<i>depuratus</i>	10, 276	Chromium	10, 294
<i>emeticus</i>	10, 299	Cinchonine	17, 227, 229, 614
<i>regeneratus</i>	8, 297	Cinchonidine and	
<i>solubilis ammoniacalis</i>	10, 280	Antimony	17, 614
<i>stibiatus</i>	16, 299	Cinchonine	17, 216
<i>tartarisatus</i>	10, 275	Cinchonine, forma-	
Tartralic acid	10, 333	tion of racemic acid	
Tartramie acid....	10, 344	from	10, 347
Tartramate of Ethyl	10, 344	Cinchonine and An-	
Tartramide	10, 344	timony	17, 218, 610
Tartrates	10, 272	Cobaltoso-potassic	10, 320
Tartrate of Alumina	10, 291	of Codeine	17, 36
" Alumina and Ammo-		Cupric	10, 320
nia	10, 292	of Ethyl	10, 343
" Alumina and Potash	10, 292	Glucina	10, 291
Tartrates of Ammonia	10, 273	Guanine	10, 484
Tartrate, Ammonio-antimonic	10, 298	Ferric	10, 314
" Ammonio-chromic	10, 294	Ferroso-ferric	10, 315
" Ammonio-ferric	10, 316	Ferrous	10, 313
" Ammonio-mercuric	10, 320	of Furfurine	10, 382
" Ammonio-mercurous....	10, 320	Lanthanum	10, 291
" of Aniline	11, 263	Lead	10, 312
" Antimony	10, 297	Lead and Ammonium	10, 313
" Antimony and Bru-		Lead and Antimony	10, 313
cine	17, 584	Lead and Chromium	10, 313
" Antimony and		Lead and Potassium	10, 313
Strychnine	17, 504	Lime	10, 288
" Antimony and Ura-		Lime and Potash	10, 289
nium	10, 309	Lime and Soda	10, 290
" Argento-antimonic	10, 326	Lithia	10, 285
" Argento-chromic	10, 326	Lithia and Potash	10, 285
" of Arsenic acid and		Lithia and Soda	10, 285
Potash	10, 296	Lithio-antimonic	10, 307
" Arsenious acid ?	10, 296	of Magnesia	10, 390
" Arsenious acid and		Magnesi-	10, 291
Ammonia	10, 296		

Tartrate of Magnesia and Soda	10, 291	Tartrate of Strychnine	.... 10, 503
" Manganic	10, 296	" Telluric	10, 309
" Manganous	10, 296	" of Tetravinylium	.... 13, 490
" Mercuric	10, 323	" Thebaine	18, 209
" Mercurous	10, 322	" Thorina	10, 292
" Methylic	10, 343	" " and Potash	10, 292
" Molybdic	10, 293	" Titanic	10, 292
" of Molybdic acid	10, 293	" Uranic	10, 295
" Molybdic acid and		" Uranous	10, 295
Potash	10, 293	" of Urea	13, 405
" Molybdous	10, 293	" Vanadic acid	.... 10, 293
" of Morphine	16, 435	" Vanadium....	10, 293
" Niccolopotassic	10, 320	" Yttria	10, 291
" of Nickel	10, 320	" Zinc	10, 311
" Nicotine	14, 232	" " and Potassium	10, 311
" of Palladium....	10, 326	" Zirconia	10, 292
" Papaverine	18, 203	Tartrelic acid	10, 333
Tartrates of Potash	10, 275	Tartromethylic acid	.... 10, 338
Tartrate of Potash, neutral, elec-		Tartronic acid	10, 345
trical properties of	1, 321	Tartrovinic acid	.... 10, 340
" Potash and Ammonia	10, 280	Tasmanite	17, 442
" Potassio-antimonie	10, 299	Taste of organic compounds	.... 7, 66
" Potassio-bismuthic	10, 310	Tatia ....	.... 5, 10
" Potassio-cobaltous	10, 320	Taurine	9, 284
" Potassio-cupric	10, 321	Taurochenocholic acid	.... 18, 131
" Potassio-ferric	10, 316	Taurocholic acid	.... 18, 63
" Potassio-ferrous	10, 316	Taurylic acid	11, 154
" Potassio-manganous	10, 296	Taxine	18, 208
" Potassio-mercuric	10, 324	Tea-oil	14, 402
" Potassio-mercurous	10, 324	Tea-plant, resin of	.... 17, 453
" Potassio-molybdic	10, 293	Tea, preparation of caffeine or	
" Potassio-molybdous	10, 293	theine from	13, 226
" Potassio-nicolic	10, 320	Tekoretin	18, 346
" Potassio-stannous	10, 311	Telerythrin	12, 376
" Potassio-tantalie	10, 292	Telluramyl	11, 44
" Potassio-telluric	10, 309	Tellurates	4, 403
" Potassio-uranous	10, 296	Tellurate of Alumina	.... 4, 425
" Potassio-vanadic	10, 293	Tellurates of Ammonia....	4, 414
" of Quinidine	17, 302	Tellurate of Chromic oxide	.... 4, 426
" Quinidine and Anti-		" Cobalt-oxide	.... 5, 353
mony	17, 302	" Cupric oxide	.... 5, 477
" Quinidine and Potash	17, 302	" Ferric	5, 312
" Quinine	17, 291	" Ferrous	5, 312
" Quinine and Potash	17, 291	" of Glucina	4, 425
" Silver	10, 325	" Lead-oxide	.... 5, 178
" Soda	10, 280	" Lime	4, 424
" Soda and Ammonia	10, 282	" Lithia	4, 423
" Soda and Potash	10, 282	" Magnesia	4, 424
" Sodio-antimonie	10, 307	" Manganous oxide	4, 426
" Sodio-cupric	10, 321	" Mercuric oxide	6, 122
" Stannous	10, 311	" Mercurous oxide....	6, 121
" of Stibmethylethylum	13, 503	" Nickel-oxide	.... 5, 393
" Strontia	10, 286	Tellurates of Potash	.... 4, 417
" Strontia and Potash	10, 287	Tellurate of Silver-oxide	.... 6, 193
" Strontia and Soda	10, 287	Tellurates of Soda	4, 421
" Strontio-antimonie	10, 307	Tellurate of Strontia	.... 4, 424
" Strontio - antimonie,		" Thorina	4, 426
with Nitrate of		" Uranic oxide	4, 426
Strontia	10, 308	" Yttria	4, 425

Tellurate of Zirconia	4, 426	Tellurite of Mercurous oxide	6, 121
Tellurethyl	8, 383	" Nickel-oxide	5, 393
Telluric acid	4, 400	Tellurites of Potash	4, 416
" hydrochlorate	4, 413	Tellurite of Silver-oxide	6, 192
" solubility of, in al-		Tellurites of Soda	4, 420
cohol	8, 270	Tellurite of Strontia	4, 424
Telluric Bismuth	4, 450	" Telluric bromide	4, 411
" Bromide	4, 410	" chloride	4, 412
" " tellurite of	4, 411	" fluoride	4, 413
" Chloride	4, 412	" " iodide	4, 409
" " hydrochlorate		" Thorina	4, 426
of	4, 413	" Uranic oxide	4, 426
" " tellurite of	4, 412	" Yttria	4, 425
" Citrate	11, 454	" Zinc-oxide	5, 51
" Fluoride	4, 413	" Zirconia	4, 426
" " tellurite of	4, 413	Tellurocyanide of Potassium ?	8, 125
" Iodide	4, 408	Telluromethyl	10, 492
" " hydriodate of	4, 409	Tellurous acid	4, 397
" " tellurite of	4, 409	" " with fluxes	4, 422
" Oxalate	9, 150	" Bromide	4, 410
" Nitrate	4, 413	" Chloride	4, 411
" Oxide	4, 397	" Iodide	4, 408
" Rhodizionate	10, 403	" Sulphate ?	4, 407
" Salts	4, 398	" Sulphide	4, 405
" Sulphate	4, 407	Tellurium	4, 393
" Sulphide	4, 406	" Alloys	4, 426
" Tartrate	10, 309	" Amalgam	6, 121
Telluride of Aluminium	4, 425	" Biniode, solubility	
" Bismuth	4, 450	of in alcohol	8, 270
" Copper	5, 477	" Bromides	4, 410
" Ethyl	8, 383	" Chlorides	4, 411
" Glucinum	4, 425	" Fluorides	4, 413
" Gold	6, 238	" foliated	6, 245
" " and Silver	6, 250	" graphic	6, 250
" Hydrogen, solid	4, 404	" Iodides	4, 408
" Iron	5, 312	" Oxides	4, 397
" Lead	5, 177	" -salts	2, 9
" " and Gold ?	6, 245	" -salts, reaction of,	
" Potassium	4, 416	with infusion of	
" Silver	6, 192	galls	15, 467
" " auriferous	6, 250	" Selenide	4, 408
" Sodium	4, 420	" Sulphides	4, 405
" Tellurethyl	8, 387	" Tetrasulphide	4, 406
" Zinc	5, 51	" white	6, 250
Tellurites	4, 400	" and Silver, chloride of	6, 193
Tellurite of Alumina	4, 425	Temperature, change of, arising	
" Ammonia	4, 414	from decomposi-	
" Chromic oxide	4, 426	tion	1, 133
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	" effect of, on the	
" Cupric oxide	5, 477	solubility of sub-	
" Ferric	5, 312	stances in water	2, 70
" Ferrous	5, 312	" influence of, on	
" of Glucina	4, 425	combination	1, 36
" Lead-oxide	5, 178	" influence of, on	
Tellurites of Lime	4, 424	crystallisation	1, 8
" Lithia	4, 422	" influence of, on de-	
Tellurite of Magnesia	4, 424	composition	1, 116
" Manganese	4, 426	" scale of, used in	
" Mercuric oxide	6, 121	this work	1, 8

Temperature of Space	1, 221	Terbromide of Allyl	13, 542
" the Sun	1, 221	" Antimony	4, 364
Tempering of Steel	5, 207	" Arsenic	4, 283
Templin oil	14, 242	" Gold	6, 214
Tennant	1, 6	Terbromobenzene	11, 169
Tennantite	5, 492	Terbromocarbolic acid	11, 170
" Arsenic in	4, 249	Terbromochloronaphthalin, Bi- dromate	14, 73
Tension of the electric current of a battery, conditions determining the 1, 413, 417		Terbromocodeine	17, 39
" of gases	1, 257; 2, 503	Terbromomesitylene	9, 19
Terbasic Arseniate of Cobalt- oxide	5, 349	Terbromonaphthalin	14, 33
" Arseniate of Cupric oxide	5, 473	Terbromophenol	11, 170
" Arseniate of Ferrous oxide	5, 305	Terbromophloroglucin	15, 68
" Arseniate of Lead- oxide	5, 173	Terbromorcin	12, 356
" Borate of Ethyl	8, 394	Terbromosalicylic acid	12, 291
" Borate of Methyl	7, 294	Terbutylamine	16, 383
" Cupric Acetate	8, 324	Terchloracetal	13, 478
" Hyposulpharsenite of Potassium	4, 292	Terchloracetates	9, 211
" Hyposulphate of Lead- oxide	5, 135	Terchloracetic acid	9, 209
" Nitrate of Cupric ox- ide	5, 446	Terchloracetone	13, 465
" Nitrate of Lead- oxide	5, 156	Terchloranethol	14, 215
" Nitrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 74	Terchloraniline	11, 285
" Nitrite of Lead-oxide	5, 153	Terchlorothymol	14, 441
" Phosphate of Baryta....	3, 144	Terchlorhydrin	13, 577
" Phosphate of Cobalt- oxide	5, 330	Terchlorhydrokinone	11, 195
" Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 419	Terchlorhydroquinone, yellow	11, 196
" Phosphate of Ferrous oxide	5, 224	Terchloride of Antimony	4, 365
" Phosphate of Lead- oxide	5, 130	" Antimony, action of, on glycol	13, 424
" Phosphate of Potash....	3, 28	" Antimony with Sal-ammoniac....	4, 374
" Sulphantimonite of Lead	5, 176	" Arsenic	4, 285
" Sulpharsenite of Am- monium	4, 288	" Arsenic with Bi- chloride of Tin	5, 103
" Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 242	" Cacodyl....	13, 494
" Sulphate of Mercuric oxide	6, 28	" Glyceryl	13, 577
Terbenzoate of Glycerin or of Glycyl	12, 105	" Gold	6, 215
Terbium and Erbium	3, 291	" Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
Terborate of Magnesia....	3, 231	" Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 412
" Potash	3, 26	" Iodine	2, 348
Terbromanethol	14, 215	" Iridium	6, 381
Terbromaniline....	11, 280	" Iridium and Po- tassium?	6, 387
Terbromhydrin....	13, 575	" Manganese?	4, 229
		" Osmium?	6, 413
		" Osmium and Am- monium	6, 416
		" Phosphorus	2, 328
		" Phosphorus, action of, on alcohols, ethers, acids, &c.	10, 487
		" Phosphorus, com- pounds of, with Cyanide of Me- thyl	13, 411

Terchloride of Phosphorus with Stannic Chloride	5, 90	Terebene Hydrochlorate with Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil	14, 275
" Sulphur	2, 334	" Hydriodates	14, 276
" Sulphur, sulphate of	2, 342	Terebentic acid	14, 255
" Tantalum	4, 6	Terebentilic acid	13, 118
" Tantalum, tantalate of ?	4, 6	Terebenzie acid	16, 183
" Tungsten	4, 35	Terebic acid	12, 467
" Vanadium	4, 95	Terebilates of Methyl, Ethyl, and Amyl	12, 469
Terchlorinated Ethylic Sulphide	10, 514	Terebilate of Silver	12, 469
" Hydrochloric ether	9, 199	Terebilene	14, 280
" Methyl-ether	7, 354	Terebilic acid	12, 467
" Methylie Sulphide	7, 355	Terechrysic acid	11, 424
" Sulphosomethylic acid	7, 351	Terephthalate of Silver	13, 14
Terchloride of Tetramethylum	12, 491	Terephthalic acid	13, 13
Terchlorobenzene	11, 180	Terfluoride of Antimony	4, 371
Terchlorobromonaphthyl, bromide of, see Bibromoterchloronaphthalin	14, 80	" Arsenic	4, 286
Terchlorocarbates	11, 183	" Chromium with Ammonia	4, 143
Terchlorocarbolic acid	11, 181	" Vanadium	4, 96
Terchlorochinone	11, 193	Terhydrated Chinoline	13, 248
Terchloroenanthol	12, 470	" Hydrochlorate of Ferrous oxide	5, 252
Terchlorofilicic acid	16, 129	" Silicate of Magnesia	3, 396
Terchlorokinhydrone	11, 196	Terhydrochlorate of Arsenious acid	4, 285
Terchlorokinone	11, 193	" Auric oxide	6, 216
Terchloromesitylene	9, 19	" Bismuth-oxide	4, 439
Terchloromethylic Acetate	9, 232	" Ferric oxide	5, 254
Terchloromethylsulphite of Cyathine	13, 237	" Quintichlorotoluol	12, 293
Terchloronaphthalins	14, 49	Terhydrocyanate of Ferric oxide	7, 449
Terchloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate of	14, 56	Terhydrofluat of Ferric oxide	5, 256
Terchloronaphthalin, Hydrochlorate of	14, 55	" Silica	3, 366
Terchloronaphthyl Chloride, see Quadrochloronaphthalin	14, 59	" Titanic oxide	3, 482
Terchlorophenol	11, 181	Teriodide of Antimony	4, 362
Terchlorophthalic acid	13, 17	" Arsenic	4, 281
Terchlorophthalic anhydride	13, 18	" Bismuth	4, 437
Terchloropteritannic acid	15, 502	" Gold	6, 213
Terchloroquinone	11, 193	" Tellurium	4, 409
Terchlorosulphonaphthalates	14, 54	" Tetramethylum	12, 490
Terchlorotannaspic acid	15, 498	" Tetrethylum	9, 67
Terchlorotoluol, hydrochlorate	12, 292	" Triethylmethylum	13, 485
Terchlorovalerates	11, 103	" Trimethylamylum	13, 485
Terchlorovalerianic acid	11, 103	" Trimethylethylum	13, 484
Terchlorovinic acetate	9, 237	Teriodomesitylene	9, 19
Terchromate of Chromic oxide	4, 116	<i>Termina vernix</i> , balsam obtained from	17, 394
Tercyanide of Gold	8, 36	Termolybdate of Potash	4, 70
Terebene	14, 273	Ternaphthylphosphamide	14, 129
" see Camphilene.		Ternitracetonitrile	12, 547
" Hydrobromates	14, 276	" preparation of Nitroform from	12, 493
" Hydrochlorate	14, 274	Ternitramarine	12, 198
		Ternitranisic acid	13, 143
		Ternitranisol	12

Ternitranisol, preparation of Pi- eric acid from	11, 214	Tersulphide of Phosphorus	2, 215
Ternitrate of Bismuth-oxide	4, 443	" Potassium	3, 33
Ternitrocarbolic acid	11, 211	" Tellurium	4, 406
Ternitrocellulose	15, 166	" Tungsten	4, 33
Ternitrocresylic acid	11, 228	Tesselite	3, 393
Ternitrogentianic acid	16, 182	Tesseral pyrites	5, 349
Ternitrohydrobenzamide	12, 197	<i>Tetracarbure quadrihydrique</i> of Couverbe	11, 2
Ternitromesitylene	9, 22	Tetracetosylum	13, 488
Ternitromesityl	13, 347	Tetracetylum	13, 488
Ternitromethyl, hydride	12, 493	Tetrachloracetone	13, 465
" iodide	12, 493	Tetrachloride of Arsenimethyl	13, 499
Ternitronaphthalin	14, 88	Tetrachlorinated Ethylic sulphide	10, 514
Ternitrophenol	11, 211	Tetrachloriodide of Tetramethy- lium	12, 490
Ternitrophenyl, benzoate	12, 91	Tetrachlorocinnamyl	13, 298
Ternitrophoretol	13, 317	Tetrachloronaphthalin	14, 59
Ternitrothymol	14, 445	Tetradecatyl hydride	16, 533
Teropiammone	14, 436	Tetradymite	4, 450
Teroxide of Gold	6, 207	Tetrafluoride of Antimony	4, 371
" Iridium	6, 375	Tetrallylarsonium	13, 548
" Iridium with Potash	6, 384	Tetrallylium	13, 547
" Osmium	6, 407	Tetramethylammonium	7, 320
" Osmium with Potash	6, 417	Tetramethylum	7, 320
Teroxygenated Chlorine (Sta- dion's)	2, 309	" Chloriodides	12, 490
Terpalmitin	16, 377	" Deca-iodide	10, 498
Terpin	14, 258	" Iodides	12, 490
Terpinol	14, 264	" Mercury - com- pounds	13, 395
<i>Terra foliata tartari</i>	8, 297	" Penta-iodide....	10, 498
" <i>foliata tartari crystallis-</i> <i>abilis</i>	8, 299	Tetramethylphosphonium	12, 492
" <i>ponderosa</i>	3, 134	Tetramylamine....	11, 112
<i>Terra absorbentes</i>	3, 133	Tetramylammonium	11, 112
Tersaccharides	15, 318	Tetranitrocellulose	15, 167
Terselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	Tetraphyline	5, 302
Tersilicate of Alumina	3, 418	Tetrasilicate of Manganous ox- ide	4, 244
" Ferric oxide	5, 282	" Potash	3, 371
" Lime	3, 389	" Soda	3, 376
" Soda	3, 376	Tetrasulphide of Ammonium	2, 452
Tersul-hyposulphuric acid	2, 162	" Antimony ?	4, 354
Tersulphate of Antimonic oxide	4, 361	" Ethylene	8, 354
" Bismuth-oxide....	4, 435	" Osmium	6, 411
" Ferric oxide	5, 244	" Potassium	3, 33
" Uranic oxide	4, 177	" Tellurium	4, 406
" Vanadic acid	4, 94	Tetrathionates	2, 166
Tersulphide of Antimony, amor- phous	4, 340	Tetrathionate of Lead-oxide	5, 135
" Antimony with Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 370	" Potash	3, 37
" Barium	3, 149	" Silver-oxide	6, 153
" Bismuth	4, 435	" Soda	3, 99
" Chromium with Hydrosulphate of Ammonia	4, 142	" Stannous oxide	5, 81
" Gold	6, 210	" Strontia	3, 174
" Iridium	6, 377	" Zinc-oxide	5, 21
" Methyl....	7, 330	Tetrathionic acid	2, 164
" Osmium	6, 411	Tetrathionic acid, action of, on Mercury salts	6, 27
		Tetravinylum	13, 488
		Tetrellallylammonium	13, 488
		Tetrethylammonium	9, 65

Tetraphylene-biammonium	13, 486	Thiocinol	13, 278
Tetraphylium	9, 65	Thiocyanides	8, 114
Hydrated oxide....	9, 66	Thiocyanide of Tin	8, 114
Mercury - com-		Thioformic acid	12, 479
pounds of	13, 482	Thiofucosol	10, 374
and Mercury, io-		Thiofurfol	10, 374
dides of	13, 483	Thiomelanic acid	8, 240
salts of	9, 67	Thionaphthamates	14, 115
Tetraphylphosphonium....	12, 526	Thionaphthyl, oxide of, <i>see</i> Sul- phonaphthalin.	14, 28
Tetraphylurea	9, 291	Thionessal	12, 188
Tetryl, <i>see</i> Butyl.		Thionuric acid	10, 183
Teucrium bitter	18, 243	Thiosalicol	12, 274
<i>Teucrium marum</i> , camphor of....	14, 364	Thiosinethylamine	10, 61
Texture of crystals	1, 18	Thiosinethylammonium, iodide....	10, 62
Thakcetone	9, 12	Thisosinnamine	10, 57
Tharandite	3, 253	Thiotolamates	12, 344
Thea, oil of various species of	17, 99	Thiotolamic acid	12, 343
Thebaicine	18, 211	Thiotoluol	12, 283
Thebaine	17, 167; 18, 208	Thomsonite	8, 433
Thebenine	18, 210	Thorina	3, 330
Theine	13, 224	Acetate	8, 305
Thénard	1, 6	Arsenate	4, 310
Thenardite	3, 100	Borate	3, 332
<i>Theobroma Cacao</i> , butter from the seeds of	16, 387	Carbonate	3, 332
Theobromine	12, 471	Chromate	4, 155
Thermography	1, 179	Citrate	11, 452
Thermometers	1, 235	with Fluxes	3, 336
Thermometer scales, Centigrade and Fahrenheit table of	2, 500	Formiate	7, 279
scales, comparison of	1, 237; 2, 500	Hydrate	3, 331
Therythrine	9, 12	Molybdate	4, 78
Theveresin	18, 251	Nitrate	3, 335
Thevetin	18, 251	Oxalate	9, 135
Thiacetate of Acetyl	9, 356	Phosphate	3, 332
Ethyl	9, 356	-salts	3, 332
Othyl	9, 356	Silicate	3, 463
Thiacetates, metallic	13, 448	Succinate	10, 122
Thiacetic acid	9, 355; 13, 446	Sulphate	3, 333
acid, anhydrous	9, 356	Tartrate	10, 292
acid, reaction of, with Aniline	13, 450	Tellurite and Tellurate....	4, 426
Thiacetonine	9, 14; 13, 378	Tungstate	4, 45
Thialdine	9, 313	Vanadiates	4, 103
action of ethyl iodide and amyl iodide on....	12, 554	and Ammonia, carbonate....	3, 335
action of methyl iodide on	12, 554	and Potash, nitrate	3, 336
preparation of leucine from	11, 429	and Potash, oxalate	9, 136
Thianisol?	13, 131	and Potash, sulphate	3, 335
Thianylanisamide	14, 145	and Potash, tartrate	10, 292
Thimble apparatus, Wollas- ton's	1, 408	Thorinum	3, 330
Thiobenzaldin	12, 214	Bromide	3, 334
Thiobenzamide	12, 148	Chloride	3, 334
		Ferrocyanide	7, 486
		Fluoride	3, 335
		Oxide	3, 330
		Oxy-chloride	3, 335
		Phosphide	3, 332
		Sulphide	3, 333
		and Potassium, bro- mide	3, 335

Thorium and Potassium, chloride	3, 336	Tin Chlorides	5, 84
„ and Potassium, fluoride	3, 336	„ Chlorosulphide	5, 90
Thorite....	3, 463	„ Cobaltidecyanide	7, 495
„ preparation of thorina from	3, 330	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
Three-fourths Iodide of Mercury	8, 35	„ Ethyl-compounds containing	9, 91
„ Phosphate of Lime	3, 195	„ Fluorides	5, 92
„ Silicate of Magnesia	3, 397	„ Hydrated Sesquisulphide	5, 79
<i>Thuja articulata</i> , resin of	17, 429	„ Hydrochlorate of Sesquioxide	5, 87
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , jelly from....	13, 240	„ Iodides	5, 82
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , pinipicrin in the needles of	18, 26	„ Iodochloride	5, 91
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , wax of	18, 163	„ Malate	10, 222
Thuja oil	16, 246	„ Meconate	12, 428
Thujetic acid	16, 244	„ Osmiate ?	6, 421
Thujetin	16, 244	„ Oxides	5, 68
Thujigenin	16, 242	„ Peroxide	5, 71
Thujin	15, 349; 16, 245	„ Phosphide....	5, 77
<i>Thus</i>	17, 427	„ Protiodide	5, 82
Thymeid	15, 38	„ Protobromide	5, 84
Thymene	14, 311	„ Protochloride	5, 84
Thymoil	15, 36	„ Protosalts	5, 69
Thymoillamide	15, 38	„ Protosulphide	5, 78
Thymoic acid	15, 37	„ Protoxide	5, 68
Thymoïlol	15, 35	„ Pyromucate	10, 385
Thymol....	14, 408	„ Selenide	5, 82
„ oil from	13, 346	„ Sesquioxide	5, 70
Tin	5, 66	„ Sesquisulphide	5, 79
„ Acetates	8, 310	„ Silicide	5, 100
„ Alloys	5, 105	„ Silicofluoride	5, 100
„ Amalgam	6, 124	„ Suberate	13, 210
„ Ammonio-bichloride	5, 93	„ Succinates....	10, 124
„ Ammonio-protiodide	5, 93	„ Thiocyanide	8, 114
„ Ammonio-protochloride	5, 93	„ Xanthate	8, 457
„ Antimonide	5, 103	„ and Bismuth, alloys	5, 104
„ Arsenide	5, 102	„ and Bismuth, amalgam	6, 126
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ Bismuth and Antimony, alloy	5, 104
„ Benzoate	12, 41	„ Bismuth and Lead, alloys	5, 180
„ Bibromide....	5, 84	„ and Iron, carbide....	5, 315
„ Bichloride....	5, 89	„ and Cobalt, alloy	5, 354
„ Bichloride with Bitter Almond oil	12, 28	„ and Copper, alloys	5, 481
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457	„ and Gold, alloy	6, 239
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl....	13, 412	„ and Iridium, alloy	6, 391
„ Bichloride, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229	„ and Iron, alloy	5, 314
„ Bichloride with Terchloride of Arsenic	5, 103	„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 490
„ Biniodide	5, 83	„ and Lead, alloys	5, 179
„ Binoxide	5, 71	„ and Lead, amalgam	6, 127
„ Bisulphide	5, 79	„ and Lead, antimonide	5, 180
„ Bromides	5, 84	„ Lead, and Bismuth, amalgam	6, 128
„ Butter of	5, 84	„ Lead, Copper, and Zinc, alloy	5, 488
„ Camphorate	14, 461	„ and Mercury, chloride	6, 125
		„ and Nickel, alloy	5, 394
		„ and Palladium, alloy	6, 357
		„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 335
		„ and Potassium, alloy	5, 95
		„ and Silver, alloy	6, 194
		„ and Sodium, alloy	5, 98

Tin and Sulphur, chloride	5, 90	Titanium Alloys	3, 488
„ and Zinc, alloys	5, 105	„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 483
„ and Zinc, amalgam	6, 126	„ Bichloride	3, 481
„ Zinc and Lead, alloys	5, 181	„ Bichloride, expansion	
<i>Tinctura Cainea</i> , deposition of		of, by heat	1, 226, 229
calcein from....	18, 144	„ Bifluoride	3, 482
Tinkal	3, 87	„ Bifluoride with	
Tinned iron plate	5, 314	sesquifluoride of	
Tinning by galvanic precipita-		iron	5, 292
tion	1, 501	„ Chlorides	3, 479
Tin-plate	5, 314	„ Chloride, compound	
„ -pyrites	5, 66, 496	of, with cyanide of	
„ -refuse	5, 67	ethyl	13, 457
„ -salt	5, 85	„ Chloride, compound	
„ -salts, solubility of, in al-		of, with cyanide of	
cohol....	8, 270	methyl	13, 412
„ -scum	5, 67	„ Chloride with hy-	
„ -stone	5, 66, 71	drochloric acid	3, 481
„ -white Cobalt	5, 348	„ Chloride with phos-	
Titanates	3, 476	phuretted hydro-	
Titanate of Ammonia	3, 483	gen	3, 480
„ Ferric oxide	5, 297	„ Cyanide ?	7, 418
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 289	„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486
„ Manganous oxide	4, 245	„ Fluoride	3, 482
Titanates of Potash	3, 484	„ Nitrocyanide 3, 488 ;	7, 418
Titanate and Silicate of Lime	3, 488	„ Oxides	3, 469
„ and Silicate of Potash	3, 487	„ Oxy-fluoride	3, 482
Titanates of Soda	3, 485	„ Phosphide	3, 476
Titanate of Zirconia	3, 487	„ Sulphide	3, 477
Titanic Acetate....	3, 305	„ and Ammonium, chlo-	
„ Acid	3, 471	ride	3, 484
„ Acid, hydrate	3, 475	„ and Ammonium, fluo-	
„ Arseniate	4, 311	ride	3, 484
„ Chloride	3, 481	„ and Calcium, fluor-	
„ Chloride, hydrocyanate		ide	3, 487
of	8, 148	„ and Copper, hydrated	
„ Hydrochlorate	3, 480	fluoride	5, 466
„ Nitrate....	3, 483	„ and Cyanogen, chlor-	
„ Oxalate	9, 136	ide	8, 146
„ Oxide	3, 471	„ and Lead, fluoride	5, 166
„ Oxide with Fluxes	3, 486	„ and Magnesium,	
„ Phosphate	3, 477	fluoride	3, 487
„ Phosphite	3, 477	„ and Potassium, fluor-	
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	ide	3, 485
„ Salts	3, 475	„ and Sodium, fluoride	3, 486
„ Sulphates	3, 478	„ and Sulphur, chloride	3, 481
„ Sulphite	3, 478	Titanous oxide....	3, 469
„ Terhydrofluat....	3, 482	Tobacco camphor	14, 232
„ Tannate	15, 466	„ empyreumatic oil of	14, 234
„ Tartrate	10, 292	„ estimation of nicotine	
Titanide of Iron ?	5, 289	in	14, 223
Titaniferous Iron	5, 289	„ occurrence of nicotine	
„ Schorl	3, 466, 474	in	14, 220
Titanite	3, 488	„ -seed oil	16, 314
Titanio-ammonic Carbonate	3, 483	Tolene	14, 312
„ -potassic Carbonate	3, 485	Tole	12, 226
„ „ Sulphate	3, 485	Tolu Balsam	17, 392
„ -sodic Carbonate	3, 486	„ preparation of cin-	
Titanium	3, 465	namic acid from	13, 270

Tolu Balsam, preparation of		Tridecatyl hydride	16, 532
toluene from	12, 227	Triethaniline	11, 111
resins from	13, 290	Triethaniline	11, 308
Toluate of Eugenyl	14, 212	Triethyl, Biplumbic	13, 511
Toluene	12, 226	Bistannic	13, 507
Tolu-eugenyl	14, 212	Triethylamine	9, 65; 12, 521
Toluidine	12, 333	Triethylamylammonium	11, 111
Toluo-eugenic anhydride	14, 212	Triethylamylphosphonium	12, 529
Toluol	12, 226	Triethylaniline	11, 308
Toluol-sulphuric acid	12, 230	Triethylmethylum, teriodide	13, 485
Toluylic acid	13, 8	Triethylphosphine	12, 521; 10, 488
Tombac	5, 480	Triethyltoluidine	12, 341
Tonka-beans, preparation of		<i>Trifolium fibrinum</i> , ferment-oil	
cumarin from	13, 322	of	14, 407
Tonka-camphor	13, 321	Trigenate of Silver	9, 312
Topaz	3, 419	Trigenic acid	9, 311
Brazilian, electric pro-		Triklasite, scaly	3, 431
perties of	1, 320	Trimethylamine	7, 320; 9, 505
Top-yeast	15, 268	occurrence of, in	
Torric acid	17, 474	the animal or-	
Torfoerenic acid	17, 475	ganism	13, 395
Torfoxyrenic acid	17, 475	Trimethylamylum, teriodide	13, 485
Tormentil-root	17, 453	Trimethylamylphosphonium	12, 529
wax of	18, 164	Trimethyl-ethylum, pentaiodide	13, 484
kinovic acid in	18, 24	teriodide	13, 484
Torpedo, electricity of	1, 429	Trimethyl-iodethylammonium,	
Torricelli	1, 4	iodide	18, 381
Torrillian vacuum, electric in-		Trimethyl-oxethylammonium,	
sulation by the	1, 312	hydrate	18, 381
Torrefaction	1, 271	Trimethylphosphine	12, 491
<i>Torula cerevisia</i>	7, 110; 15, 265	Trimethyl-vinylammonium, hy-	
Toughened copper	5, 399	drate	18, 381
Toulourou oil	18, 322	Trimorphism	1, 18, 98
Tourmaline	3, 454	<i>Trinitrite hydraté d'Anthra-</i>	
Tourmalines, electrical properties		cénise	18, 166
of	1, 320	Trinitrocellulose	15, 116
Train oil	16, 321	Triolein	17, 85
of the Doegling	17, 180	Trioxypotein	18, 264
Transformation from amorphous		Tripalmitin	16, 377
to crystalline state	1, 103	Triphane	3, 444
Transparency	1, 164	Triphenylamine	11, 334; 13, 305
of compounds	1, 94	Triphocenin	11, 76
Trehalose	15, 299	Triphosphate of Ammonia	2, 441
Tremolite	3, 405	Lime	3, 192
Triacetin	9, 497	Lime with Chlo-	
Triallylamine	13, 547	ride or Fluoride	
Triamylamine	11, 109	of Calcium	3, 219
Trianospermine	18, 211	Magnesia	3, 232
Trianospermitine	18, 212	Nickel-oxide	5, 369
Triarachin	17, 374	Silver-oxide	6, 148
Triarsenide of Nickel	5, 388	Uranic oxide	4, 171
Tribasic phosphate of soda	3, 90	Zinc-oxide	5, 17
Tribenzoic acid	12, 105	Triphosphethylamine	10, 488
Tribenzylamine	12, 148	Triphosphide of Cobalt	5, 329
Tribromo-hydrocarotin	17, 55	Copper	5, 416
Tribromopropylaldehyde	9, 428	Nickel	5, 368
Tributylin	10, 96	Triphosphomethylamine	10, 489
Tricetylamine	16, 383	Triphyline	5, 301, 303
Tricumylamine	19, 508	weathered	5, 303

Triplite	5, 301	Tungstate of Cobalt-oxide	5, 346
„ of Bodenmais	5, 303	„ Cupric oxide	5, 466
Trisarsenate of Ammonia	4, 287	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 294
„ Baryta	4, 300	„ Lead-oxide	5, 166
„ Lime	4, 304	„ Lime	4, 44
„ Potash	4, 291	„ Lithia	4, 42
„ Soda	4, 295	„ Magnesia.....	4, 45
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 49	„ Manganous oxide	4, 246
Trisilicate of Manganic oxide	4, 244	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 111
„ Yttria	3, 509	„ Mercuric oxide and	
Tristearin, decompositions of	17, 121	Ammonia	6, 111
„ isomeric modifications		„ Mercurous oxide.....	6, 111
of	7, 244; 17, 119	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 79
„ preparation of	17, 118	„ Molybdic oxide and	
„ properties of	17, 118	Ammonia	4, 79
„ saponification of	17, 104, 122	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 386
Trisulphate of Mercuric oxide		„ Potash	4, 38
with Mercuric		„ Potash and Ammo-	
Amide	6, 79	nia	4, 40
„ of Mercurous ox-		„ Potash with Fluor-	
ide with Mer-		ide of Tungsten	
curous Amide?	6, 78	and Potassium	3, 46
„ of Yttria.....	3, 287	„ Potash with Sul-	
Trithionates	2, 167	photungstate of	
Trithionate of Baryta	3, 150	Potassium	4, 46
„ Lead-oxide	5, 135	„ Silver-oxide	6, 182
„ Potash	3, 37	„ Soda	4, 40
„ Silver-oxide	6, 153	„ Soda with Fluoride	
„ Soda	3, 99	of Tungsten and	
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 21	Sodium.....	4, 47
Trithionic acid.....	2, 166	„ Stannous oxide	5, 100
„ acid, action of, on		„ Strontia	4, 43
Mercury-salts	6, 27	„ Tersulphide of	
Tritylamine	9, 411	Tungsten	4, 34
Trityl-compounds, <i>see</i> Propyl-		„ Thorina	4, 45
compounds.		„ Tungstic bromide	4, 34
Tritylic alcohol	9, 398	„ Tungstic chloride	4, 36
Trivalerin	11, 76	„ Tungstous oxide	
Trivinaniline	11, 308	and Potash	4, 45
Trombolite	5, 419	„ Tungstous oxide	
Trona	3, 83	and Soda	4, 46
Tropæolum, <i>see</i> Nasturtium.	14, 385	„ Uranic oxide	4, 192
<i>Tropæolum majus</i> , sudden emis-		„ Uranous oxide	4, 192
sion of light by the flowers		„ Vanadic oxide	4, 104
of	1, 178	„ Yttria	4, 45
Tropine	16, 457	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 47
Trough battery, development of		Tungsten (metal)	4, 24
heat in the troughs of	1, 496	„ (mineral)	4, 44
Truffles, acrid resin of	17, 453	„ Alloys	4, 47
„ fatty oil of	17, 99	„ Bichloride	4, 31
Tschornosem, or Russian black		„ Bisulphide	4, 32
earth, humous acids from	17, 473	„ Chlorides	4, 35
Tulic acid	17, 474	„ Fluoride	4, 37
Tungstates	4, 29	„ Oxides	4, 25
Tungstate of Alumina	4, 45	„ Oxybromide.....	4, 34
„ Ammonia	4, 37	„ Phosphide	4, 32
„ Baryta	4, 43	„ Sulphides	4, 32
„ Cadmic oxide	5, 65	„ Terchloride	4, 35
„ Chromic oxide	4, 156	„ Tersulphide	4, 33

Tungsten Tersulphide, tungstate		Turpentine - oil, brominated	14, 437
of	4, 34	" -oil, chlorinated	14, 439
" and Ammonium, fluoride of	4, 38	" -oil, compounds of, with Oxygen	14, 256
" and Copper, alloy of	5, 466	" -oil, compounds of, with Water	14, 258
" and Gold, alloy of	5, 237	" -oil, decomposition of, by Acetic acid	14, 251
" and Iron, carbide of	5, 297	" -oil, decomposition of, by Ammonia gas	14, 251
" and Platinum, alloy of	5, 331	" -oil, decomposition of, by atmospheric oxidation	14, 245
" and Potassium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Potash	4, 46	" -oil, decomposition of, by Boracic acid	14, 251
" and Silver, alloy of	5, 182	" -oil, decomposition of, by Bromine	14, 248
" and Sodium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Soda	4, 47	" -oil, decomposition of, by Carbonic acid	14, 251
Tungstic Acid	4, 26	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorate of Potash	14, 254
" Acid with Fluxes	4, 42	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Ammonium	14, 254
" Acid, hydrochlorate of	4, 37	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Barium	14, 254
" Acid, nitrate of	4, 37	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Calcium	14, 254
" Acid, sulphate of?	4, 34	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Strontium	14, 254
" Bromide, Tungstate of	4, 34	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Zinc	14, 254
" Chloride	4, 35	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorine gas	14, 248
" Chloride, Tungstate of	4, 36	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorochromic acid	14, 253
" Oxide	4, 25	" -oil, decomposition of, by Citric acid	14, 251
Tungstide of Lead	5, 166	" -oil, decomposition of, by the electric spark	14, 246
Tungstous Chloride	4, 35	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Boron	14, 252
" Oxide	4, 25	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Calcium	14, 254
" Oxide and Potash, tungstate of	4, 45	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Silicon	14, 252
" Oxide and Soda, tungstate of	4, 46	" -oil, decomposition of, by heat	14, 246
Tunicin	15, 181	" -oil, decomposition	
" formation of Dextroglucose from	15, 309		
Turacin	18, 419		
Turmeric, effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95		
" -yellow, resinous	18, 518		
Turnbull's Blue	7, 435		
Turnip oil	17, 554		
Turnip-stemmed Cabbage, oil of	17, 554		
Turpentine of Bordeaux	18, 19		
" Canada	18, 19		
" Carolina	18, 19		
" commercial English	18, 19		
" common	18, 14		
" of Strasburg	18, 17		
" of Venice	18, 18		
" -camphor	14, 258		
" -camphor, aqueous	14, 263		
" -camphor, crystallised	14, 262		
" -camphor, liquid	14, 263		
" -oil	14, 239		
" -oil, adulteration of expensive oils with	7, 162		
" -oil, Bihydrochlorate of, with Hydrochlorate of Terebene	14, 275		

	of, by Hydriodic acid	14, 252	Turpentine - oil, Hydriodate	14, 269
Turpentine - oil,	decomposition of, by Hydrobromic acid	14, 252	" -oil, Hydrobromate	14, 269
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid	14, 252	" -oil, Hydrochlorate	14, 265
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Hydrofluoric acid	14, 252	" -oil, modifications of	14, 242
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Iodide of Ammonium	14, 254	" -oil, Monohydrochlorate	14, 265
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Iodine	14, 248	" -oil, natural oils isomeric with	14, 281
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Lime	14, 254	" -oil, oils isomeric with	14, 271
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Litharge and Minium	14, 254	" -oil, oxidizing properties of oxygenated	14, 508
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Nitric acid	14, 249	" -oil, ozonised	14, 256
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Nitrous acid	14, 250	" -oil, preparation of terephthalic acid from	13, 13
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Nitroprusside of Copper	14, 254	" -oil, resins from	18, 20
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Oxalic acid	14, 251	" -oil, solutions of, in alcohol, acetone, wood-spirit, &c.	14, 271
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Oxygen gas	14, 247	" -oil, solutions of other bodies in	14, 270
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Potash	14, 253	" -oil, vapour-tension of, at different temperatures....	1, 262
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Potassium....	14, 253	Turpethic acid	17, 454
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Sulphide of Phosphorus	14, 253	Turpethin	17, 454
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid	14, 250	Turpetholic acid	17, 455
" -oil,	decomposition of, by Tartaric acid	14, 251	Turpeth-resin	17, 453
" -oil,	English	14, 242	<i>Turpethum ammoniacale</i>	18, 79
" -oil,	extraction and purification of	14, 241	" <i>minerale</i>	6, 28
" -oil,	French	14, 242	Turquoise	8, 309
" -oil,	Hydrate of	14, 258	Turtle fat	18, 400
" -oil,	Hydrated oxide of	14, 256	<i>Tussilago farfara</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 406

U.

Ulmic acid	15, 158	Umlin, action of nitric acid on	17, 465
" (Boullay's)	17, 462	" action of oil of vitriol on	17, 465
" (Mulder's)	17, 472	" and Ulmic acid, formation of, from cane-sugar	15, 255
" (Peligot's)	17, 466		
Umlin, action of chlorine on	17, 464		

Ultimate analysis of organic compounds	7, 86	Uranic Succinate	10, 12
Ultramarine	3, 457	„ Sucrate, colloidal	15, 539
Umbelliferone obtained by dry distillation of galbanum resin	17, 238	„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 399
Undecomposed ponderable substances, division of, into metalloids and metals	2, 1	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 314
Uniaxial Mica	3, 428	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 314
Unsaponifiable Fats	7, 229	„ Sulphates	4, 176
Upas Ticuté, preparation of strychnine from	17, 481	„ Sulphite	4, 174
Upas tree, preparation of antiarin from the sap of	16, 217	„ Sulphocarbonate ?	4, 178
Uralite	3, 406	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 86
Uramil	10, 178	„ Sulphomethylate	7, 306
„ preparation of murexide from	10, 194	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 193
Uramilic acid	10, 190	„ Sulphovinate	8, 425
Uranates	4, 170	„ Tartrate	10, 295
Urauate of Ammonia	4, 183	„ Tellurate	4, 426
„ Baryta	4, 190	„ Tellurite	4, 426
„ Lead-oxide	5, 172	„ Tungstate	4, 192
„ Lime	4, 190	„ Valerate	11, 33
„ Magnesia	4, 192	„ Vanadate	4, 193
„ Potash	4, 186	Uranico-ammonic Acetate	8, 307
„ Silver-oxide	6, 186	„ Carbonate	4, 184
„ Soda	4, 189	„ Hydrochlorate	4, 186
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 49	„ Sulphate	4, 185
Uranic Acetate	8, 306	Uranico-argentic Acetate	8, 333
„ Arseniate	4, 313	„ -barytic Acetate	8, 307
„ Benzoate	12, 41	„ -calcic Carbonate	4, 190
„ Borate	4, 170	„ -calcic Phosphate	4, 191
„ Bromate	4, 179	„ -calcic Sulphate	4, 191
„ Carbonate	4, 170	„ -cupric Phosphate	4, 468
„ Chromate	4, 194	„ -magnesian Acetate	8, 307
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ -plumbic Acetate	8, 320
„ Cyanide ?	7, 421	„ -potassic Carbonate	4, 187
„ Hydrobromate	4, 179	„ -potassic Acetate	8, 307
„ Hydrochlorate	4, 182	„ -potassic Sulphate	4, 188
„ Iodate	4, 178	„ -sodic Acetate	8, 307
„ Lactate	11, 486	„ -sodic Arseniate	4, 313
„ Malate	10, 220	„ -sodic Carbonate	4, 189
„ Molybdate	4, 193	„ -sodic Pyrophosphate	4, 190
„ Nitrates	4, 182	Uranide of Iron ?	5, 300
„ Ochre	4, 159	Uranite	4, 159
„ Oxalate	9, 143	„ Calcareous	4, 191
„ Oxide	4, 167	Uranium	4, 157
„ Oxide, reactions of, with organic acids	7, 209	„ Alloys	4, 194
„ Oxide, reaction of, with tannic acid	15, 466	„ Ammonio-chloride	4, 186
„ Persulphomolybdate	4, 193	„ Bromide	4, 179
„ Phosphate	4, 171	„ Camphorate	14, 461
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 92	„ Chlorides	4, 180
„ Rhodizonate	10, 403	„ Citrates	11, 453
„ Salts	4, 169	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
„ Selenite	4, 178	„ double Acetates	13, 443
„ Suberate	13, 210	„ Fluoride	4, 182
		„ with Fluxes	4, 189
		„ Iodide	4, 178
		„ Oxides	4, 159
		„ Sulphide	4, 173
		„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 488
		„ and Lead, acetate	8, 320
		Uranoso-ammonic Carbonate	4, 184
		„ Sulphate	4, 185
		Uranoso-potassic Sulphate	4, 187

Uranoso-uranic Carbonate	....	4, 170	Urate of Strontia	....	10, 474
" Hydrate	....	4, 166	Urates, metallic	....	10, 466
" Hydrochlorate	....	4, 181	Urea	....	7, 360
" Oxide	....	4, 161	" action of boiling water	....
" Salts	....	4, 166	on	....	7, 368
" Sulphate	....	4, 176	" basic hydrochlorate of	....	13, 403
Uranoso-uranico-potassic Sul-			" Benzoate	....	13, 406
phate....	....	4, 188	" compounds of, with acids....	....	7, 369
Uranotantalite	....	4, 19, 192, 159	" compound of, with Alloxan-		
Uranous Acetate	....	8, 306	tin	....	13, 405
" Antimoniate	....	4, 491	" compounds of, with Metal-		
" Arseniate	....	4, 313	lic Chlorides	....7, 372; 13, 403	
" Chlorate	....	4, 182	" compounds of, with Oxygen-		
" Formiate	....	7, 279	salts	....	7, 372
" Hydrate	....	4, 161	" compounds of, with Metal-		
" Hydrochlorate	....	4, 181	lic Oxides	....	7, 375
" Iodate....	....	4, 178	" compounds of, with Organic		
" Molybdate	....	4, 193	acids	....	13, 405
" Oxalate	....	9, 143	" conversion of, into Ammelide		
" Oxide	....	4, 159	by the action of anhy-		
" Oxide, bromide of	....	4, 179	drous phosphoric acid	....	13, 403
" Oxide, chloride of	....	4, 181	" Cyanurate ?	....	9, 458
" Oxide and Ammonium,			" decomposition of, by dry		
chloride of	....	4, 186	distillation	....	7, 366
" Oxide and Potassium,			" decomposition of, by Mer-		
chloride of	....	4, 188	curous nitrite	....	7, 367
" Oxide and Silica, hydro-			" decomposition of, by Ni-		
fluat of	....	4, 192	trate of silver	....	7, 369
" Perchlorate	....	4, 182	" decomposition of, by Sul-		
" Phosphates	....	4, 171	phuric acid	....	7, 367
" Salts	....	4, 161	" fermentation of, in contact		
" Sulphide	....	4, 173	with air and water	....	7, 97
" Sulphates	....	4, 174	" formation of	....	13, 402
" Sulphite	....	4, 174	" formation of, by oxidation		
" Sulphocyanide	....	8, 85	of proteides	....	13, 402
" Sulphovinate	....	8, 425	" Gallate	....	13, 406
" Tantalate	....	4, 192	" Hippurate	....	13, 406
" Tartrate	....	10, 295	" and Magnesia, tartrate of	....	13, 405
" Tungstate	....	4, 192	" not decomposed by colour-		
Uranyl, Chloride	....	4, 181	less nitric acid	....	7, 367
" Chloride with Hy-			" occurrence of, in the animal		
drochlorate of Chino-			body	....	13, 401
line	....	13, 249	" Oxalate	....	9, 171
" and Ammonium, chloride	....	4, 186	" Parabonate	....	13, 405
" and Potassium, chloride	....	4, 188	" Phloretate	....	13, 313, 486
Urao	....	8, 83	" preparation of, from Am-		
Urari	....	17, 592	monium cyanate	....	7, 365
Urate of Ammonia	....	10, 467	" preparation of, from Urine	....	7, 363
" Baryta	....	10, 473	" product obtained from,		
" Cinchonine	....	17, 218	C ⁶ N ⁴ H ⁴ O ⁶	....	9, 470
" Lead	....	10, 476	" quantitative estimation of	....	7, 368
" Lime	....	10, 475	" reaction of, with Hypo-		
" Lithia	....	10, 473	chlorite of Soda	....	13, 403
" Magnesia	....	10, 476	" resolution of, into Carbonic		
" Mercury	....	10, 477	acid, Nitrogen, and Water,		
" Morphine	....	16, 436	by the action of nitrous		
" Potash	....	10, 468	acid	....	7, 367
" Quinine	....	17, 291	" solubility of, in water	....	7, 369
" Soda	....	10, 471	" solubility of, in alcohol	....	7, 575

Urea, Styphnate	18, 306	Urine, humous substance in	17, 460
„ Succinate....	18, 406	„ normal colouring matter	
„ Tartrate	18, 406	of	18, 409
„ volatilisation of	7, 367	„ occurrence of Indigo in....	18, 36
Ureas, compound	9, 291	„ phosphorescence of	1, 187
Ureo-carbonate of Methyl	7, 377	„ preparation of Cratinine	
Ureo-carbonic acid	7, 377	from	10, 255
Ureters of the ox, purple dye ob-		„ preparation of Phosphorus	
tained from	18, 406	from	2, 103
Urethane	9, 274; 18, 537	„ preparation of Urea from	7, 363
„ Butylic	10, 148	„ putrefaction of	7, 105
Urethylane	7, 291	Urochrome	18, 410
Urian and Urianin	18, 410	Urocyanin	18, 407
Uric acid	10, 455	Uroerythric acid	18, 408
„ Hydrate of?....	10, 466	Uroerythrin	18, 408
„ preparation of Alloxan		Uroglaucin	18, 410
from	10, 171	Urohæmatin	18, 409
„ preparation of Mur-		Uromelanin	18, 411
oxide from	10, 193	Urophæin, occurrence of, in uri-	
„ Sulphate of?....	10, 466	nary concretions	18, 410
Urinary Calculi, preparation of		Uroxanthin	18,
Uric acid from	10, 457	Uroxanic acid	10, 478
Urine, colouring matters of	18, 407	Uroxin	10, 186
„ detection of Sugar in	18, 312	Urrhodin	18, 410
„ diabetic, preparation of		Ursone	17, 361
Dextroglucose from	18, 413	<i>Urtica urens</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 407
„ ferment of	18, 413	Usnates	17, 50
„ green pigment from jaun-		<i>Usnea florida</i> , preparation of	
diced	18, 80	Usnic acid from	18, 48
„ human, occurrence of In-		Usnic acid	17, 48
dican in	18, 1	Uvic acid	10, 346

V.

Vaccinic acid	11, 421	Valerate of Bismuth	11, 34
Vacuum, crystallisation influ-		„ Cadmium	11, 34
enced by	1, 10	„ Cinchonidine	17, 227
„ heat-capacity of	1, 252	„ Cobalt	11, 36
<i>Valencianite</i>	3, 442	„ Copper	11, 36
Valeracetone	11, 79	„ Ethyl	11, 71
Valeracetonitrile	11, 123	„ Ferric	11, 35
Valeral	11, 17	„ Ferrous	11, 35
„ -ammonia, preparation of		„ of Glucina	11, 33
Leucine from	11, 429	„ Lead	11, 34
Valeraldide	11, 17	„ Lime	11, 33
„ with Bisulphite of		„ Magnesia	11, 33
soda	11, 19	„ Manganese	11, 34
„ -ammonia	11, 19	„ Mercury	11, 36
Valeramide	11, 113	„ Methyl	11, 67
Valeramine	11, 105	„ Morphine	16, 436
Valeranolide	11, 333	„ Nickel	11, 36
Valerate of Allyl	13, 545	„ Potash	11, 31
„ Alumina	11, 33	„ Quinine	17, 290
„ Ammonia	11, 30	„ Silver	11, 36
„ Amyl	11, 83	„ Soda	11, 31
„ Atropine	16, 455	„ Strontia	11, 32
„ Baryta	11, 32	„ Uranium	11, 33
„ Benzylene	12, 224	„ Valeric	11, 37

Valerate of Zinc	11, 34	Vanadiates of Lime	4, 102
„ Zirconia	11, 33	Vanadate of Lithia	4, 101
Valerene	11, 1; 14, 312	Vanadiates of Magnesia	4, 102
„ from Oil of Valerian....	14, 313	Vanadate of Manganous oxide	4, 247
<i>Valeria indica</i> , tallow of	16, 400	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 113
Valerianates or Valerates	11, 30	„ Mercurous oxide....	6, 112
Valerianic acid, Anhydrous	11, 37	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 387
„ Bihydrated	11, 29	Vanadiates of Potash	4, 99
„ Cacodyl of	11, 125	Vanadate of Silver-oxide	6, 183
„ combinations	11, 29	Vanadiates of Soda	4, 102
„ decompositions	11, 28	„ Strontia....	4, 100
„ formation	11, 22	„ Thorina....	4, 103
„ preparation of,		Vanadate of Uranic oxide	4, 193
from Angelica		„ Yttria	4, 102
root	11, 25	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 48
„ preparation of,		„ Zirconia	4, 103
from dolphin oil	11, 25	Vanadic Acetate	8, 305
„ preparation of,		„ Acid	4, 86
from fusel oil	11, 26	„ „ action of on or-	
„ preparation of,		ganic compounds	7, 127
from Valerian		„ „ arseniate of	4, 312
root	11, 23	„ „ with Fluxes	4, 100
„ separation of,		„ „ Nitrate of	4, 96
from Butyric		„ „ Phosphate of	4, 90
acid	11, 27	„ „ Sulphates of	4, 93
„ sources	11, 21	„ „ Tartrate of	10, 293
„ Anhydride	11, 37	„ „ and Potash, sul-	
„ Benzoate	12, 96	phate of	4, 100
„ Ether	11, 71	„ „ and Silica, hydro-	
Valerian oil, crude	14, 314	fluat of	4, 104
„ root, preparation of		„ „ and Silica, phos-	
Valerianic acid from	11, 23	phate of	4, 103
„ root, resin of....	17, 455	„ „ and Soda, phos-	
„ root, Tannic acid from	15, 533	phate of	4, 100
Valeric acid, syn. with Valeri-		Vanadic Arseniate	4, 312
anic acid.		„ Bihydriodate	4, 94
Valerins	11, 75	„ Bihydrochlorate	4, 94
Valerobenzolic Ether	12, 224	„ Borate	4, 90
Valerol....	11, 396	„ Bronzite	3, 404; 4, 81
Valerone	11, 78	„ Citrate	11, 452
Valeronitrile	11, 121	„ Formiate	7, 279
Valerotannic acid	15, 533	„ Chromate	4, 157
Valeryl, Bromide	11, 527	„ Molybdate	4, 104
„ Chloride	11, 527	„ Nitrate	4, 96
„ Urea	11, 124	„ Oxalates	9, 137
Vanadiates	4, 89	„ Oxide	4, 83
„ reaction of with Tan-		„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
nic acid	15, 466	basic hydrobromate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Alumina	4, 103	„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
Vanadiates of Ammonia	4, 97	basic hydrochlorate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Antimonic oxide....	4, 390	„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
Vanadiates of Baryta	4, 101	carbonate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Cadmic oxide	5, 65	„ Oxide and Potash,	
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 347	carbonate of	4, 100
„ Cupric oxide	4, 81; 5, 467	„ Oxide and Potash,	
„ Ferric oxide	5, 298	sulphate of....	4, 100
„ Ferrous oxide?	5, 298	„ Oxide and Silica, hy-	
„ Glucina	4, 102	drofluat of	4, 103
„ Lead-oxide	4, 81; 5, 168	„ Phosphate	4, 90

Vanadic Salts....	4, 83	Vapour-tension, measurement of	
" Silicate	4, 103	in millimetres	
" Tungstate	4, 104	of mercury	1, 260
" Sulphates	4, 93	Vapour-tensions, tables of	1, 262—264
" Tartrate	10, 293	Varec	3, 78
Vanadite	5, 169	" preparation of iodine	
" of Ammonia....	4, 96	from	2, 249
" Manganous oxide....	4, 247	Variability in the rate of ex-	
" Mercuric oxide	6, 112	pansion of solids and liquids as	
Vanadites	4, 84	compared with that of air	2, 235
Vanadium	4, 80	<i>Variolaria dealbata</i> , preparation	
" alloys	4, 104	of orcin from	12, 353
" compounds, solubility		Variolarin	16, 297
of, in alcohol	8, 269	Varnish of the Pasto Indians	17, 428
" Cyanide	7, 419	Varvicite	4, 204
" Fluorides	4, 96	Vasculose	15, 126, 144
" Oxides	4, 82	Vauquelin	1, 5
" Phosphide....	4, 90	Vauquelinite	5, 486
" Sulphotungstate	4, 104	Veal-fat	16, 388
" Terechloride	4, 95	Vegetable Acid	7, 196
" and Ammonium,		Albumin	18, 426
chloride	4, 98	Alkali	3, 10
" and Iron, cyanides....	7, 487	Casein	18, 425
" and Platinum, alloy	6, 331	Fibre, products	
" and Potassium, fluor-		formed by the action	
ide	4, 100	of potash on	17, 466
" and Sodium, fluor-		Fibrin	18, 451
ide	4, 101	Gelatin	18, 445
Vanadous Sulphide	4, 90	Gum	15, 195
" " borate of	4, 94	Jelly	15, 393
Van Helmont	1, 4	Mould, products of	
Vanillin	14, 26	the action of potash	
Vaporization	1, 257	on....	17, 471
" absorption of heat ac-		Mucilage	15, 209
companying	1, 272	Proteides	18, 424
" accompanied by in-		Vegetable substances, erema-	
crease of volume	1, 258	cansis of	7, 92
" conditions of		substances, preserva-	
1, 258; 267, 268		tion of	7, 100
" instantaneous in a		Tallow	16, 388
vacuum....	1, 271	Wax, Einhof's	17, 3
" phenomena accom-		Vegetables, preservation of	7, 116
panying	1, 271	Vellarin	18, 243
" in a space already		Venice Turpentine	18, 18
occupied with gas		<i>Venus</i> , syn. of Copper ...	5, 397
or vapour	1, 265	Verantin	14, 134; 16, 36, 58
" time in which it		compound of, with	
takes place	1, 271, 272	alizarin	16, 60
Vapour, situation in which its		formation of, from	
formation takes place	1, 272	rubian	16, 36
" -density of organic com-		preparation of, from	
pounds	7, 52	madder	16, 34
Vapours, diffusion of	1, 21	Veratrate of Ethyl	13, 355
" expansion of, by heat	1, 224	Veratric acid	13, 354
" latent heats of	1, 282—285	Veratrine	18, 178
" and Permanent Gases,		Veratrol	13, 356
distinction between	1, 257	Verdigris	5, 414
" refractive powers of....	1, 95	blue	8, 324
" tensions of mixed	1, 265	crystallised....	7, 326

- Verdigris, distilled 8, 326
 „ green 8, 325
 „ purified 8, 326
 Vermilion 6, 19
 Vesuvian 3, 426
 Vetches, composition of Legumin
 from 18, 430
 Vetch-shoots, preparation of As-
 paragine from 10, 242
 Viburnin 18, 243
Viburnum Lantana, bitter from
 the berries of 18, 243
 Vienna green 8, 329
 Villarsite 3, 395
 Vinamyllic Ether 11, 8
 „ Oxysulphocarbonate 11, 62
 Vinaniline 11, 305
 Vincin 18, 243
 Vinegar 8, 284
 „ -lamp, Döbereiner's.... 8, 207
 Vinelepidine, *see* Ethyl-lepidine.
 Vinebromaniline 11, 309
 Vinechloraniline 11, 309
 Vinemylaniline.... 11, 331
 Vinaphthalidine, *see* Ethyl-
 naphthylamine.
 Vinenitriline.... 11, 309
 Vinic Ether 8, 171
 „ Ether, perchlorinated 9, 216
 „ Ethers 7, 218
 Vinobenzyllic Ether 12, 17
 Vinobutyllic Ether 10, 70
 Vinocacodyl 9, 72
 Vinomellitic acid? 10, 13
 Vinomethylic Carbonate 8, 393
 „ Ether 8, 192
 „ Oxalate 9, 182
 „ Oxysulphocarbonate 8, 444
 Vinous fermentation
 7, 98; 15, 265; 18, 462
 Violanemetine, *see* Violine.
 Violet colouring matter of flowers 18, 523
 „ rays, supposed magnetiza-
 tion of steel by 1, 167
 „ substance derived from
 caprylic alcohol 13, 186
 Violine 17, 381
 Virchow's Hæmatoidin 18, 404
 Viridates 15, 511
 Viridic acid 15, 510
 Viscin 17, 352
 Viscous matter of egg-yolk, pre-
 paration of cerebrin from 16, 481
 Vital air 2, 20
 „ force, decomposition in-
 fluenced by 1, 115
 „ process, electricity deve-
 loped by 1, 429
 Vitellin.... 18, 383
Vitex Agnus castus, alkaloïd
 from the seeds of 18, 212
Vitis hederacea, colouring mat-
 ter of the leaves of 15, 516
 „ *vinifera*, ferment-oil of 14, 407
 „ *vinifera*, oil from the seeds
 of 16, 314
 Vitiveria oil 14, 403
 Vitrification 1, 103
 Vitriolic acid 2, 175
 Vitriolised Tartar 3, 39
 Vitriol-ochre 5, 242
 „ oil of, theory of etherifi-
 cation by 8, 231
Vitriolum album, v. *Zinci* 5, 23
Vitrum Antimonii 4, 360
 Vivianite 5, 224
 Vogel's Volatile Amber-resin.... 15, 1
 Volatile aerid principles of plants 14, 471
 „ Alkali 2, 416
 „ Balsam of Sulphur 7, 168
 „ Liver of Sulphur 2, 454
 Völckel's Assamar 15, 250
 Volatile Oils, *see* Oils, Volatile.
 „ organic bases, natural
 occurrence of 13, 387
 Volatility 1, 257
 „ of compounds 1, 93
 Volta, his discoveries in elec-
 tricity 1, 6
 Voltaic Pile 1, 410, 426
 Voltameter or Volta-electrometer,
 Faraday's 1, 435
 Volume, Atomic, and Atomic
 Number, relation be-
 tween 1, 58
 „ Atomic, how deter-
 mined 1, 58
 „ Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Kopp's theory of.... 7, 47
 „ Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Lowig's theory of 7, 51
 „ Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Schröder's theory of 7, 50
 „ changes of, resulting
 from combinaton 1, 81
 „ combining, of gases 1, 53, 66
 „ increase of, accompan-
 ing vaporization 1, 258, 278
 „ and surface of the
 liquid in decompos-
 ing cells, effect of 1, 483
 Volumes, Schröder's theory of 1, 74
 Vulcanized Caoutchouc 17, 349
 Vulpic acid 17, 149
 Vulpulin, *see* Vulpic acid.

W.

Wach's Phosphorus	1, 194	Water, oxygenated	2, 73
Wad	4, 208	„ physical properties of	2, 61
Wagnerite	3, 254	„ preparation of hydrogen	
Waifu, preparation of Rutin		by decomposition of	2, 43
from	16, 501	„ preparation of pure	2, 60
Wall saltpetre	3, 214	„ presence of, essential to	
Walnut-oil	16, 313	fermentation	7, 97
„ -shells, green, colouring		„ quantities of, absorbed by	
matter of	17, 20	starch	15, 92
Warm indigo vats	13, 39	„ separation of, from alco-	
Warwickite	3, 482	hol by freezing	8, 260
Water, absorption of gases by	2, 65	„ simultaneous solution of	
„ action of, on bromide and		three salts in	2, 73
iodide of ethyl	13, 418	„ simultaneous solution of	
„ action of, on glass	2, 61	two salts in	2, 71
„ action of, on lead	5, 114	„ sources of	2, 45
„ action of, on sulphome-		„ thermic effects accom-	
thylates	10, 496	panying the solution of	
„ basis of, <i>see</i> Hydrogen.		liquid and solid bodies in	2, 69
„ -bath	1, 275	„ weight of a litre of	1, 281
Bitter-almond	12, 29	„ weight of a standard	
„ Cherry	12, 29	volume of	2, 61
„ compounds of, in variable		Waters, distilled	7, 166
proportions	2, 65	Waters, Mineral, occurrence of	
„ constitutional	2, 65	Baregin in	17, 457
„ of crystallisation	1, 14; 2, 63	Waters, occurrence of humus in	
„ de-aëration of, by boil-		natural	17, 460
ing	2, 61	Water-vapour, latent heat of	1, 283
„ decompositions of	2, 62	„ maximum tension	
„ decomposition of, by in-		of, at different	
candescent platinum	1, 301	temperatures	1, 259
„ decomposition of organic		„ presence of, in	
compounds by	7, 146	the air	2, 409
„ of, decrepitation	1, 13	„ tension of, at dif-	
„ definite compounds of	2, 62	ferent tempera-	
„ distilled	2, 61	tures	1, 262, 263, 264
„ effect of in inducing the		„ total quantity of	
combination of hydro-		heat in	1, 285
gen and oxygen	2, 58	Watery distillate produced by	
„ electrolysis of	1, 446	destructive distillation	7, 80
„ and Ether, formation of,		Wavellite	3, 310
from alcohol	8, 225	Wax of leaves and fruits	18, 157
„ expansion of, in freezing	1, 256	„ from the bark of <i>Pinus syl-</i>	
„ expansion of by heat	1, 225	vestris	18, 116
„ formation of	2, 45	„ from rye-starch	18, 162
„ formation of, in fermenta-		„ of shellac	16, 399
tion	7, 97	„ sugar-cane	10, 81
„ freezing of, by the cold		„ from Sumatra	18, 163
produced by rapid		„ from various sources	18, 151—164
evaporation of ether	1, 274	„ vegetable (Einhof's)	17, 3
„ -horehound, oil of	14, 404	Waxes, occurrence of, in the	
„ latent heat of	1, 254	vegetable kingdom	18, 135
„ Laurel	12, 39	Wedgewood's Pyrometer	1, 227
„ maximum density of	1, 255	Weigel's condensing apparatus	1, 288
„ memoirs relating to	2, 41, 42	Weight, atomic	1, 42
„ mixtures of, with alcohol	8, 258	Weights, atomic, table of	1, 50

- Weight, chemical 1, 42
 „ combining ... 1, 42
 Weights and Measures 1, 9—11
 „ table for converting
 French into English 2, 498
 Weissite 3, 431
 Weiss's crystallographical notation
 menclature 1, 19
 Weld-seed oil 16, 315
 Welter's Bitter 11, 212
 Wernerite 3, 432
 Wet rot in wood 15, 157
 Whalebone, ossein in 18, 352
 Whale-oil 16, 321
 Wheat gluten 18, 447
 „ -mucedin 18, 443
 „ -starch 15, 77
 White cinnamon, bitter of 18, 244
 „ Copper 5, 497
 „ of egg 18, 282
 „ Flux 3, 20
 „ Lead 5, 123
 „ Lead ore 5, 126
 „ Mustard, acrid principle
 of 14, 527
 „ Nickel-pyrites 5, 389
 „ Pig-iron 5, 212
 „ Pitch, preparation of Syll-
 vic acid from 17, 319
 „ Precipitate, fusible 6, 87
 „ Precipitate, infusible 6, 85, 427
 „ Tellurium 6, 250
 „ Vitriol 5, 23
 Wichlyn 5, 286
 Williamsite 5, 47
 Wild Thyme, oil of 14, 403
 Willow-bark, preparation of Sal-
 icin from 15, 432
 Wind-furnace 2, 35
 Window-glass 3, 379
 Wine, occurrence of glycerin in 13, 566
 „ -oil 13, 175
 „ -oil, formation of 8, 237; 13, 420
 „ -oil, sulphovinate of 13, 177
 „ -vinegar 8, 284
 „ -yeast 18, 463
 Winckler's Amorphous Qui-
 nine 17, 305
 Winter-green oil, methylsalicylic
 acid in 12, 255
 „ -green oil, preparation of
 salicylic acid from 12, 247
 „ -rape oil 17, 554
 Wires, Polar, of Voltaic Battery 1, 431
 Witherite 3, 138
 Woad-leaves, preparation of In-
 dican from 16, 2
 „ preparation of In-
 diglucin from 15, 303
 Woad-vat 13, 39
 Wolfram 5, 294
 Wollastonite 3, 388, 394
 Wollaston's cryophorus 1, 273
 „ researches on com-
 bining propor-
 tions 1, 6
 „ scale of chemical
 equivalents 1, 63
 „ thimble-apparatus 1, 408
 Wongski, Tannic acid from 15, 520
 Wood 15, 147
 „ -asbestos.... 3, 407
 „ -charcoal 15, 153
 „ -charcoal, formation of, or-
 ganic compounds by the
 action of nitric acid on 7, 41
 „ charring of, to diminish
 the tendency to putre-
 faction.... 6, 113
 „ -creosote.... 15, 161
 „ decayed, Xylochloric acid
 from 15, 534
 „ decaying, emission of light
 by 7, 91
 „ decaying, phosphorescence
 of 1, 191
 „ decomposition of, by the
 action of the air at ordi-
 nary temperatures 15, 156
 „ decomposition of, by the
 action of water in con-
 tact with iron and
 air 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, by aque-
 ous alkalis 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, by chlo-
 rine 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, at high
 temperatures 15, 147
 „ decomposition of, at high
 temperatures, with li-
 mited access of air 15, 159
 „ decomposition of, by the
 joint action of air, car-
 bonic acid, aqueous va-
 pour, and ammonia, at
 a high temperature 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, by ni-
 tric acid 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, by oil
 of vitriol 15, 160
 „ decomposition of, in water
 free from air 15, 159
 „ destructive distillation of
 7, 82; 15, 149
 „ -ether 7, 256
 „ fossil, preparation of re-
 tene from 17, 9

Wood, heat evolved in the combustion of various kinds of	1, 293	Wood-vinegar, crude	15, 149
" -naphtha	7, 258	" volatile oils produced by distillation of	9, 56
" pectic acid from	15, 413	Woody fibre	15, 126
" phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation	7, 101	" absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, during eremacausis	7, 93
" preparation of Acetic acid by dry distillation of	8, 285	" formation of humus by action of alkalis on	17, 460
" preservation of	7, 112	" preparation of formic acid from	7, 272
" preservation of, by steeping	7, 113	Wool, action of metallic salts on	18, 352
" putrefaction of damp, in confined air	7, 94	" action of Nitric acid on	18, 351
" removal of the constituents of the sap from, with a view to its preservation	7, 112	" action of Potash on	18, 352
" rotten, humous substances in	17, 458, 471	" action of Sulphuric acid on	18, 351
" soot produced by imperfect combustion of	7, 85	" coloration of, by Picric acid	18, 352
" -spirit	7, 258	" dry distillation of	18, 351
" -spirit, crude	15, 150	" fats of	18, 400
" -spirit, crude, preparation of Toluene from	12, 228	" fibre, composition of	18, 351
" -spirit, expansion of by heat	1, 226, 227	" (sheep's), purification of	18, 351
" -spirit, solution of Turpentine oil in	14, 271	" amount of sulphur in	18, 351
" -spirit, solution of Volatile oils in	7, 169	Wootz	5, 206
" -tar	7, 258	Wormseed oil	14, 316; 15, 40
" -tar, preparation of Carbolic acid from	11, 140	" preparation of Santonin from	18, 250
" -vinegar	7, 258; 8, 284	Wormwood-bitter	17, 354
		Wormwood, oil	14, 350
		Wörthite	3, 414
		Woulfe's apparatus	1, 290
		Wrightine	17, 594

X.

Xanthamide	9, 276	Xanthate of Soda	8, 456
" with Cuprous Chloride	9, 279—282	" Tin	8, 457
" with Cuprous Iodide	9, 278	" Zinc	8, 457
" with Cuprous Sulphocyanide	9, 282	Xanthein	16, 513
" Platinum-compound of	9, 283	Xanthene Sulphide	9, 394
Xanthamylamide	11, 116	Xanthic acid	8, 448
Xanthates	8, 450	" ether	8, 439
Xanthate of Ammonia	8, 451	" oxide	10, 454
" Baryta	8, 456	Xanthin, Higgin's	14, 136; 16, 68
" Copper	8, 459	" Kuhlmann's	16, 69
" Lead	8, 457	Xanthomethylic acid	7, 293
" Lime	8, 456	Xanthopinic acid	14, 436
" Mercury	8, 461	Xanthophyll	16, 515
" Potash	8, 452	Xanthophyllite	3, 462
" Silver	8, 461	Xanthopierite, <i>see</i> Berberine.	
		Xanthoproteic acid	18, 264
		Xanthorhamnin	15, 349; 16, 71
		Xanthorrhæa <i>hastilis</i> , resin of	17, 386

Xanthotannic acid	....	15, 533	Xylite-resin, yellow	....	9, 50
Xanthoxylene	....	14, 315	Xylitic Naphtha	....	9, 50
Xanthoxylin	....	17, 369	Xylochloric acid	....	15, 534
Xenolite	....	3, 414	Xyloidin	....	15, 106
Xuthene Sulphide	....	9, 394	Xylol or Xylene	....	13, 116
Xylidine	....	13, 147	Xyloretin	....	17, 443
Xylite-oil	....	9, 48	Xylostein	....	16, 102
" -resin, brown	....	9, 49			

Y.

Yeast	....	18, 459	Yttria, Iodate	....	3, 288
" action of, in inducing fermentation	....	7, 110	" Malate	....	10, 220
" constitution and growth of, in saccharine solutions	....	15, 266	" Meconate	....	12, 428
" fermentation of sugar in contact with	....	7, 98	" Molybdate	....	4, 78
" influence of, in vinous fermentation	....	15, 265	" Nitrate	....	3, 290
Yellow colouring matter of			" Oxalate	....	9, 134
Guaiac resin	....	17, 246	" Phosphates	....	3, 287
" Earth	....	5, 282	" -salts	....	3, 285
" of Flowers	....	16, 513	" Selenite	....	3, 288
" Gamboge	....	17, 416	" separation of, from Ferric oxide	....	3, 284
" Iron-ore	....	5, 268	" Silicates	....	3, 409
" Lead-ore	....	5, 167	" Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina	....	3, 420
" of Leaves, resinous	....	16, 515	" Succinate	....	10, 122
" Oxide of Lead	....	5, 108	" Sulphates	....	3, 287
" Pods, jelly from	....	15, 412	" Sulphite	....	3, 287
" Pods, preparation of Chlororubin from	....	16, 70	" Tartrate	....	10, 291
" Pods, preparation of Crocin from	....	16, 508	" Tellurate	....	4, 425
" Pods, tannic acid from	....	15, 520	" Tellurite	....	4, 425
" Prussiate of Potash	....	7, 453	" Tungstate	....	4, 45
" Resin of Botany Bay, preparation of Picric acid from	....	11, 213	" Vanadate	....	4, 102
" Sulphide of Arsenic	....	4, 373	" and Ammonia, carbonate	....	3, 290
" of Turmeric, resinous	....	16, 518	" and Potash, carbonate of	....	3, 290
Young's Battery	....	1, 425	" and Potash, oxalate of	....	9, 135
Ytterite	....	3, 409	" and Potash, sulphate of	....	3, 290
Yttria	....	3, 283	" and Soda, carbonate of	....	3, 290
" Acetate	....	8, 303	Yttrium	....	3, 282
" Arseniate	....	4, 309	" Bromide	....	3, 289
" Benzoate	....	12, 40	" Chloride	....	3, 289
" Borate	....	3, 286	" Cyanide	....	7, 417
" Bromate	....	3, 289	" Ferrocyanide	....	7, 486
" Carbonate	....	3, 286	" Fluoboride	....	3, 290
" Chromate	....	4, 155	" Fluoride	....	3, 289
" Citrate	....	11, 452	" Iodide	....	3, 288
" Croconate	....	10, 392	" oxide	....	3, 283
" Cyanate	....	8, 68	" Phosphide	....	3, 286
" with Fluxes	....	3, 291	" -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	....	8, 269
" Hydrate	....	3, 285	" Selenide	....	3, 288
" Hyposulphate	....	3, 287	" Sulpharseniate	....	4, 309
			" Sulpharsenite	....	4, 309

Yttrium, Sulphide	3, 287	Yttrium and Potassium, fluoride	3, 290
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 410
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 78	Yttrocerite	3, 271, 282
„ and Mercury, chloride	6, 109	Yttro-ilmenite	4, 19
„ and Potassium, chloride	3, 290	Yttrotantalite	4, 12

Z.

Zamboni's or De Luc's pile	1, 426	Zinc Fluoboride	5, 33
„ pile of two elements	1, 427	„ Fluoride	5, 33
Zeazonite	3, 445	„ Fulminating double salts of	9, 298
Zeilanite	5, 275	„ Hydrated Oxide....	5, 11
Zein	18, 442	„ Hydrated Selenide	5, 27
Zeise's indifferent sulphuretted oil	8, 349	„ Hydrated Sulphide	5, 23
Zeolite, lamellar	3, 447	„ Hydride	5, 13
Zero of Heat, absolute....	1, 302	„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide....	8, 101
Zero-point of Thermometers, shifting of	1, 236	„ Hyposulpharsenite	5, 49
Zinc	5, 1	„ Iodide	5, 28
„ Albuminate	18, 306	„ Iodoplatinate	6, 333
„ Alloys	5, 51	„ Manganidecyanide	7, 425
„ Amalgam	6, 122	„ Nitride	5, 33
„ Ammonio-bromide	5, 40	„ Nitroprusside	8, 133
„ Ammonio-chloride	5, 41	„ Ore, red	5, 10
„ Ammonio-iodide	5, 40	„ Oxide	5, 5
„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide....	8, 86	„ with Ammonia	5, 35
„ Antimonide	5, 50	„ with Asparagine....	10, 247
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ with Cobalt-oxide	5, 353
„ Arsenide	5, 49	„ with Ferric oxide	5, 313
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ with Fluxes	5, 45
„ blowpipe reactions of	5, 11, 45	„ Iodide of?	5, 29
„ Bromide	5, 29	„ with Potash	5, 43
„ Bromo-anrate	6, 239	„ with Soda	5, 44
„ Bromopalladite	6, 356	„ testing of purity	
„ Bromoplatinate	6, 333	of	5, 9
„ Carbide?	5, 13	Zinc, Oxychloride	5, 31
„ Chloride	5, 30	„ Oxyiodide	5, 28
„ Chloride, compound of, with Urea	13, 404	„ Oxyalts of—	
„ Chloride of, with Cratinine	10, 259	Acetate	8, 308
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 24	Acetate	13, 476
„ Chloride, with the Hydrochlorates of Quinidine....	17, 300	Alloxanate	10, 165
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 239	Aluminate	5, 46
„ Chloropalladite	6, 356	Ammonio-bromate	5, 40
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 334	Ammonio-hyposulphate	5, 37
„ Chloroplatinite	6, 334	Ammonio-hyposulphite	5, 37
„ Chromidecyanide	7, 425	Ammonio-iodate	5, 40
„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495	Ammonio-osmiumate	6, 421
„ commercial, impurities in	5, 2	Amygdalate	15, 430
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7	Amylosulphate	11, 59
„ Cyanide	7, 422	Antimoniate....	5, 50
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 489	Arsenate	5, 49
„ Flowers of	5, 5	Arsenate of, with Ammonia....	5, 50
		Aspartate	10, 236
		Azelaate	17, 81
		Benzoate	12, 41
		Benzoglycolate	12, 67
		Bimethylophosphate....	12, 483
		Binetroethylate	12, 558

Zinc: Oxysalts of—

Binitroethylate with ethyl	Zinc- 12, 559
Bisulphometholate	.... 12, 485
Borate	.... 5, 17
Bromate	.... 5, 30
Butyrate	.... 10, 86
Camphorate	.... 14, 461
Carbonates	.... 5, 13
Chlorate	.... 5, 32
Chromate	.... 5, 48
Chrysammate	.... 12, 5
Cinnamate	.... 13, 276
Citrate	.... 11, 454
Croconate	.... 10, 393
Digitalate	.... 16, 340
Ethylsulphite	.... 8, 410
Ethylthiothionate	.... 12, 514
Formiate	.... 7, 279
Fulminates	.... 9, 297
Fumarate	.... 10, 28
Gallate	.... 12, 409
Glycerate	.... 13, 572
Glycolate	.... 12, 510
Glyoxylate	.... 13, 435
Hippurate	.... 12, 78
Hydriodate	.... 5, 28
Hydriodite	.... 5, 29
Hydrobromate	.... 5, 29
Hydrochlorate	.... 5, 31
Hydrofluatate	.... 5, 33
Hypochlorite	.... 5, 32
Hypophosphite	.... 5, 17
Hyposulphate	.... 5, 22
Hyposulphite	.... 5, 21
Iodate	.... 5, 29
Kinate	.... 16, 230
Lactate	.... 11, 488
Linoleate	.... 16, 308
Malate	.... 10, 221
Maleate	.... 8, 158
Meconate	.... 12, 428
Mellitate	.... 10, 8
Metaphosphate	.... 5, 18
Methylbithionate	.... 12, 489
Molybdate	.... 5, 47
Nitrate	.... 5, 33
Nitrobenzoate	.... 12, 125
Nitrohippurate	.... 12, 131
Oleate	.... 17, 72
Osmiamate	.... 6, 421
Oxalate	.... 9, 151
Oxyxanthate	.... 8, 463
Perchlorate	.... 5, 33
Permanganate	.... 5, 49
Phloretate	.... 13, 311
Phosphates	.... 5, 17
Phosphite	.... 5, 17
Phthalate	.... 13, 13

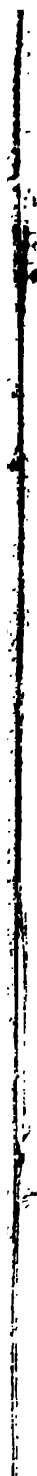
Zinc: Oxysalts of—

Picrate	.... 11, 223
Piperate	.... 15, 10
Propionate	.... 10, 555
Pyromucate	.... 10, 385
Pyrophosphate	.... 5, 18
Pyrotartrate	.... 11, 93
Racemate	.... 10, 357
Rhodizonate	.... 10, 403
Ricinoleate	.... 17, 134
Roccellate	.... 16, 477
Saccharates	.... 11, 519
Salicylite	.... 12, 242
Sarcocollate	.... 11, 500
Seleniate	.... 5, 28
Selenites	.... 5, 27
Silicate	.... 5, 46
Stannate	.... 5, 105
Suberate	.... 13, 210
Succinate	.... 10, 124
Sulphates	.... 5, 22
Sulphite	.... 5, 21
Sulphocinnamate	.... 13, 280
Sulphosalicylate	.... 12, 280
Sulphosomethylate	.... 7, 300
Sulphotellurite	.... 5, 51
Sulphovinate	.... 8, 425
Xanthate	.... 8, 457
Tannate	.... 15, 467
Tartrate	.... 10, 311
Tartrovinatate	.... 10, 342
Tellurite	.... 5, 51
Tetrathionate	.... 5, 21
Trithionate	.... 5, 21
Tungstate	.... 5, 47
Uranate	.... 5, 49
Vanadate	.... 5, 48
Valerate	.... 11, 34
Zinc, Oxysulphide	.... 5, 20
„ Peroxide	.... 5, 13
„ Persulphomolybdate	.... 5, 47
„ Phosphide	.... 5, 17
„ Platinocyanide of, with Ammonia	.... 8, 55
„ -salts	.... 5, 12
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	.... 8, 270
„ Selenide	.... 5, 27
„ Seleniocyanide	.... 8, 124
„ Suboxide?	.... 5, 4
„ Sulphantimoniate	.... 5, 50
„ Sulpharseniate	.... 5, 50
„ Sulpharsenite	.... 5, 49
„ Sulphide	.... 5, 19
„ Sulphocarbonate	.... 5, 26
„ Sulphocyanide	.... 8, 86
„ Sulphomolybdate	.... 5, 47
„ Sulphotungstate	.... 5, 47
„ Telluride	....

Zinc testing of purity of	5, 3	Zinc-ethyl, action of, on ammonia	
" and Aluminum, fluoride	5, 46	and ammonia bases	13, 503
" and Ammonium, chloride	5, 42	" action of, on terchloride of phosphorus	12, 521
" and Ammonium, cyanide	7, 423	Zincethylum	9, 90
" and Ammonium, iodide	5, 40	Zinc-glance	5, 46
" and Ammonium, malate	10, 222	" -lead-spar	5, 127
" and Barium, cyanide	7, 425	" -methyl	7, 329
" and Barium, iodide	5, 45	" -methyl, action of, on terchloride of phosphorus	12, 491
" and Bismuth, alloy?	5, 51	" -methyl, compound of, with Ethyl oxide	13, 397
" and Calcium, cyanide	7, 425	" -methyl, compound of, with Methyl oxide	13, 397
" and Cobalt, alloy	5, 353	" -methyl, preparation of	13, 397
" and Copper, alloys	5, 477	Zinco-aluminic Sulphate	5, 46
" Copper, and Gold, alloy	6, 246	" -ammonic Carbonate	5, 36
" Copper, and Iron, alloy	5, 496	" -ammonic Metaphosphate	5, 37
" and Iron, alloy	5, 312	" -ammonic Molybdate	5, 48
" and Iron, carbide	5, 314	" -ammonic Oxalate	9, 151
" and Iron, cyanides	7, 489	" -ammonic Phosphate	5, 36
" and Lead, alloy	5, 179	" -ammonic Pyrophosphate	5, 37
" and Lead - compounds of		" -ammonic Sulphate	5, 39
Orcein	12, 361	" -cobaltous Sulphate	5, 354
" and Lead, cyanide	7, 428	Zinco-cupric Carbonate	5, 480
" and Lead, malate	10, 224	" -cupric Sulphate	5, 481
" Lead and Tin, alloys	5, 181	Zincode or Zincoïd	1, 431
" and Mercury, chloride	6, 123	Zinco-ferrous Sulphate	5, 314
" and Mercury, cyanide?	8, 24	" -magnesian Sulphate	5, 346
" and Mercury, iodide	6, 123	" -niccolic Sulphate	5, 394
" and Mercury, selenide	6, 123	" -potassic Carbonate	5, 43
" and Nickel, alloy	5, 394	" -potassic Chromate	5, 48
" Nickel, and Copper, alloy	5, 497	" -potassic Molybdate	5, 48
" and Nitrogen, boride?	5, 36	" -potassic Oxalate	9, 151
" and Palladium, alloy	6, 356	" -potassic Silicate	5, 47
" and Phosphorus, sulphide	5, 26	" -potassic Sulphate	5, 43
" and Platinum, alloy	6, 333	" -silicic Hydrofluat	5, 47
" Platinum, and Copper, alloy	6, 338	" -sodic Carbonate	5, 45
" and Potassium, alloy	5, 42	" -sodic Sulphate	5, 45
" and Potassium, chloride	5, 44	" -uranic Acetate	8, 310; 13, 444
" and Potassium, cyanide	7, 424	Zincoximide	13, 504
" and Potassium, fluoride	5, 44	Zincphenylimide	13, 504
" and Potassium, iodide	5, 44	Zincum	5, 1
" and Potassium, lactate	11, 488	Zincuretted Hydrogen gas?	5, 13
" and Potassium, tartrate	10, 311	Zinc-vitriol	5, 23
" and Silver, alloy	6, 193	Zinkenite	5, 177
" and Sodium, alloy	5, 44	Zinking by galvanic precipitation	1, 501
" and Sodium, chloride	5, 45	Zircon	3, 463
" and Sodium, cyanide	7, 425	" preparation of Zirconia from	3, 339
" and Sodium, iodide	5, 45	Zirconate of Alumina	3, 349
" and Sodium, lactate	11, 488	" Cupric oxide	5, 464
" and Tin, alloys	5, 105	" Lime	3, 349
" and Tin, amalgam	6, 126	" Potash	3, 347
" Tin, Lead, and Copper, alloy	5, 488	Zirconia	3, 338
Zinc-acetamide	13, 504	" Acetate	8, 305
Zinc-alum	5, 46	" Arseniate	4, 310
Zincamide	13, 503	" Benzoate	12, 40
Zinc-amyl	11, 129	" Borate	3, 344
Zincate of Ammonia	5, 35		
" Potash	5, 43		
" Soda	5, 44		
Zincethyl	9, 90; 10, 530		

Zirconia, Carbonate	3, 344	Zirconia and Potash, sulphate	3, 347
„ Citrate	11, 452	Zirconium	3, 337
„ with Fluxes	3, 349	„ Alloys	3, 349
„ Hydrate	3, 342	„ Amalgam	6, 110
„ Nitrate	3, 346	„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 347
„ Oxalate	9, 136	„ Carbide	3, 343
„ Phosphate	3, 344	„ Bromide, hydrated....	3, 345
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	„ Chloride	3, 345
„ salts	3, 342	„ Fluoride, hydrated	3, 346
„ Selenite	3, 345	„ Hyposulpharsenite....	4, 310
„ Silicate	3, 463	„ Oxide	3, 338
„ Succinate	10, 122	„ Oxy-chloride, hy-	
„ Sulphate	3, 344	„ drated	3, 346
„ Sulphite	3, 344	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 311
„ Tartrate	10, 292	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 310
„ Tellurate	4, 426	„ Sulphide	3, 344
„ Tellurite	4, 426	„ and Potassium, fluo-	
„ Titanate	3, 487	„ ride	3, 348
„ Valerate	11, 33	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 463
„ Vanadate	4, 103	Zoiodin....	18, 458
„ and Ammonia, carbon-		Zoisite	3, 429
„ ate	3, 347	Zoogen	18, 457
„ and Ammonia, sulphate	3, 347	Zoology, Chemical, subjects of	7, 1
„ and Lead-oxide, silicate	5, 166	Zoophytes, Phosphorescence of	1, 182, 184
„ and Lime, silicate	3, 463		
„ and Potash, carbonate	3, 347	Zygadite	3, 445
„ and Potash, silicate	3, 463		

END.





540
G569
v.o.

Stanford University Library
Stanford, California

In order that others may use this book,
please return it as soon as possible, but
not later than the date due.

